



## RAJASTHAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

DATE LABEL ( )

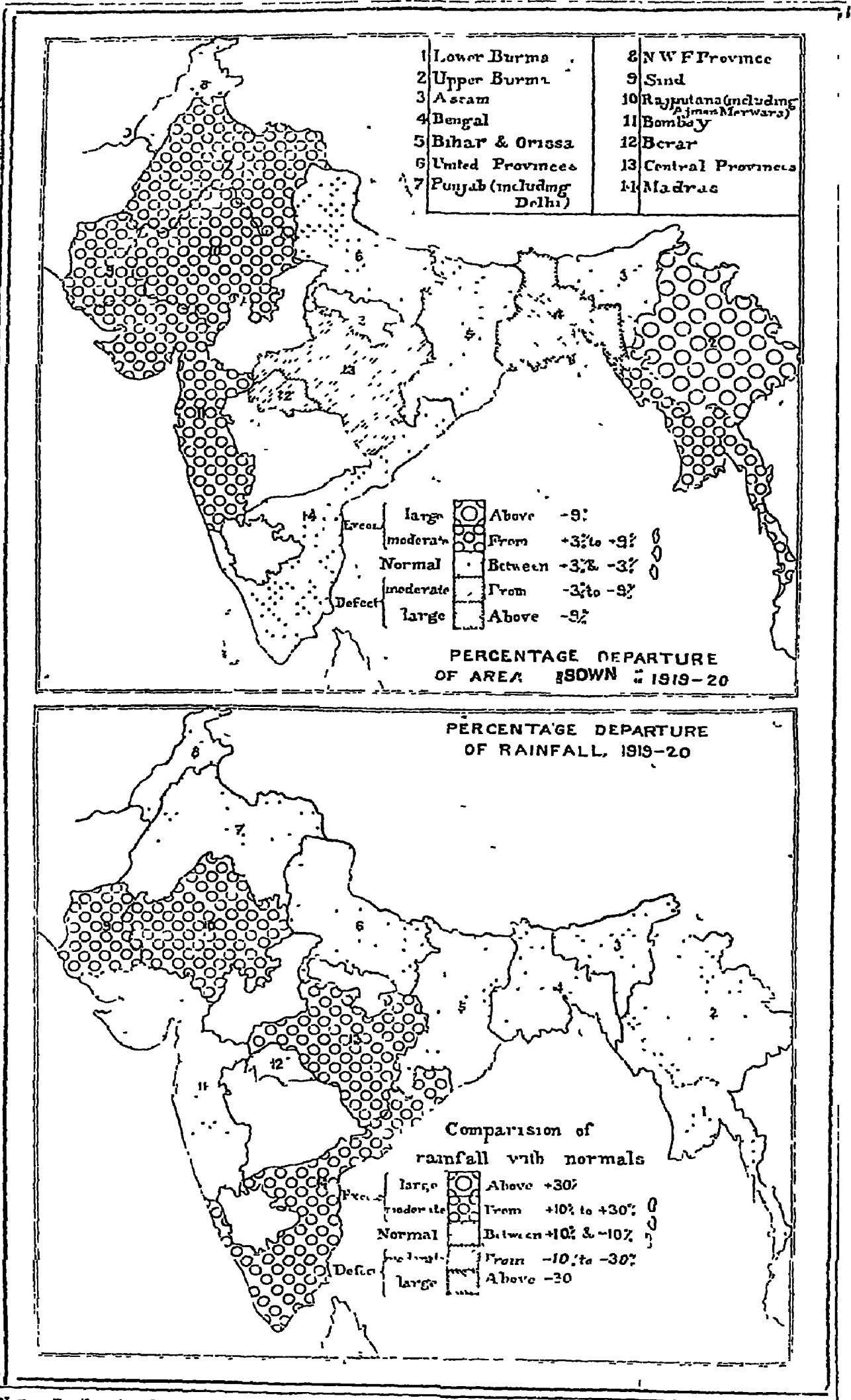
Call No. 27.1

Accn. No. 80327 Date of Release  
for loan

This book should be returned to the library on or before the date last stamped below

[illegible]

MAP SHOWING THE DEPARTURE OF SOWN AREA AND THAT OF RAINFALL IN 1919-20.



# Agricultural Statistics of India, 1919-20.

---

## VOLUME I.

---

### NOTE.

In the present issue of the Volume, the undermentioned changes have been made :—

- (i) The former Table II (Classification of Area) has been split up into two separate tables, namely, Table II—Classification of Area, and Table III—Area under Irrigation ;
- (ii) The classification of animals in Table V (formerly Table IV)—Live-stock, has been slightly modified in accordance with the Circular letter No. 421-12-21, dated the 9th March 1916, of the Department of Revenue and Agriculture ;
- (iii) The former Table VI—Transfers of property in land, and Appendix B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries, have been discontinued ; and
- (iv) A new table (Table VII) showing harvest prices of certain important crops in each district and province has been added.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, }  
CALCUTTA, NOVEMBER 23, 1921. }



THIRTY-SIXTH ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1919=20

## Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,  
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assess-  
ment, and Harvest prices in British India

---

*I*

*Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1922

PRICE RUPEES TWO ANNAS EIGHT



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY NOTE . . . . .	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1919-20 from the average of the preceding ten years . . . . .	Frontispiece
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	x
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, cultivable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	

## SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1900-01 to 1919-20 . . . . .	2—3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated . . . . .	4
3.	Area under irrigation . . . . .	5
4.	Area under different crops cultivated . . . . .	6—7
5.	Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts . . . . .	8—9
6.	Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population . . . . .	10—11
7.	Harvest prices . . . . .	12
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World . . . . .	13

## TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India . . . . .	14—17
10.	Bengal . . . . .	18—19
11.	Madras . . . . .	20—21
12.	Bombay . . . . .	22—23
13.	Sind . . . . .	23
14.	Agra . . . . .	24—26
15.	Oudh . . . . .	26—27
16.	Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	27—28
17.	Punjab . . . . .	29—30
18.	Upper Burma . . . . .	31—32
19.	Lower Burma . . . . .	33—34
20.	Central Provinces . . . . .	35—36
21.	Berar . . . . .	37
22.	Assam . . . . .	37—38
23.	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	39
24.	Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	40

## TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India . . . . .	40—43
26.	Bengal . . . . .	44—45
27.	Madras . . . . .	46—47
28.	Bombay . . . . .	48—49
29.	Sind . . . . .	50
30.	Agra . . . . .	51—53



TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, FLOUGH, AND CARRS—*contd*

No.	PAGES
80. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	246—249
81. Punjab . . . . .	250—253
82. Upper Burma . . . . .	254—257
83. Lower Burma . . . . .	258—261
84. Central Provinces . . . . .	262—265
85. Berar . . . . .	266—267
86. Assam . . . . .	268—269
87. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	} 270—271
88. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

89. British India . . . . .	272—283
90. Bengal . . . . .	284—287
91. Madras . . . . .	288—289
92. Bombay . . . . .	290—291
93. Sind . . . . .	} 292—293
94. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	
95. Agra . . . . .	294—295
96. Oudh . . . . .	} 296—297
97. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	
98. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	298—301
99. Punjab . . . . .	302—303
100. Upper Burma . . . . .	304—305
101. Lower Burma . . . . .	306—307
102. Central Provinces . . . . .	308—309
103. Berar . . . . .	310—311
104. Assam . . . . .	312—313

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

105. British India . . . . .	314—315
106. Bengal . . . . .	316—317
107. Madras . . . . .	318—319
108. Bombay . . . . .	320—321
109. Sind . . . . .	322
110. Agra . . . . .	323—324
111. Oudh . . . . .	325
112. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	326—327
113. Punjab . . . . .	328—329
114. Upper Burma . . . . .	330—331
115. Lower Burma . . . . .	332—333
116. Central Provinces . . . . .	334
117. Berar . . . . .	} 335
118. Assam . . . . .	
119. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	336



# Agricultural Statistics of India

1919-20

## VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

### Introductory Note

This annual volume is the thirty-sixth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for ten years in the provincial tables, and for two years in the district tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of sown area and that of rainfall in 1919-20 and other charts as detailed in the penultimate paragraph of this note, together with an index for easy reference have, as usual, been inserted in the volume. In the present issue, the former Table II (classification of area) has been split up into two separate tables, *viz.*, Table II—Classification of area, and Table III—Area under irrigation, and a new table (Table VII) showing prices of crops at harvest time has been added; while Table VI—Transfers of property in land, and Appendix B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries, have been abolished.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics now consist of seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue Assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States\* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Assam, Coorg, and Manipur . . . . .	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	„ 15th June
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Madras, Burma, Bombay and Sind, Punjab and Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	„ 30th „
Delhi . . . . .	„ 30th September

Periods to which  
provincial returns  
relate

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are shown separately

Total area and  
population of India

The total area of India is 1,262,000 square miles; or 1,152,168,000 acres, with a population of 319 millions according to the census of 1921. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	754,947,000	271,703,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,023,000	13,372,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in Burma (the South Shan States and Karenni) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	46,192,000	3,495,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,700,000	122,000
Total	1,152,168,000	318,592,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan

Table I  
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—754,947,000 acres or 1,180,000 square miles—includes 129,798,000 acres, with a population of some 27 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Mongmit State, the Ilkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Tripura; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States, in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhattisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab, all the States in Madras and a few States in Bombay; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,798,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 754,947,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 625,149,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 622,468,000 acres, as against 625,149,000 acres according to the professional survey.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II shown in the margin. About 88,323,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 145,770,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 388,375,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 113,415,000 acres, or 18 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 52,135,000 acres, or 9 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown in the year was therefore 222,825,000 acres, or 36 per cent of the total area, as against 201,384,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 4 per cent. The proportion of sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year of report was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma and Sind. This area, however, excludes areas sown more than once in the year. If areas sown more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 254,991,000 acres, as against 228,342,000 acres in the preceding year.

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent
Forests	88,323	14
Not available for cultivation	145,770	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,415	18
Current fallows	52,135	9
Net area sown	222,825	36
Total	632,468	100

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Delhi	58 per cent	191
Bombay	55 "	56
United Provinces	52 "	133
Bengal	49 "	182
Bihar and Orissa	48 "	135
Punjab	42 "	76
Central Provinces and Berar	37 "	59
Madras	36 "	125
North-West Frontier Province	27 "	98
Manipur	23 "	100
Ajmer-Merwara	19 "	147
Assam	18 "	119
Coorg	14 "	122
Burma	13 "	70
Sind	13 "	86
British India	36 "	108

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area sown." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,\* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (88,323,000 acres in 1919-20), 25 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in the other provinces.

As it is naturally expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lies in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (145,770,000 acres in 1919-20), about 33 per cent lies in Burma, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the sown area and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos 25 to 40.

forming parts of forest areas.\* Of the total culturable waste land (118,415,000 acres in 1919-20), 22 per cent is in Burma, 11 per cent in the Punjab, 12 per cent each in Assam and the Central Provinces and Berar, 11 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 29 per cent in the other provinces.

#### Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1919-20 was 52,135,000 acres, as against 72,668,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 28 per cent.

Table III  
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1919-20 was 18,963,000 acres, as against 17,222,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area 20,550,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,617,000 acres from private canals, 7,337,000 acres from tanks, 12,692,000 acres from wells, and 5,737,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area
Sind	79 per cent
Punjab	59 "
North-West Frontier Province	12 "
Ajmer Merwara	49 "
United Provinces	31 "
Madras	29 "
Delhi	17 "
Bihar and Orissa	13 "
Burma	6 "
Bengal	7 "
Central Provinces and Berar	1 "
Bombay	4 "
Assam	1 "
Coorg	3 "

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1919-20, 26 per cent was in the Punjab, 22 per cent in the United Provinces, 20 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 12 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total sown area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 53,019,000 acres† in 1919-20. Of this area about 86 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,106,000 acres were sown with wheat, 31,940,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,416,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 70-77).

Table IV  
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements,

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 25 to 30.  
† Includes 36,600 acres in Agra, for which details are not available.

is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 255 million acres in 1919-20. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains . . . . .	199,667	78.1
Condiments and spices . . . . .	1,620	0.6
Sugar . . . . .	2,513	1.1
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	5,675	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops . . . . .	1,190	0.5
<b>Total food-crops . . . . .</b>	<b>210,965</b>	<b>82.5</b>

Oilseeds . . . . .	12,571	4.9
Fibres . . . . .	18,865	7.4
Dyes and Tanning materials . . . . .	726	0.3
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	2,293	0.9
Fodder crops . . . . .	8,206	3.2
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . . . .	1,013	0.5
<b>Total non-food crops . . . . .</b>	<b>43,674</b>	<b>17.2</b>

about 210,965,000 acres or 83 per cent, and non-food crops about 43,674,000 acres or 17 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 199,667,000 acres†, or about 78 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops together) occupied some 11,298,000 acres or only 1 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 18,865,000 acres or nearly 7 per cent of the total area sown, and oilseeds occupied 12,571,000 acres or about 5 per cent. The other non-food crops—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 12,238,000 acres or about 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (199,667,000 acres) showed an increase of 21,824,000 acres or 12 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
	1919-20	1918-19	Increase (+)
Rice . . . . .	76,706	77,613	+1,093
Wheat . . . . .	23,530	19,147	+1,381
Barley . . . . .	7,519	6,164	+1,055
Jawar . . . . .	23,488	20,537	+1,951
Bajra . . . . .	11,592	11,201	+3,381
Ragi . . . . .	4,222	4,001	+218
Maize . . . . .	6,656	6,061	+592
Gram . . . . .	12,941	7,617	+5,294
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	29,023	25,160	+3,857

actual increase under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains 19 per cent was in the United Provinces†, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent each in Bengal and the Punjab, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 8 per cent in the Central Provinces, and the remaining 12 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (12,571,000 acres) showed an increase of 2,098,000 acres or nearly 20 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
	1919-20	1918-19	Increase (+)
Linseed . . . . .	2,215	1,445	+707
Sesamum . . . . .	3,191	3,235	+256
Rape and mustard . . . . .	3,660	3,059	+621
Other oilseeds . . . . .	3,155	2,731	+424

actual increase under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table, 21 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 15 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 12 per cent each in Bengal and Burma, 8 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 5 per cent in the United Provinces,† and the remaining 3 per cent in the other minor provinces.

† For a list of these crops, vide Appendix C

‡ In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1919-20. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1919-20 would come to 196 million acres instead of 200 million acres.

§ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1919-20 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1919-20 would come to nearly 17 million acres.

ments and

The total area under condiments and spices in 1919-20 was 1,620,000 acres as against 1,431,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 189,000 acres or 12 per cent. As it is expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India, and the Madras Presidency alone accounted for about 47 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1919-20.

17

The total area under sugar in 1919-20 was 2,813,000 acres, as against 3,016,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 203,000 acres or 7 per cent. Of this area about 2,617,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,855,000 acres in the preceding year. 53 per cent of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 18 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 1 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 166,000 acres as against 161,000 acres in the preceding year. About 51 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 34 per cent in Bengal.

res

Fibre crops occupied 18,865,000 acres in 1919-20, as against 17,190,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 1,375,000 acres. The actual increase under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table.

	1919-20 Acres (1,000)	1918-19 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+)
Cotton . . . . .	15,318	14,141	+ 577
Jute . . . . .	2,800	2,473	+ 327
Other fibres . . . . .	747	576	+ 171

The area under cotton showed an increase of 6 per cent. Of the total cotton area 30 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 28 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 15 per cent in the Madras

Presidency, 14 per cent in the Punjab, and 8 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of about 13 per cent. About 88 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 12 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed an increase of 30 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

es and Tanning  
terials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 726,000 acres in 1919-20. Of this, the area under indigo was 213,000 acres, showing a decrease of 14,000 acres or 15 per cent. Of the total indigo area 42 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 23 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 20 per cent in the United Provinces, and 9 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes and tanning materials occupied an aggregate area of 183,000 acres.

ugs and narcotics

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,293,000 acres in 1919-20, as against 2,253,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 10,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table.

	1919-20 Acres (1,000)	1918-19 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium . . . . .	182	207	- 25
Coffee . . . . .	86	98	- 12
Tea . . . . .	701	648	+ 53
Tobacco . . . . .	1,101	1,047	+ 54
Other drugs and narcotics . . . . .	211	213	- 2

lder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1919-20 was 8,206,000 acres, as against 7,228,000 acres in the preceding year.

uits and vegetables  
cluding root crops

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1919-20 was 5,675,000 acres, as against 5,541,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix C.]

scellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,203,000 acres. Of this, about 1,190,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 1,013,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on pages 128 to 135 and Appendix C.]

ea sown more than  
ce

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 32,165,000 acres, as against 26,957,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in certain provinces and quinquennially in others. Prior to 1919-20 the censuses were not taken at the same time, nor was the method of collecting the data uniform throughout British India. In 1916, however, the Government of India decided that a census of cattle should be taken throughout British India between December and April with effect from 1919-20, and that it should be repeated quinquennially throughout except in a few provinces, where annual census is taken. Certain changes were also made in the classification of animals. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin. Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (14.6 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces accounted for 20 per cent, Bengal 17, Madras 15, Bihar and Orissa 14, the Punjab 10, the Central Provinces and Berar 8, Bombay including Sind 7 and the remaining provinces 9 per cent. In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounted for 36 per cent of the total, followed by the Punjab (15 per cent), the United Provinces (13 per cent), Bombay including Sind and Bengal (10 per cent each), and Bihar Orissa (9 per cent). The table below shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of sown area ranges between 30 in Bombay and 101 in Bengal and Coorg, while the number per 100 of population varies from 33 in Delhi to 86 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 66 per 100 acres of sown area and 61 per 100 of the population.

	Number in thousands					Carts
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs		
Bengal	21,721	4,396	136	4,148	737	
Madras	22,271	16,515	181	1,287	1,037	
Bombay	8,181	2,890	205	1,091	625	
Sind	1,818	1,592	300	261	57	
United Provinces	29,764	6,100	761	4,872	841	
Bihar and Orissa	20,160	4,079	191	3,036	494	
Punjab	14,109	7,086	1,265	2,244	302	
Burma	5,983	255	116	665	669	
Central Provinces and Berar	11,626	1,169	183	1,431	908	
Assam	5,172	796	20	912	45	
North-West Frontier Province	1,132	844	200	215	10	
Ajmer-Merwara	293	406	12	40	11	
Delhi	136	90	10	17	6	
Coorg	145	3		31	1	
Manpur	6	1	..	1		
Total	116,106	46,152	3,577	23,585	5,716	

	Number of cattle			Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population		Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population
Bengal	101	55	Central Provinces and Berar	49	83
Madras	67	51	Assam	97	82
Bombay	30	54	North-West Frontier Province	49	50
Sind	45	52	Ajmer-Merwara	86	58
United Provinces	81	63	Delhi	61	38
Bihar and Orissa	79	59	Coorg	101	93
Punjab	56	71	Manpur	86	86
Burma	39	57			

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiayatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land

\* In Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar and Manpur Pargana the census is taken annually, in all other provinces it is taken quinquennially.

revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a number of years only. Village communities and *raiyyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure, according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently Acres (1,000)	Temporarily Acres (1,000)	
Bengal . . . . .		39,303	11,152	50,455
Madras . . . . .	61,162	29,586		90,748
Bombay . . . . .	11,733		3,910	15,643
Sind . . . . .	30,098			30,098
United Provinces . . . . .		7,537	60,767	68,304
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .		11,511	11,292	22,803
Punjab . . . . .			56,304	56,304
Burma . . . . .	110,197			110,197
Central Provinces . . . . .	12,303		10,117	22,420
Berar . . . . .	11,375			11,375
Assam . . . . .	25,688	3,930	1,712	31,330
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .			8,138	8,138
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .		974	797	1,771
Delhi . . . . .			369	369
Coorg . . . . .	1,012			1,012
Manpur . . . . .	31			31
Total	296,890	122,811	105,188	524,889

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled and 32 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total population (1,000)	Revenue per head R a
Bengal . . . . .	2,93,56	14,588	11
Madras . . . . .	6,80,57	11,105	10
Bombay . . . . .	3,28,52	15,134	3
Sind . . . . .	1,01,80	3,613	11
United Provinces . . . . .	6,72,83	47,172	7
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,63,07	11,190	8
Punjab . . . . .	1,97,73	19,570	9
Upper Burma . . . . .	1,07,66	4,11	1
Lower Burma . . . . .	1,45,69	6,471	6
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,20,11	10,673	2
Berar . . . . .	90,69	3,097	15
Assam . . . . .	85,70	6,714	1
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	26,11	2,255	2
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,62	301	1
Delhi . . . . .	1,06	113	1
Coorg . . . . .	1,40	176	3
Manpur . . . . .	16	7	6
Total . . . . .	35,86,04	210,431	8

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to Rs 36 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to table No. 89 on pages 272—283.

Table VII  
Average prices

Table VII (inserted for the first time) shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. It will be seen from this table that the average prices of winter

\* Including Government forests

† Rents remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

rice, rice (unhusked), maize, sugar (raw), linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, groundnut and tobacco were higher than those in the previous year, while those of wheat, barley, cholam or jawar, cumbu or bajra, gram, cotton (cleaned) and jute were lower.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield, per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1916-17. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. For example, in Bengal the yield per acre of winter rice has been increased from 983 lbs to 1,036 lbs and that of jute from 1,271 lbs to 1,300 lbs. The yield of barley in the United Provinces has been altered from 1,100 lbs to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 lbs to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 lbs to 170 lbs. In the Punjab the yield per acre of wheat has been revised from 726 lbs to 791 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 lbs to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 lbs to 135 lbs. That of cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 lbs to 170 lbs and sugarcane from 4,233 lbs to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been increased from 672 lbs to 706 lbs and of sugarcane from 1,904 lbs to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has risen from 633 lbs to 676 lbs and sugarcane from 2,430 lbs to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been lowered, as in Sind the yield of rapeseed has been changed from 602 lbs to 393 lbs and in Assam the yield of winter rice, from 1,008 lbs to 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs, as compared with the previous estimate 436 lbs.

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India.

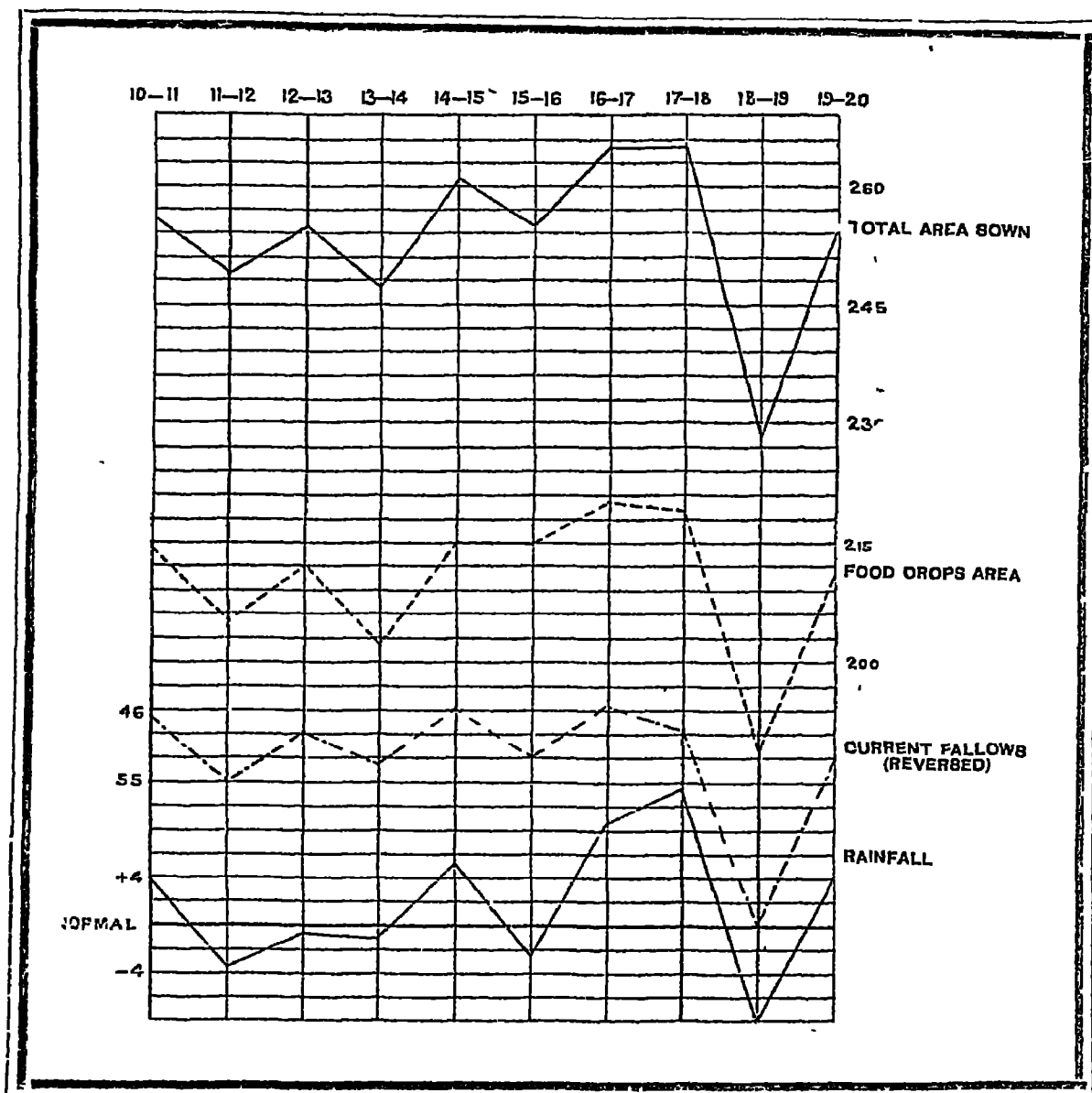
The map, charts, and diagrams appended to the volume illustrate—

- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1919-20 from the average of the preceding ten years;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food-crops area, and current fallows (reversed);
- (3) rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows;
- (5) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops;
- (7) total area sown and area under different crops;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, and
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops.

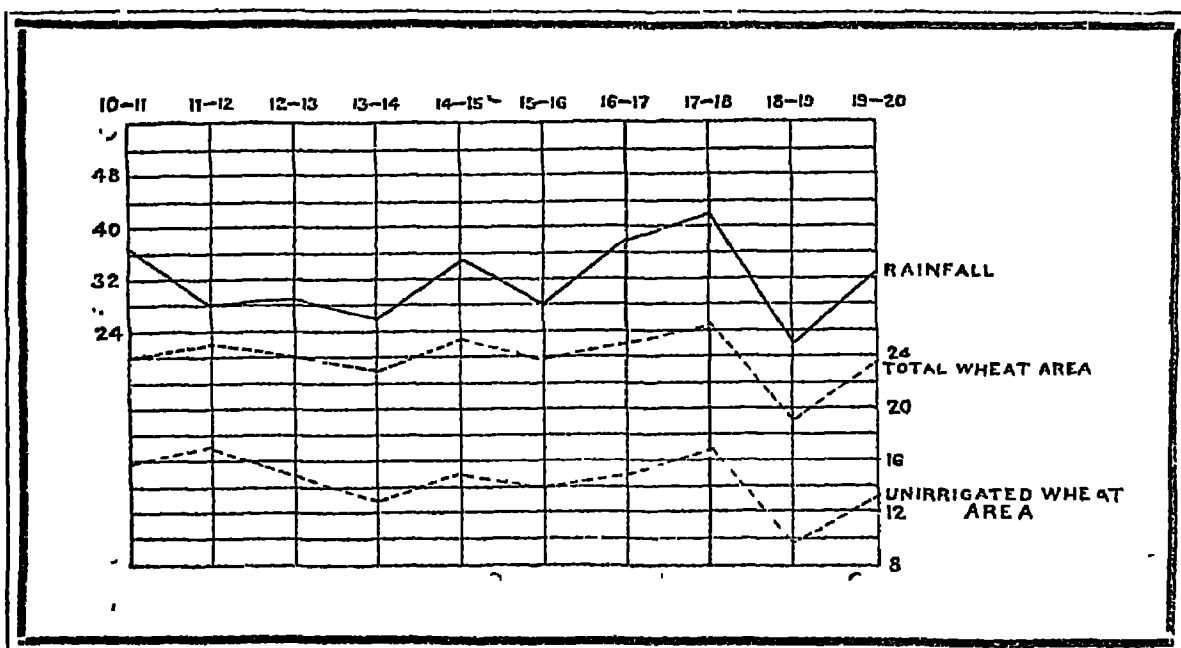
D. N. GHOSH,  
*Offg Director of Statistics.*



2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall, as compared with normal.



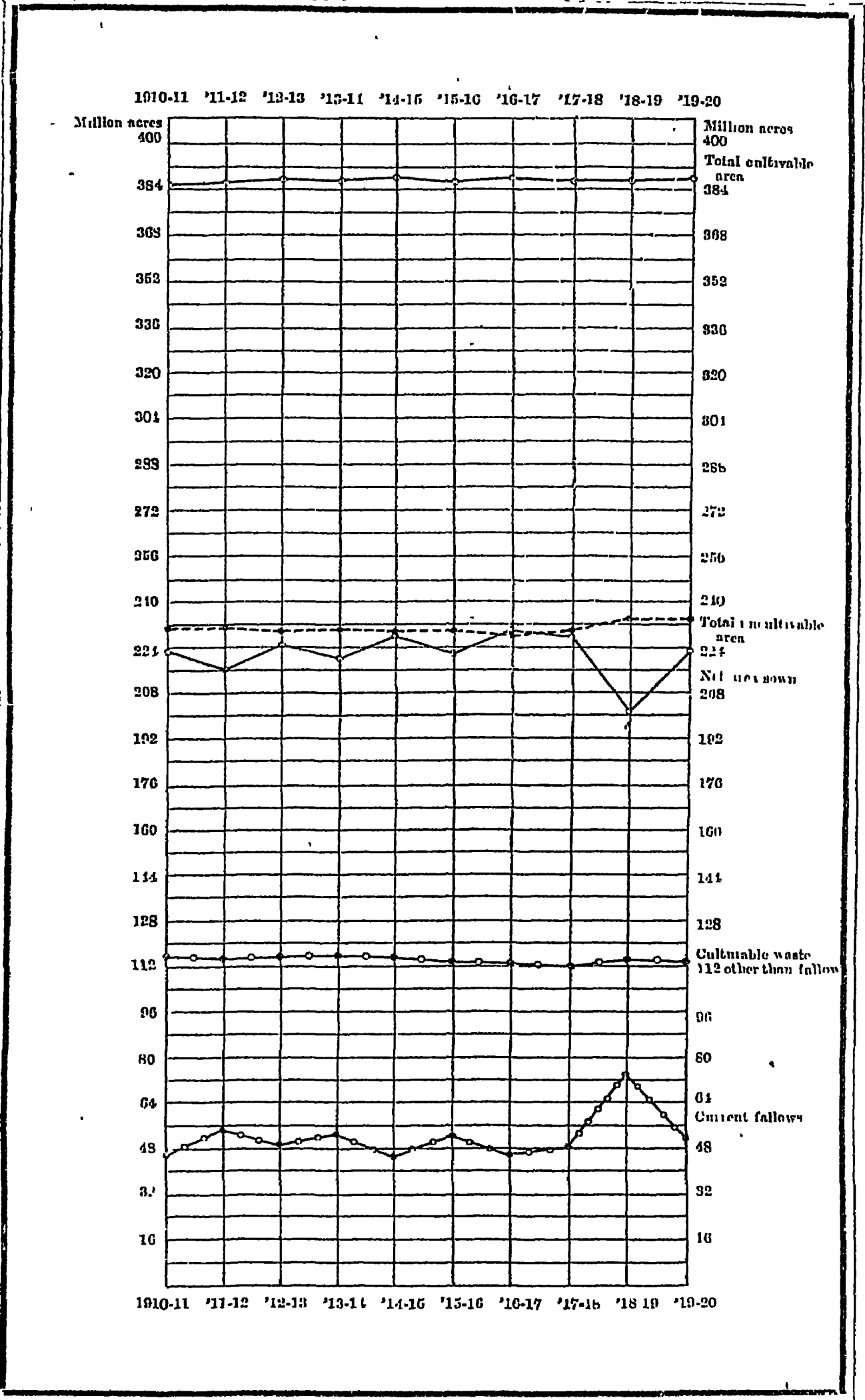
3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



NOTE.—The scale of the curves in Chart No. 3 for "total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison, been made much larger than that used for the curves showing "rainfall."



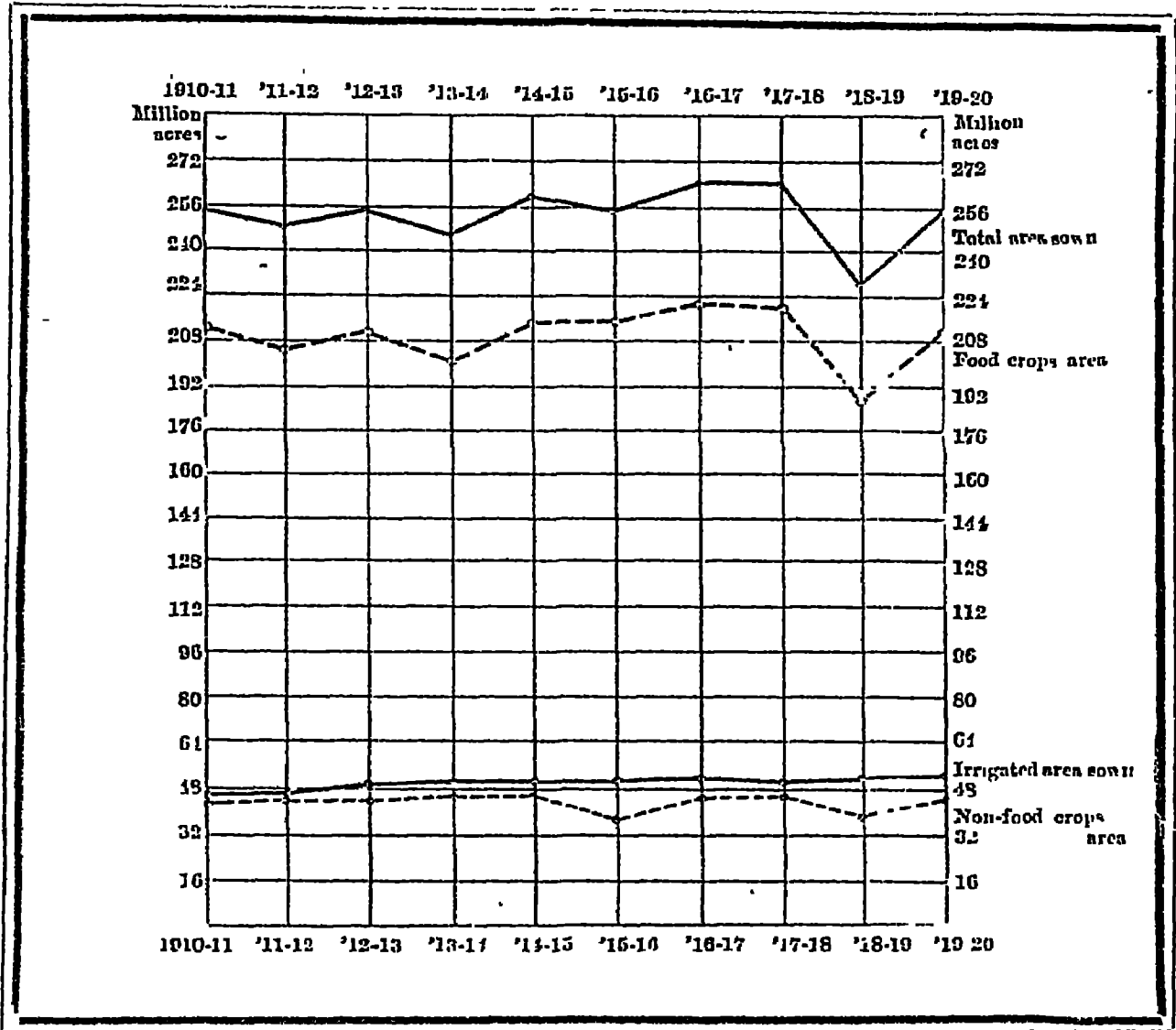
4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.



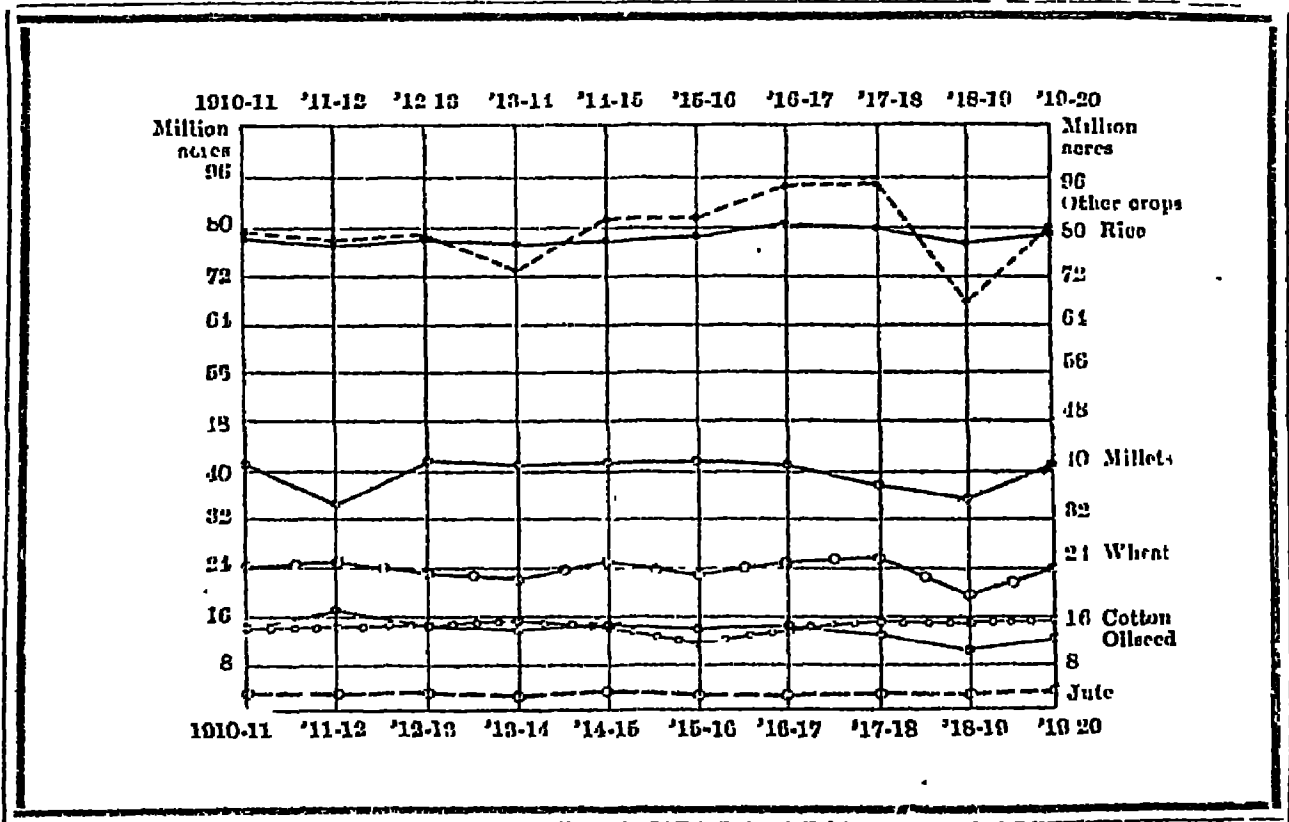
NOTE — 1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.  
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.



5. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.



6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.

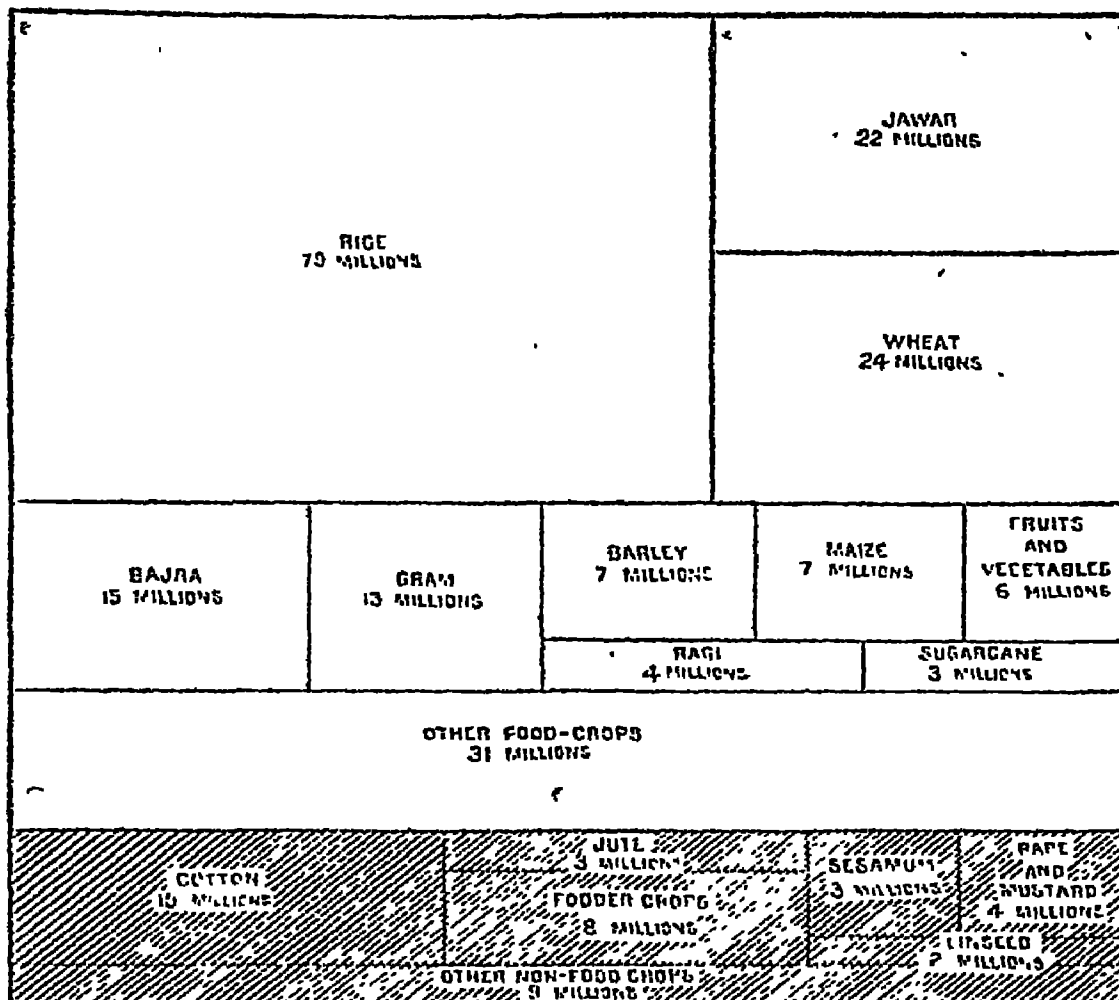


NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra, and ragi.



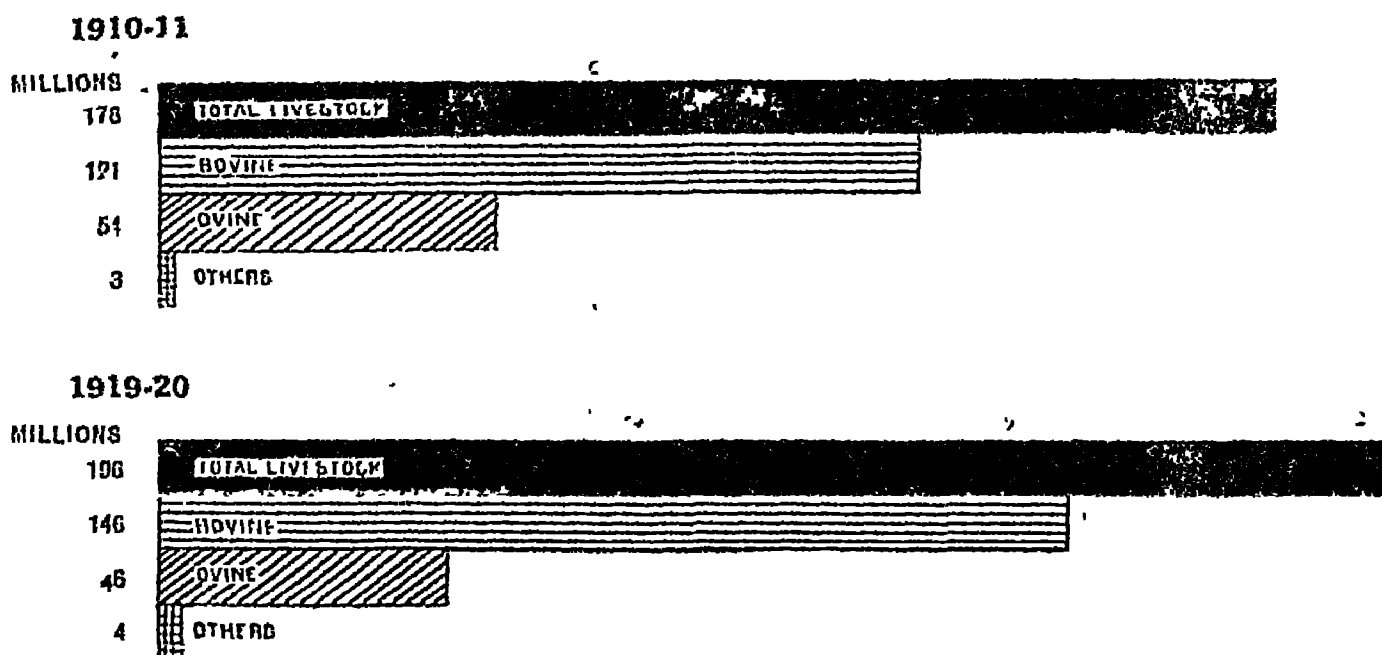
### 7. Total area sown in 1919-20.

Total area sown	255
Area under food crops (unshaded)	211
Area under non-food crops (shaded)	44



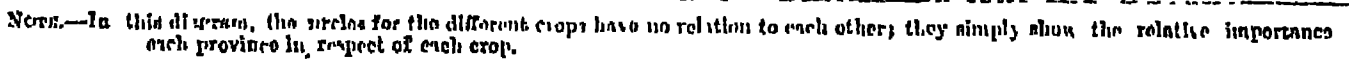
NOTE.—“Other food crop,” are minor food-grain, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.  
 “Other non-food crops” are oil-seeds, other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyestuffs and tannins, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

### 8. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1919-20, as compared with the year 1910-11.



NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.  
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.  
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.







---

## TABLES

---



## Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	
618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,912	619,521	619,210	620,335	625,166	625,119	Area by professional survey
80,613	80,831	82,400	83,623	83,936	85,079	85,071	86,025	87,729	88,523	Area under forest
149,091	149,605	146,887	147,169	147,127	143,930	143,442	142,783	146,709	145,770	Area not available for cultivation
115,097	114,814	115,025	115,587	115,070	114,820	112,485	111,196	113,812	113,415	Culturable waste other than fallow
46,918	51,839	49,780	52,620	55,800	51,731	45,193	48,186	72,668	62,135	Fallow land
224,065	215,982	221,166	210,193	227,682	221,778	224,620	227,814	201,381	222,825	Net area sown
40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,191	46,499	45,001	45,807	47,223	48,063	Irrigated area

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

78,521	76,637	78,752	76,809	77,669	78,680	80,988	80,668	77,619	75,706	Rice
21,894	25,027	28,861	22,685	27,151	23,471	25,049	26,128	19,117	23,580	Wheat
7,840	8,113	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	7,972	8,505	6,461	7,519	Barley
21,184	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,223	21,051	21,812	21,118	20,587	22,498	Jowar
15,540	13,093	16,269	16,355	16,012	14,313	16,328	12,699	11,201	11,512	Bajra
4,289	4,296	4,156	4,371	4,251	4,338	4,072	4,265	4,001	4,222	Ragi
6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,184	6,735	6,514	6,486	6,061	6,056	Maize
13,916	11,129	12,423	9,297	14,301	14,559	15,600	16,721	7,617	12,911	Gram
32,070	29,607	30,908	28,119	31,412	31,115	31,331	30,514	25,166	29,023	Other food grains and pulses
204,103	195,097	201,575	191,578	201,505	203,735	208,773	207,137	177,913	199,667	Total food grains
2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,159	2,551	2,614	2,993	3,016	2,813	Sugar
7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,304	8,111	8,330	8,096	8,485	Other food crops (a)
211,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,591	219,798	218,760	189,054	210,965	Total food crops (d)

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

2,612	3,763	3,125	2,260	2,526	2,451	2,569	2,781	1,419	2,215	Linseed
1,312	4,171	1,161	4,279	4,178	4,137	4,011	3,374	3,235	3,491	Sesamum (oil or jingih)
3,899	4,221	3,555	1,033	4,114	1,076	4,011	4,359	3,059	1,680	Rape and Mustard
...	...	304	463	2,877	1,632	2,366	1,901	1,103	1,572	Groundnut (b)
3,911	4,331	3,698	3,561	1,108	1,012	1,766	1,690	1,328	1,583	Other oilseeds
14,531	16,495	11,939	14,638	15,333	14,236	11,635	11,109	10,173	12,571	Total oilseeds
14,448	14,568	14,188	15,841	15,222	11,435	13,837	15,103	14,411	15,318	Cotton
2,829	3,091	3,121	3,139	3,309	2,819	2,671	2,700	2,473	2,800	Jute
769	680	808	915	976	788	831	888	376	717	Other fibres
262	271	227	169	146	361	705	701	287	243	Indigo
383	220	107	170	179	183	217	221	207	182	Opium
91	95	92	80	87	91	81	95	98	96	Coffee
533	511	553	572	581	593	603	619	681	702	Tea
1,008	999	966	1,012	1,050	1,027	1,041	1,015	1,017	1,101	Tobacco
4,882	4,978	5,770	5,919	6,303	7,076	8,173	8,191	7,224	8,306	Podder crops
1,177	1,333	1,600	1,851	1,752	1,690	1,816	1,771	1,528	1,708	Other non-food crops (c)
41,298	43,291	42,613	41,113	45,007	39,818	44,680	45,716	39,016	43,671	Total non-food crops (d)

## Number of cattle

(Thousands)

40,916	41,087	46,346	47,505	48,622	49,070	49,401	49,382	49,333	49,333	6,695	Bulls
31,753	31,602	35,431	36,477	37,103	37,697	37,542	37,171	37,111	37,158	43,527	Bullocks
30,925	30,913	33,639	40,981	42,210	42,917	43,111	43,073	42,514	31,179	37,158	Cows
4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,551	5,569	5,576	5,583	5,651	5,632	42,514	Young stock (calves)
12,297	12,320	12,173	12,961	14,150	13,629	13,690	13,653	13,816	13,881	5,632	Male Buffaloes
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	9,691	13,881	Cow "
										9,691	Young stock (buffalo calves)
120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,239	148,872	149,353	149,113	148,001	146,166		Total

## Land Revenue assessment

(Thousand Rupees)

31,71,96	31,62,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,11	31,19,28	34,74,53	35,29,11	35,17,11	35,56,01	Total revenue from land excluding cesses
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--

(a) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(b) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(c) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other drugs, and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(d) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total sown area shown in Table No 4 for the tenor stated in footnote (b) and (c) to that table (page 7)

(e) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

## Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bal . . . . .	53,821,158	3,176,638	50,317,520	50,317,520	24,169,800	1,850,619	5,659,905	11,951,766	4,972,411	
Bihar . . . . .	87,851,028	6,802,773	91,018,255	89,759,970	33,067,377	9,758,275	12,030,785	21,931,515	12,970,827	
Bombay . . . . .	Presidency . . . . .	85,724,352	37,001,400	18,717,952	18,517,952	26,811,220	6,538,051	991,011	5,806,200	8,633,131
	Sind . . . . .	34,013,298	3,672,000	30,111,238	30,111,238	1,060,187	2,227,066	6,017,100	11,108,751	718,291
United Provinces . . . . .	Agra . . . . .	57,312,021	1,318,232	52,993,789	52,717,517	26,190,310	2,780,876	7,318,727	7,711,758	8,690,860
	Oudh . . . . .	15,306,720		15,306,720	15,181,959	9,172,947	696,711	2,811,015	2,220,116	612,937
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,184,528	18,331,720	52,819,503	52,819,503	25,610,000	5,102,191	6,803,752	8,127,226	7,110,631	
Punjab . . . . .	86,867,319	21,511,384	61,855,935	60,270,221	25,676,551	3,887,985	16,013,517	12,193,705	3,197,161	
Burma . . . . .	Upper . . . . .	61,162,082	3,375,130	59,787,552	59,787,552	5,938,832	1,103,850	(b) 10,582,610	(a) 25,159,162	11,271,818
	Lower . . . . .	65,183,181	..	55,183,181	55,183,181	9,190,663	883,331	11,209,191	22,800,715	7,731,276
Central Provinces . . . . .	72,552,216	19,060,313	52,691,873	52,749,977	10,930,819	3,438,312	13,815,881	3,011,918	14,723,614	
Behar . . . . .	11,371,556		11,571,556	11,374,556	6,738,418	1,106,131	131,778	956,780	2,136,119	
Assam . . . . .	30,300,451	7,960,020	31,330,531	31,330,531	5,617,616	2,898,300	13,702,159	5,510,500	3,516,960	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,378,606	110,800	8,137,806	8,571,461	2,312,305	159,153	2,812,422	2,620,920	360,301	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,770,921		1,770,921	1,770,921	311,380	192,201	301,011	838,515	90,732	
Delhi . . . . .	368,138	...	368,138	368,138	212,975	18,726	65,371	71,053	...	
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	..	1,012,260	1,012,260	111,171	161,866	11,690	331,015	357,111	
Manpu Paigana . . . . .	31,316	...	31,316	31,316	6,089	528	7,282	880	16,667	
TOTAL . . . . .	754,917,782	20,798,340	625,119,112	622,168,376	222,825,487	52,131,702	113,114,708	115,769,069	68,322,220	

Shan States.

# Summary Tables—continued.

## NO. 2—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED <sup>a</sup>				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholam (great millet)	Rajin or cumbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	129,611	178,932	833,311	11,818	671,173	1,826,878	1,612,151	11,747	3,232	100	800
Madras . . . . .	3,751,972	191,956	7,720,613	1,537,590	506,190	9,711,621	8,571,141	3,186	15	581,169	319,708
Bombay { Presidency . . . . .	221,575	51,111	109,160	619,517	30,810	1,032,506	173,180	187,116	14,292	188,031	88,551
{ Sind . . . . .	2,073,151	12,675	.	52,078	179,605	3,217,769	1,112,863	392,364	27,921	516,128	502,101
United Provinces { Agra . . . . .	2,673,779	18,081	67,150	1,133,831	1,202,133	8,186,171	391,355	2,670,774	1,812,529	48,164	7,677
{ Oudh . . . . .	...	.	.	1,736,290	934,931	2,670,211	37,832	1,261,098	519,086	151	50
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	917,658	861,121	1,797,071	718,938	1,452,980	5,808,028	3,705,276	300,210	115,703	1,550	1,857
Punjab . . . . .	8,701,131	180,577	17,916	3,536,265	180,782	12,928,871	745,117	1,876,715	368,537	201,735	259,531
Burma { Upper . . . . .	528,375	202,708	158,135	11,688	121,135	1,025,636	1,025,326	13	..	.	...
{ Lower . . . . .	111	13,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522	206,156	.	...	..	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	216,110	961	590,868	85,282	10,000	938,551	815,076	10,291	2,101	161	1
Berar . . . . .	...	..	166	29,561	607	30,897	149	3,961	94	137	..
Assam . . . . .	120	161,255	.	...	12,250	203,625	191,417	20	.	.	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	360,558	129,071	.	68,605	113,221	671,475	36,292	318,918	111,031	26,370	8,021
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	..	36,259	95,176	89	131,824	122	18,867	48,069	5,783	791
Delhi . . . . .	37,413	..	123	18,977	..	57,012	98	20,538	6,230	1,682	255
Coorg . . . . .	2,291	..	1,555	.	.	3,819	3,819	.	...	.	..
Manpur Pargana . . . . .	...	.	..	78	.	78	.	7	.	..	...
TOTAL	20,519,891	3,617,461	7,356,777	12,691,893	5,737,038	48,963,038	18,718,488	10,105,701	3,050,040	1,601,414	1,217,039

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED <sup>a</sup>						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other Non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal	550	111,069	63,760	161,271	427	136,876	2,093,483
Madras	1,591	1,305,061	78,631	836,092	181,130	629,520	12,080,550
Bombay	Presidency	11,162	91,133	47,180	157,672	9,079	1,183,858
	Sind	2,273	206,963	1,156	52,096	310,451	3,316,687
United Provinces	Agra	172,539	1,819,581	967,152	231,280	461,100	(a) 8,911,738
	Oudh	910	572,670	172,501	55,160	56	2,715,070
Bihar and Orissa	81,598	959,066	180,232	317,723	6,700	105,114	5,808,028
Punjab	535,116	1,027,217	387,085	178,107	1,885,918	2,808,123	19,214,419
Burma	Upper	—	9,110	1,011	52,120	—	1,088,137
	Lower	—	—	1,267	10,108	—	221,081
Central Provinces	10	3,879	15,581	52,181	373	3,058	933,551
Berar	151	443	1,312	20,372	—	3,773	80,397
Assam	—	3,807	—	7,710	—	611	203,625
North-West Frontier Province	212,129	23,677	33,639	25,866	40,835	107,398	973,871
Ajmer-Merwara	25,375	7,792	416	9,662	27,688	5,475	149,802
Delhi	977	1,801	5,625	4,112	3,416	10,899	57,161
Coorg	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,819
Manipur Pargana	—	21	—	—	—	—	78
TOTAL	1,103,257	6,430,638	1,870,523	1,515,111	2,827,371	4,691,253	53,018,655

<sup>a</sup> Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 35,000 acres for which details are not available.

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOODGRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	20,910,030	116,100	92,500	1,300	2,400	7,400	84,000	117,300	1,177,900	22,576,330
India . . . . .	11,644,286	17,393	2,375	5,501,700	1,269,970	2,172,751	106,710	117,038	6,728,382	20,861,63
Bombay {	Presidency	1,931,107	1,416,619	23,611	7,802,485	4,506,110	592,671	221,280	515,191	10,532,45
	Sind . . . . .	1,112,861	561,513	32,019	601,080	951,873	722	2,276	120,651	3,667,16
United Provinces {	Agra . . . . .	4,203,580	5,161,192	3,273,303	1,961,761	2,197,271	179,650	1,527,871	3,713,766	26,608,57
	Oudh . . . . .	2,370,311	1,099,118	1,156,298	367,866	108,090	60,079	905,603	1,231,192	10,982,60
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	15,460,400	1,144,400	1,353,000	88,200	61,800	841,700	1,773,000	1,513,400	5,221,600	27,269,30
Punjab . . . . .	968,111	8,812,803	1,303,025	1,020,011	2,676,056	25,807	1,155,515	1,125,000	1,259,051	21,210,70
Burma {	Upper . . . . .	2,171,131	67,585	1	610,833	500	175,019	60,002	110,197	3,216,31
	Lower . . . . .	8,477,296	7	152	152	1	23,443	21,770	3,868	8,526,67
Central Provinces . . . . .	5,029,767	2,999,650	15,995	1,933,919	37,025	15,232	155,651	979,785	3,938,312	15,108,10
Berar . . . . .	41,581	199,693	91	2,130,856	101,113	529	1,729	66,819	596,976	1,413,11
Assam . . . . .	4,131,097	..	..	..	..	15,000	950	..	167,765	4,611,75
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	36,376	1,025,170	269,177	75,090	169,236	..	451,875	239,752	88,711	2,357,60
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,214	23,755	71,001	43,921	11,493	132	72,150	21,102	80,513	209,51
Delhi . . . . .	95	40,131	18,907	38,160	61,156	12	3,920	30,188	8,281	200,89
Coorg . . . . .	84,127	..	..	8	..	6,191	..	120	1,921	92,37
Mampur Pargana . . . . .	71	618	..	3,399	20	..	1,101	522	286	5,01
TOTAL . . . . .	78,706,103	23,529,800	7,518,736	22,193,249	11,552,135	4,222,366	6,656,116	12,910,179	28,022,910	199,667,19

Provinces	OILSEEDS						Condiment and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Other oil- seeds	Total		Sugar- cane	Other†
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal . . . . .	137,000	259,900	1,109,000	..	28,800	1,473,700	152,900	217,900	56,200
Madras . . . . .	9,695	680,950	40,761	1,111,071	699,738	2,683,105	772,083	92,722	83,521
Bombay {	Presidency . . . . .	119,813	186,986	7,205	136,136	238,391	638,021	201,425	48,965
	Sind . . . . .	1	30,182	211,069	1	12,923	254,176	7,999	4,156
United Provinces {	Agra . . . . .	175,821	140,992	103,970	1,161	29,509	416,416	110,852	1,169,050
	Oudh . . . . .	56,602	20,651	51,746	2,930	501	132,483	17,717	235,153
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	727,100	192,600	627,100	..	335,800	2,082,600	80,500	271,600	20
Punjab . . . . .	31,108	110,200	830,913	..	3,139	1,035,351	47,111	481,535	..
Burma {	Upper . . . . .	58	1,076,755	5,317	274,415	27	1,356,572	93,160	6,212
	Lower . . . . .	269	112,107	2,671	6,119	1	121,211	36,186	15,582
Central Provinces . . . . .	659,102	432,980	49,210	1,712	296,810	1,712,811	59,561	17,800	415
Berar . . . . .	18,587	56,171	538	2,678	33,727	111,701	26,762	1,318	..
Assam . . . . .	12,005	10,678	314,813	..	..	387,491	..	32,216	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	73	3,185	67,245	..	2,491	72,991	4,852	33,787	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	498	20,099	226	..	133	20,956	3,183	115	..
Delhi . . . . .	..	46	6,852	..	67	6,965	1,256	5,501	..
Coorg . . . . .	..	278	23	..	50	351	3,789	105	..
Mampur Pargana . . . . .	73	206	132	..	..	411	..	5	..
TOTAL . . . . .	2,215,105	3,490,864	3,679,789	1,572,243	1,583,103	12,571,301	1,619,569	2,447,521	165,901

\* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1919-20 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND			
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee	
					Acres	Acres				
Bengal . . . . .	Acres 50,100	Acres 2,458,900	Acres 48,800	Acres 2,557,800	Acres 11,700	Acres ..	Acres ..	Acres 173,200	Acres ...	
Madras . . . . .	2,339,296	..	170,130	2,509,426	101,300	1,026	..	44,508	53,893	
Bombay	Presidency	4,025,537	..	111,357	4,136,894	36	407,475	..	112	96
	Sind	312,099	..	689	312,788	1,457	590	...	...	...
United Provinces	Agia	1,197,928	...	147,292	1,345,220	42,762	432	82,822	7,915	...
	Oudh	73,513	..	36,226	109,739	6,076	129	80,281	.	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	78,300	203,700	82,700	314,700	57,100	7,100	..	2,100	...	
Punjab . . . . .	2,070,527	..	49,459	2,119,986	22,019	5,013	1,600	9,799	...	
Burma . . . . .	Upper	372,316	..	493	372,809	309	42	16,993	50,625	87
	Lower	64,737	..	599	65,336	1	..	...	20	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,484,359	...	102,806	1,587,165	42	54	...	...	...	
Beiar . . . . .	3,115,216	..	43,810	3,159,026	2	21	..	.	...	
Assam . . . . .	31,960	137,337	...	169,297	.	...	...	411,909	...	
North-West Frontier Province	50,657	..	1,207	51,864	0	13	..	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	45,472	..	64	45,536	2	...	31	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	4,907	...	528	5,435	4	..	..	...	...	
Coorg . . . . .	35	..	13	48	..	..	..	1,075	41,739	
Manpur Patana . . . . .	1,100	...	32	1,132	.	..	...	.	...	
TOTAL	15,318,089	2,799,937	746,505	18,864,531	212,816	482,525	181,787	701,443	95,816	

Provinces	NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown	
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics			Food	Non-food				
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	342,500	1,300	111,400	608,400	845,600	165,400	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,460,800	
Madras	228,222	139,502	313,333	1,113,685	33,694	153,770	38,200,904 <sup>(a)</sup>	5,135,327	33,065,577	
Bombay	Presidency	100,108	25,936	1,887,516	571,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,891	871,674	26,847,220
	Sind	6,454	112	81,235	14,561	85	20,974	1,413,209 <sup>(b)</sup>	314,022	4,069,187
United Provinces	Agia	68,582	1,474	998,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	31,661,919	5,271,619	26,390,300
	Oudh	13,192	1,541	167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,670,051	9,172,947
Bihar and Orissa	120,300	.	33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	
Punjab	53,617	1,511	3,772,742	216,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,134,831	25,976,854	
Burma	Upper	40,232	1,014	220,843	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,194,041	496,109	5,698,832
	Lower	83,817	36,509	3,743	502,336	8,083	172,126	9,574,349	83,684	9,490,665
Central Provinces	12,454	181	495,838	97,398	2,142	366	10,124,716	2,193,867	16,930,849	
Berni	10,572	.	392	16,018	900	274	6,770,490	32,012	6,738,448	
Assam	9,985	..	.	433,568	(a)	153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616	
North-West Frontier Province	8,061	80	92,487	23,841	25,395	1,159	2,675,141	362,776	2,312,365	
Ajmer-Merwara	72	..	4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,582	55,193	341,389	
Delhi	967	..	16,882	5,063	352	611	244,273	31,297	212,976	
Coorg	95	237	.	7,341	..	..	147,150	2,676	144,474	
Manipur Patana	.	..	...	...	7	...	7,472	488	6,989	
TOTAL	1,101,231	212,493	8,208,286	5,675,263	1,189,824	1,013,221	254,090,536	32,165,040	222,825,487	

(a) Included under non-food crops

(c) Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details are not available

(b) Includes 312,392 acres in the Agia Province for which details are not available

## Summary Tables—continued

NO 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH

Provinces	OxEN				BUFFALOES			SHEEP
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young Stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Bengal . . . . .	1 124,604	8,224,604	8,118,235	6,225,811	639,113	260,084	120,574	502,807
Madras . . . . .	2,714,568	1,460,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,818	2 561,193	1,778,021	11,113,500
Bombay {	416 692	2 620 000	1,636,708	1,597,728	221 703	987,545	671,461	1,436 871
	57,817	188,506	616,073	302,153	5,887	258 537	87,657	563,585
United Provinces {	17,900	6,672,222	4,120,170	1,253,235	530,297	2 515 001	2,172,055	1,670,764
	9,663	3 201,652	2,081,798	1,030,292	297,812	1,050,623	865,382	600,967
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	141,426	6 259,760	6,623,343	4,712 625	892,418	1,560,976	1 078 842	1,608,800
Punjab . . . . .	12,016	3,947,326	2,740,775	3 005,195	130,283	2,432,507	1,750,684	4,080,688
Birma {	306,940	(a) 1,090,311	8 31,757	660 812	(b) 179 067	143 272	115,826	37,256
	283,130	785,502	163,369	381 532	262,570	270,756	19 1,517	1,183
Central Provinces . . . . .	165,511	2,037,384	2,625,068	2,242,590	188,847	625 585	165 941	219,237
Deccan . . . . .	102,892	727,856	348,660	327,191	26,707	216,051	122 858	97,546
Assam . . . . .	300,111	1,529,522	1,575 954	1,479,886	102,578	216,867	117,302	45,607
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,650	295,694	286,044	203 004	14,102	159,385	73,702	119,118
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	78	90,605	110,909	37,615	4,200	33,401	16,421	205,786
Delhi . . . . .	712	31,817	27,169	31,397	742	21,424	16,639	5,716
Coorg . . . . .	4,623	11,054	39,551	33,125	11,815	6,700	1,380	174
Manipur Pargana . . . . .	317	1,817	1,615	1,162	111	604	289	7
GRAND TOTAL	5,691,593	14,527,500	37,167,701	31,179,025	5,532,030	13,381,416	9,693,504	22,011,292

(a) Includes bulls, cows and young stock (calves).  
 (b) " cows, buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves).  
 (c) " horses and young stock (colts and fillies).

## PROVINCE AS ASCERTAINED BY A CENSUS FIELD IN 1919-20

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Provinces
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
3,893,199	79,133	35,600	9,087	882	1,154	145	4,148,228	736,749	Bengal
5,396,571	31,519	13,705	3,571	1,298	130,161	14	4,286,713	1,036,816	Madras
1,152,673	70,049	42,098	19,176	912	70,387	2,214	1,093,622	621,755	Presidency
1,028,199	33,286	31,409	7,314	890	109,853	116,916	261,076	56,633	Sind } Bombay
2,501,879	111,617	132,916	11,065	13,076	224,113	15,058	3,241,150	662,243	Agra } United Provinces
1,277,601	62,115	55,971	22,751	1,660	42,281	1,703	1,690,357	179,221	Oudh }
3,075,521	93,212	53,661	18,629	303	29,606	133	3,036,423	391,016	Bihar and Orissa
3,055,881	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,029	605,681	232,312	2,244,460	302,213	Punjab
135,363	21,012	(c) 47,391	13,987	2,131	14	..	209,923	366,166	Upper } Burma
50,479	14,111	9,988	3,391	127	2	...	455,499	302,496	Lower }
378,771	19,326	41,687	22,231	400	17,603	153	1,286,331	710,865	Central Provinces
273,079	13,755	10,795	1,531	22	19,180	155	141,195	197,102	Behar
750,915	19,715	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	Assam
111,301	15,300	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,168	26,073	212,994	9,600	North-West Frontier Province
192,965	1,013	1,105	396	8	7,581	1,391	39,886	11,259	Ajmer-Merwara
22,639	2,377	1,681	277	380	5,570	277	16,851	6,139	Delhi
3,221	201	69	22	15	193	...	30,610	1,447	Coorg
659	10	36	7	...	39	...	616	427	Manipur Nagana
21,140,898	763,916	714,378	239,100	76,690	1,373,418	409,637	23,681,511	5,716,233	GRAND TOTAL

for the Northern Shan States  
 calves) for the Northern Shan States  
 for the Northern Shan States

Column 3.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of remissions, provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column includes revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including *muzanana*), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from *horre*, summary settlement *cess*, (3) *moturpha* (house tax) collections, (4) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of collections from Government estates (Bengal), and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fee, receipts (Sind), *alibana* or allowances to *clerk* proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts and *in* (Sind), receipts in India of *law* charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway *land*.

Column 4.—The population is that of the last general census.

## ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 1 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (Cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No	R a. p.	
— 10 6 {	2,10,29,010 50,92,298 †	— 9 — 1 2 9	1 3 — 1 12 3	40,920,815	— 10 9 {	Bengal (1917-18)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 — 6 — 11 11 — 8 8	5,45,29,583 62,61,133 ..	1 11 5 — 10 8 .	2 7 4 — 14 4	29,426,065 9,210,989 ..	1 13 8 — 10 11 .	Madras (1918-19)— Rajyatwari Zamindari Whole nam villages
2 2 9 {	2,62,79,914 12,38,901	1 2 9 — 8 3	1 5 7 — 11 7	12,526,411 1,109,498	2 1 7 1 2 3	Bombay (1915-16) — Rajyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,01,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Rajyatwari
1 8 1 — 15 8	4,35,20,214 46,68,434	1 3 — — 15 —	1 12 8 1 8 1	21,182,957 4,355,019	1 12 9 1 1 2	United Provinces (1916-17)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,030 8,30,899	1 4 2 — 14 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,342,550 599,268	1 7 10 1 6 2	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 7 {	1,07,17,695 48,92,928 6,481*	— 4 4 — 13 —	— 8 1 1 2 6	28,254,019	— 8 7 {	Bihar and Orissa (1916-17)— Zamindari (permanently settled) " (temporarily settled)
2 8 9	4,47,68,730	— 15 6	1 11 3	...	.	Punjab (1919-20)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 1 4	84,92,100	— 9 11	1 13 7	3,744,236	2 4 3	Upper Burma (1919-20)— Rajyatwari
5 5 7	2,76,82,382	2 11 2	3 — 11	6,052,638	4 9 2	Lower Burma (1919-20)— Rajyatwari
1 1 9 {	4,44,603 1,07,80,645 ..	— 3 9 — 6 5 ...	— 11 7 — 12 6 ...	8,879,787	1 4 2 {	Central Provinces (1919-20)— Rajyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests
2 15 4	85,21,140	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,781	3 — 3 {	Berar (1919-20)— Rajyatwari Government Forests
1 4 5 {	68,78,618 1,10,160 3,76,670	1 15 6 1 1 2 — 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a) {	Assam (1919-20)— Rajyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) " (permanently settled)
1 2 6	23,30,741	— 5 2	1 — 1	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1919-20)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6 {	2,43,801 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 7 2 — 13 4	301,395	— 11 6	Ajmer-Merwara (1919-20)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 15 9	4,06,070	1 1 11	1 12 —	412,821	— 15 9	Delhi (1919-20)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 9	2,88,491	2 5 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	Cooch (1917-18) — Rajyatwari
2 6 3	15,803	1 5 10	2 4 2	6,094	2 9 5	Manipur Pargana (1919-20)— Rajyatwari
1 7 10	31,66,11,191	— 15 2	1 9 —	181,353,502	1 11 6	Total

† Includes Rs1,518,959 in Dinajpur for which details are not available

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by riyats to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether ops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are — (1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, ent estates, pany tax (Burma), (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of pany and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent on quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills, etc., success tax under Act, II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, Tanthamedu tax (Burma), receipts from ruby and, and rents of buildings situated on such lands

In column 7, but in column 8, land revenue on fully assessed area entered

Summary Tables—*continued*No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND  
IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1919-20

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jawar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Bengal . . . . .	7 0	...	7 8	3 8	..	..	..	6 1
Madras . . . . .	8 1½	..	..	..	6 7	6 12	...	..
Bombay { Presidency . . . . .	7 1½	...	5 14	..	6 9	6 11	..	9 14
{ Sind . . . . .	10 11	..	6 14	..	5 12	6 1	..	7 11
United Provinces { Agra . . . . .	8 2	..	5 8	3 11	5 5	5 15	4 11	4 9
{ Oudh . . . . .	7 1	..	5 1	3 8	4 15	5 8	4 1	4 8
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	6 8	..	6 15	4 7	..	..	4 12	6 0
Punjab . . . . .	..	4 6	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11
Burma { Upper . . . . .	...	3 10	5 2	...	...	...	2 8	1 14
{ Lower . . . . .	..	3 3	...	..	...	...	1 11	4 12
Central Provinces . . . . .	8 0	..	5 10	...	5 12	..	..	6 0
Behar . . . . .	7 11	..	7 3	..	5 5	..	..	6 11
Assam . . . . .	6 5	3 8	...	...	...	..	..	...
North-West Frontier Province	..	5 6	1 15	3 5	4 11	4 13	4 1	4 0
Average for British India . . . . .	7 12	3 8	5 10	3 0	5 5	5 15	4 1	5 7

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Bengal . . . . .	9 15	37 0	7 14	9 0	10 8	...	...	12 6
Madras . . . . .	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Bombay { Presidency . . . . .	16 6	12 9	..	..	..	..	..	37 12
{ Sind . . . . .	12 1	41 1	..	..	..	..	..	14 9
United Provinces { Agra . . . . .	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...
{ Oudh . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8 12	13 0	5 0	9 2	10 8	..	...	13 9
Punjab . . . . .	7 9	..	..	..	9 11	..	..	...
Burma { Upper . . . . .	..	39 0	..	...	..	8 3	5 14	14 6
{ Lower . . . . .	..	...	..	..	...	8 14	..	20 9
Central Provinces . . . . .	..	11 5	..	10 8	..	15 8	..	..
Behar . . . . .	..	36 12	..	12 3	..	14 15	..	..
Assam . . . . .	10 10	..	..	...	5 6	...	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	9 11	..	..	...	8 13	..	..	...
Average for British India . . . . .	9 15	41 4	6 7	9 13	10 8	11 14	5 11	11 7

\* Excludes Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, Coorg and Manipal Pargana

Summary Tables—*concluded*

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1920

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	81,357,000	30,108,000	8,531,000	7,788,000	23,117,000	2,182,000
Algeria	..	2,617,000	2,111,000	22,000	1,000	1,000
Argentina	..	14,817,000	667,000	8,000,000	...	3,181,000
Australia	..	9,082,000	...	..	...	...
Canada	..	18,232,000	2,552,000	202,000	..	1,428,000
Denmark	...	161,000	585,000	.	..	..
Egypt	130,000	1,190,000	310,000	..	1,898,000	6,000
France (a)	..	11,905,000	1,195,000	819,000	...	70,000
Italy	282,000	11,293,000	491,000	3,707,000	.	41,000
Germany (d)	...	3,413,000	2,062,000	.	...	6,000
Hungary	8,000	2,151,000	502,000	1,419,000	4,000	1,000
Austria-Hungary	.	2,151,000	1,130,000	1,501,000	...	...
Japan	...	1,385,000	2,601,000	180,000	6,000	...
Luxemburg	..	27,000	8,000	...	..	...
Netherlands	...	166,000	50,000	..	...	58,000
New Zealand	...	212,000	...	.	...	...
Norway	...	41,000	156,000	...	...	...
Roumania (c)	.	5,156,000	3,308,000	7,830,000	...	31,000
Spain	120,000	10,255,000	4,310,000	1,108,000	...	3,000
Sweden	.	364,000	102,000	..	..	7,000
Switzerland	...	110,000	18,000	0,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,343,000	934,000	23,000	...	8,000
Union of South Africa	.	823,000	01,000	3,193,000	..	...
United Kingdom (b)	..	1,979,000	2,018,000	...	.	151,000
United States of America	1,337,000	57,102,000	8,083,000	101,601,000	30,383,000	1,785,000
Uruguay	..	750,000	11,000	...	...	81,000

(a) Not including the territory of Alsace-Lorraine.

(b) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

(c) Includes the territory of Roumania.

(d) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.

\* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 2,651,000 acres for rice, 6,576,000 acres for wheat, 1,012,000 acres for barley, 1,123,000 acres for maize, 8,000,000 acres for cotton, and 237,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture Rome.

Table I

No 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	31,409,461	2,615,010	.	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal</i>					
1910-11(a) . . . . .	93,196,192	19,171,209	..	74,024,983	74,024,983
1911-12 . . . . .	53,097,964	3,451,520	...	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13 . . . . .	(b) 53,931,501	3,151,520	...	50,779,981	50,779,981
1913-14 . . . . .	53,931,501	3,151,520	..	50,779,981	50,779,981
1914-15 . . . . .	53,931,501	3,451,520	..	50,479,981	50,479,981
1915-16 . . . . .	53,931,501	3,451,520	..	50,479,981	50,479,981
1916-17 . . . . .	53,931,501	3,451,520	..	50,479,981	50,479,981
1917-18 . . . . .	53,931,501	3,476,688	.	50,454,813	50,454,813
1918-19 . . . . .	53,931,501	3,476,688	.	50,454,813	50,454,813
1919-20 . . . . .	53,821,158	3,476,688	...	50,344,470	50,344,470
<i>Madras</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	97,119,981	6,378,899	...	90,741,082	88,713,200
1911-12 . . . . .	97,452,663	6,378,899	...	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13 . . . . .	97,416,741	6,378,899	..	91,037,842	89,542,620
1913-14 . . . . .	97,516,805	6,378,899	...	91,137,906	89,556,266
1914-15 . . . . .	97,598,703	6,791,993	..	90,806,710	89,491,185
1915-16 . . . . .	97,837,280	6,790,552	...	91,046,728	89,634,674
1916-17 . . . . .	97,839,997	6,790,600	...	91,049,397	89,630,705
1917-18 . . . . .	97,852,101	6,802,774	...	91,049,327	89,699,356
1918-19 . . . . .	97,851,120	6,802,773	...	91,048,347	89,699,057
1919-20 . . . . .	97,851,028	6,802,773	..	91,048,255	89,769,979
<i>Bombay</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	85,610,135	36,989,440	....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12 . . . . .	85,618,793	36,989,440	.	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13 . . . . .	85,820,515	36,979,200	..	48,841,315	48,841,315
1913-14 . . . . .	85,614,611	36,970,880	...	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15 . . . . .	85,611,838	36,970,880	..	48,640,958	48,640,958
1915-16 . . . . .	85,617,509	37,004,800	...	48,612,709	48,612,709
1916-17 . . . . .	85,705,337	37,001,800	..	48,703,537	48,703,537
1917-18 . . . . .	85,706,955	37,001,800	.	48,705,155	48,705,155
1918-19 . . . . .	85,716,891	37,006,100	.	48,710,791	48,710,791
1919-20 . . . . .	85,724,852	37,006,400	.	48,718,452	48,717,952
<i>Sind</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	34,121,981	3,872,000	....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12 . . . . .	34,129,376	3,872,000	...	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13 . . . . .	34,113,192	3,872,000	.	30,241,192	30,241,192
1913-14 . . . . .	34,150,264	3,872,000	...	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15 . . . . .	33,961,081	3,872,000	.	30,089,081	30,089,081
1915-16 . . . . .	33,979,076	3,872,000	...	30,107,076	30,098,076
1916-17 . . . . .	33,976,088	3,872,000	.	30,104,088	30,103,088
1917-18 . . . . .	33,967,272	3,872,000	....	30,095,272	30,095,272
1918-19 . . . . .	33,986,217	3,872,000	...	30,114,217	30,114,217
1919-20 . . . . .	34,013,298	3,872,000	..	30,141,298	30,141,298

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal

(b) Increase due to the adoption of the latest census figures

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Column 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department. (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in black, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Assam					
1910-11	57,372,937	1,315,232	.. ..	53,027,705	52,800,901
1911-12	57,372,937	4,145,232	.. ..	53,027,705	52,719,610
1912-13	57,372,937	4,115,232	.. ..	53,027,705	52,803,615
1913-14	57,372,937	4,315,232	.. ..	53,027,705	52,821,668
1914-15	57,312,219	4,315,232	.. ..	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,312,219	4,315,232	.. ..	52,996,987	52,781,855
1916-17	57,312,219	4,315,232	.. ..	52,996,987	52,758,660
1917-18	57,312,219	4,315,232	.. ..	52,996,987	52,713,966
1918-19	57,342,219	4,315,232	.. ..	52,996,987	52,730,569
1919-20	57,342,021	4,315,232	.. ..	52,993,759	52,717,515
Oudh					
1910-11	15,306,720	.. ..	.. ..	15,306,720	15,471,810
1911-12					15,476,229
1912-13					15,440,479
1913-14					15,477,896
1914-15					15,170,771
1915-16					15,480,063
1916-17					15,485,117
1917-18					15,474,259
1918-19					15,475,198
1919-20					15,481,059
Bihar and Orissa(a)					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,331,720	.. ..	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,118,217	18,331,720	.. ..	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,331,720	.. ..	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,511,893	18,331,720	.. ..	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,592,847	18,331,720	.. ..	53,194,127	53,198,127
1916-17	71,137,505	18,124,720	.. ..	52,802,785	52,802,785
1917-18	71,121,553	18,331,720	.. ..	52,789,833	52,789,833
1918-19	71,121,553	18,331,720	.. ..	52,789,833	52,789,833
1919-20	71,184,523	18,331,720	.. ..	52,819,803	52,819,803
Punjab					
1910-11	86,726,737	21,511,382	.. ..	62,215,355	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	21,511,382	.. ..	62,215,355	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,913,183
1915-16	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,988,237
1916-17	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,159,986
1917-18	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,313,971
1918-19	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,433,042
1919-20	86,367,319	21,511,382	.. ..	61,855,936	60,270,221
Upper Burma					
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.. ..	53,801,895	53,801,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.. ..	53,801,895	53,801,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.. ..	53,801,895	53,801,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.. ..	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.. ..	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,073	3,375,130	.. ..	53,802,903	53,802,903
1916-17	57,238,906	3,375,130	.. ..	53,851,776	53,851,776
1917-18	58,366,106	3,375,130	.. ..	54,990,976	54,990,976
1918-19	63,130,866	3,375,130	.. ..	60,761,736	60,761,736
1919-20	63,162,682	3,375,130	.. ..	60,787,552	60,787,552
Lower Burma					
1910-11	51,988,200	.. ..	.. ..	51,988,200	51,988,200
1911-12	51,994,247	.. ..	.. ..	51,994,247	51,994,247
1912-13	51,999,711	.. ..	.. ..	51,999,711	51,999,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.. ..	.. ..	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.. ..	.. ..	55,077,517	55,077,517
1915-16	55,201,786	.. ..	.. ..	55,201,786	55,201,786
1916-17	55,201,786	.. ..	.. ..	55,201,786	55,201,786
1917-18	55,201,827	.. ..	.. ..	55,201,827	55,201,827
1918-19	55,206,000	.. ..	.. ..	55,206,000	55,206,000
1919-20	55,183,184	.. ..	.. ..	55,183,184	55,183,184

See explanations given in footnote (a) on the preceding page

AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,958,373
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,597,951
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,691,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,597,491
1916-17	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,603,512
1917-18	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,588,273
1918-19	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,592,530
1919-20	72,552,216	19,960,313	..	52,591,873	52,749,977
<i>Bera</i>					
1910-11	11,327,443	..	..	11,327,443	11,371,913
1911-12	11,327,431	..	..	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	..	..	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	..	..	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	..	..	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	..	..	11,374,577	11,374,577
1916-17	11,374,674	..	..	11,374,674	11,374,574
1917-18	11,374,637	..	..	11,374,637	11,374,637
1918-19	11,374,651	..	..	11,374,651	11,374,651
1919-20	11,374,556	..	..	11,374,556	11,374,556
<i>Assam</i>					
1910-11	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1911-12	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1912-13	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1913-14	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1914-15	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1915-16	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1916-17	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1917-18	39,275,491	7,969,920	..	31,305,571	31,305,571
1918-19	39,300,154	7,969,920	..	31,330,074	31,330,074
1919-20	39,300,154	7,969,920	..	31,330,074	31,330,074
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	..	8,437,639	8,774,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	..	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,490	140,800	..	8,437,690	8,571,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	..	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	..	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	..	8,437,733	8,571,101
1916-17	8,578,567	140,800	..	8,437,767	8,571,369
1917-18	8,578,571	140,800	..	8,437,771	8,571,356
1918-19	8,578,601	140,800	..	8,437,801	8,571,214
1919-20	8,578,606	140,800	..	8,437,806	8,571,161
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1910-11	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1916-17	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1917-18	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1918-19	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1919-20	1,770,921	..	..	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	368,317	..	..	368,317	368,417
1914-15	367,060	..	..	367,060	367,060
1915-16	366,565	..	..	366,565	366,565
1916-17	366,106	..	..	366,106	366,406
1917-18	367,869	..	..	367,869	367,869
1918-19	368,753	..	..	368,753	368,753
1919-20	368,138	..	..	368,138	368,138

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) Constituted in 1912 out of the Pannab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—*continued*No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Not area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States,	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	1,012,260	.....	.. ...	1,012,260	1,012,260
1911-12 . . . . .					
1912-13 . . . . .					
1913-14 . . . . .					
1914-15 . . . . .					
1915-16 . . . . .					
1916-17 . . . . .					
1917-18 . . . . .					
1918-19 . . . . .					
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14 . . . . .	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15 . . . . . (a)	31,316	.....	.. ...	31,316	31,316
1915-16 . . . . .	31,316	.....	.....	31,316	31,316
1916-17 . . . . .	31,316	.....	.....	31,316	31,316
1917-18 . . . . .	31,316	.....	.....	31,316	31,316
1918-19 . . . . .	31,316	.....	.....	31,316	31,316
1919-20 . . . . .	31,316	.....	.....	31,316	31,316
<i>Total</i>					
1910-11 . . . . .	718,633,077	123,951,078	.. ...	618,581,029	618,717,388
1911-12 . . . . .	718,557,016	120,051,078	.. ..	618,605,938	616,120,921
1912-13 . . . . .	749,868,846	120,911,710	.....	618,957,115	616,737,740
1913-14 . . . . .	749,527,828	120,933,120	.. ..	618,594,408	617,190,603
1914-15 . . . . .	740,116,070	120,723,022	.. ...	619,392,157	617,013,251
1915-16 . . . . .	749,277,205	120,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,838,517
1916-17 . . . . .	748,006,162	120,756,509	.. ...	619,250,653	616,110,710
1917-18 . . . . .	750,130,190	120,795,110	.....	620,334,850	617,507,110
1918-19 . . . . .	751,061,656	120,795,340	.	625,166,316	629,392,382
1919-20 . . . . .	751,917,782	120,708,310	.. ...	621,119,412	622,168,276

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagh and inam villages as given in the settlement records

AREA  
(BENGAL)Table I—*continued*

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1918-19 1919-20	Baidyan : : : : : } 1,722,240	..	....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1918-19 1919-20	Banlura : : : : : } 1,677,440	.	....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1918-19 1919-20	Birbhum : : : : : } 1,121,280 1,121,920	....	....	1,121,280 1,121,920	1,121,280 1,121,920
1918-19 1919-20	Midnapur : : : : : } 3,319,040	....	....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1918-19 1919-20	Hooghly : : : : : } 760,320	....	....	760,320	760,320
1918-19 1919-20	Howrah : : : : : } 326,400	....	....	326,400	326,400
1918-19 1919-20	24 Parganas : : : : : } 3,100,160	...	...	3,100,160	3,100,160
1918-19 1919-20	Khulna : : : : : } 3,179,624 3,047,680	....	....	3,179,624 3,047,680	3,179,624 3,047,680
1918-19 1919-20	Nadia : : : : : } 1,785,600	....	....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1918-19 1919-20	Jessore : : : : : } 1,861,253 1,861,760	....	....	1,861,253 1,861,760	1,861,253 1,861,760
1918-19 1919-20	Murshidabad : : : : : } 1,370,240	....	....	1,370,240	1,370,240
1918-19 1919-20	Malda : : : : : } 1,216,640	....	....	1,216,640	1,216,640
1918-19 1919-20	Dinajpur : : : : : } 2,525,440	....	....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1918-19 1919-20	Rajshahi : : : : : } 1,675,640 1,675,520	.	....	1,675,640 1,675,520	1,675,640 1,675,520
1918-19 1919-20	Rangpur : : : : : } 2,226,560	....	....	2,226,560	2,226,560

Note—The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1919-20 comprises 25,607,906 acres or about 53·3 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	860,760	.....	.....	860,760	860,760
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,184,520	.....	.....	1,184,520	1,184,520
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,184,610	.....	.....	1,184,610	1,184,610
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,785,224	.....	.....	1,785,224	1,785,224
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,777,280	.....	.....	1,777,280	1,777,280
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,664,640	.....	.....	1,664,640	1,664,640
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1919-20 : : : : : }	2,952,960	.....	.....	2,952,960	2,952,960
<i>Mulmensingh</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,991,416	.....	.....	3,991,416	3,991,416
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,999,360	.....	.....	3,999,360	3,999,360
<i>Littera</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1919-20 : : : : : }	1,066,240	.....	.....	1,066,240	1,066,240
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,263,202	.....	.....	3,263,202	3,263,202
1919-20 : : : : : }	3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British District (a)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,476,638	3,476,638	.....	.....	.....
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	53,031,501	3,476,638	.....	50,454,866	50,454,866
1919-20 : : : : : }	53,624,158	3,476,638	.....	50,347,520	50,347,520

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18)  
(a) Cooch Bihar and Tripura States

Table I—*continued*

No 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1918-19	5,365,587	....	..	5,365,587	5,365,587
1919-20	5,365,587	.....	.....	5,365,587	5,365,587
<i>Pezhapatnam</i>					
1918-19	10,999,238	.....	....	10,999,238	10,999,238
1919-20	10,999,238	.....	...	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1918-19	3,980,698	....	....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1919-20	3,980,698	....	...	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Krishna</i>					
1918-19	3,780,806	....	..	3,780,806	3,421,662
1919-20	3,780,806	....	..	3,780,806	3,508,500
<i>Grntur</i>					
1918-19	3,670,688	..	....	3,670,688	3,648,781
1919-20	3,670,688	..	..	3,670,688	3,641,078
<i>Nellore</i>					
1918-19	5,103,053	..	..	5,103,053	5,103,053
1919-20	5,103,053	...	...	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Kanara</i>					
1918-19	5,015,994	163,901	....	4,852,090	4,806,700
1919-20	5,015,994	164,904	....	4,852,090	4,810,406
<i>Bijayan</i>					
1918-19	3,757,731	101,395	..	3,656,339	3,619,513
1919-20	3,757,731	101,395	...	3,656,339	3,614,666
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1918-19	4,302,898	...	..	4,302,898	4,281,840
1919-20	4,302,898	...	..	4,302,898	4,281,821
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1918-19	3,788,102	...	....	3,788,102	3,721,076
1919-20	3,788,102	...	....	3,788,102	3,721,695
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1918-19	3,590,375	...	....	3,590,375	3,590,375
1919-20	3,590,316	.....	...	3,590,316	3,590,316
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1918-19	3,170,931	...	....	3,170,931	3,170,931
1919-20	3,170,931	.....	....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1918-19	1,965,560	....	....	1,965,560	1,896,892
1919-20	1,965,560	....	....	1,965,560	1,963,218
<i>Madras</i>					
1918-19	17,210	....	..	17,210	17,210
1919-20	17,210	....	....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Column 5 and 6—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole nam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (59,759,979 acres) entered in column 6 for 1919-20 (page 21), 66,780,690 acres are based on actual returns and 22,979,290 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,098
1919-20 . . . . .	2,693,021	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,098
<i>Salem</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	4,423,953	....	....	4,423,953	4,423,953
1919-20 . . . . .	4,423,917	.....	....	4,423,917	4,423,917
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	4,605,510	.....	....	4,605,510	4,627,991
1919-20 . . . . .	4,605,510	....	.....	4,605,510	4,608,991
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	3,519,028	754,391	.....	2,764,732	2,767,685
1919-20 . . . . .	3,519,058	754,291	.. ..	2,764,767	2,764,767
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,385,266	.....	....	2,385,266	2,389,403
1919-20 . . . . .	2,385,266	.. ..	.....	2,385,266	2,389,403
<i>Madura</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	3,138,310	....	....	3,138,310	3,161,335
1919-20 . . . . .	3,138,310	....	.....	3,138,310	3,210,121
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	3,097,990	.....	.....	(a) { 3,097,990	2,237,672
1919-20 . . . . .	3,097,990	.. ..	....	{ 3,097,990	2,167,163
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,767,405	....	....	2,767,405	2,767,405
1919-20 . . . . .	2,767,405	.....	....	2,767,405	2,767,405
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	646,060	.. ..	.. ..	646,060	651,217
1919-20 . . . . .	646,060	.....	.....	646,060	650,611
<i>Malabar</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	3,708,687	....	.....	3,708,687	3,708,687
1919-20 . . . . .	3,708,618	.....	....	3,708,618	3,708,618
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	375	.....	....	375	375
1919-20 . . . . .	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,573,470	....	.....	2,573,470	2,573,470
1919-20 . . . . .	2,573,497	.....	.....	2,573,497	2,573,497
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (b)</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	5,783,183	5,783,183	.....	.....	.....
1919-20 . . . . .	5,783,183	5,783,183	....	.. ..	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	97,851,130	6,802,773	.....	91,048,357	89,660,057
1919-20 . . . . .	97,851,023	6,802,773	.....	91,048,255	89,759,979

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 20)

(a) Includes the unaccounted for difference between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas, on the other. The difference was about 860,000 acres in 1918-19 and 921,000 acres in 1919-20

(b) Travancore and Cochin

AREA  
(BOMBAY)Table I—*continued*

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1918-19	2,451,927	..	..	2,451,927	2,451,927
1919-20	2,452,810	..	..	2,452,810	2,452,810
<i>Kaira</i>					
1918-19	1,251,119	224,000	..	1,027,119	1,027,119
1919-20	1,255,956	221,000	..	1,031,956	1,031,956
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1918-19	1,028,987	..	..	1,028,987	1,028,987
1919-20	1,029,121	..	..	1,029,121	1,029,121
<i>Broach</i>					
1918-19	940,385	..	..	940,385	940,385
1919-20	940,388	..	..	940,388	940,388
<i>Surat</i>					
1918-19	2,317,053	1,258,880	..	1,058,173	1,058,173
1919-20	2,317,056	1,258,880	..	1,058,176	1,058,176
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1918-19	4,097,566	616,320	..	3,481,246	3,481,246
1919-20	4,097,521	616,320	..	3,481,201	3,481,201
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1918-19	2,908,601	..	..	2,908,601	2,908,601
1919-20	2,908,660	..	..	2,908,660	2,908,660
<i>Nasik</i>					
1918-19	4,000,270	230,400	..	3,769,870	3,769,870
1919-20	4,000,258	230,400	..	3,769,858	3,769,858
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1918-19	1,241,861	..	..	1,241,861	1,241,861
1919-20	1,241,861	..	..	1,241,861	1,241,861
<i>Poona</i>					
1918-19	1,020,050	592,000	..	428,050	428,050
1919-20	1,020,045	592,000	..	428,045	428,045
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1918-19	3,234,746	318,720	..	2,916,026	2,916,026
1919-20	3,231,772	318,720	..	2,913,052	2,913,052
<i>Satara</i>					
1918-19	3,716,690	574,720	..	3,141,970	3,141,970
1919-20	3,717,363	574,720	..	3,142,643	3,142,643
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1918-19	2,952,495	..	..	2,952,495	2,952,495
1919-20	2,952,498	..	..	2,952,498	2,952,498
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1918-19	4,280,107	627,200	..	3,652,907	3,652,907
1919-20	4,280,111	627,200	..	3,652,911	3,652,911
<i>Dharrwar</i>					
1918-19	2,991,761	44,800	..	2,946,961	2,946,961
1919-20	2,991,787	44,800	..	2,946,987	2,946,987

Column 2 states the area as returned by the Provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (18,717,952 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1919-20 (page 23), 44,571,521 acres are based on actual returns and 4,146,131 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,487,561	198,400	.....	2,289,161	2,289,161
1919-20 . . . . .	2,487,560	198,400	.....	2,289,160	2,289,160
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	1,628,783	211,280	.....	1,387,503	1,387,503
1919-20 . . . . .	1,628,758	211,280	.....	1,387,478	1,387,478
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,562,305	.....	.....	2,562,305	2,562,305
1919-20 . . . . .	2,562,185	.....	.....	2,562,185	2,562,185
<i>Kánara</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,525,954	.....	.....	2,525,954	2,525,954
1919-20 . . . . .	2,525,959	.....	.....	2,525,959	2,525,959
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
1919-20 . . . . .	32,079,680	32,079,680	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	85,716,891	37,006,400	.....	48,710,491	48,710,491
1919-20 . . . . .	85,724,352	37,006,400	.....	48,717,952	48,717,952

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Karachi</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	7,520,199	.....	.....	7,520,199	7,520,199
1919-20 . . . . .	7,531,876	.....	.....	7,531,876	7,531,876
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,833,805	.....	.....	2,833,805	2,833,805
1919-20 . . . . .	2,833,968	.....	.....	2,833,968	2,833,968
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	7,476,905	3,872,000	.....	3,604,905	3,604,905
1919-20 . . . . .	7,462,583	3,872,000	.....	3,590,583	3,590,583
<i>Larkana</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	3,237,788	.....	.....	3,237,788	3,237,788
1919-20 . . . . .	3,240,410	.....	.....	3,240,410	3,240,410
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	1,702,413	.....	.....	1,702,413	1,702,413
1919-20 . . . . .	1,722,812	.....	.....	1,722,812	1,722,812
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	8,727,682	.....	.....	8,727,682	8,727,682
1919-20 . . . . .	8,727,691	.....	.....	8,727,691	8,727,691
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,487,125	.....	.....	2,487,125	2,487,125
1919-20 . . . . .	2,493,958	.....	.....	2,493,958	2,493,958
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	33,986,217	3,872,000	.....	30,114,217	30,114,217
1919-20 . . . . .	34,013,295	3,872,000	.....	30,141,295	30,141,295

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,111,298 acres) entered in these columns for 1919-20, 30,016,390 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates.

AREA  
(AGRA)

21

Table I—*continued*

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	946,281	.....	...	946,280	{ 930,390
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 930,306
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,391,725	..	...	1,391,725	{ 1,358,039
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,356,393
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,056,675	.. ...	.....	1,056,675	{ 1,052,420
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,056,834
<i>Meerut</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,477,899	...	...	1,477,899	{ 1,472,062
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,469,263
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,214,080	.....	..	1,214,080	{ 1,219,292
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,219,352
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,244,800	.....	.....	1,244,800	{ 1,247,088
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,247,086
<i>Muttra</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	932,480	..	..	932,480	{ 921,106
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 923,607
<i>Agra</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,187,840	.. ..	....	1,187,840	{ 1,186,060
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,185,731
<i>Farrukhabad</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,080,320	.. ...	.. ..	1,080,320	{ 1,077,756
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,079,003
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,129,600	.. ...	.. ...	1,129,600	{ 1,071,878
1919-20 . . . . . }					
<i>Etawah</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,077,760	.....	.. ...	1,077,760	{ 1,080,778
1919-20 . . . . . }					
<i>Etah</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,036,270	.. ...	.. ..	1,036,270	{ 1,100,379
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,100,360
<i>Barh</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,010,560	... ..	.. ...	1,010,560	{ 1,011,322
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,011,132
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,195,520	... ..	.. ..	1,195,520	{ 1,148,197
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,148,107
<i>Budaun</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,266,370	.....		1,266,370	{ 1,290,869
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,290,253
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,478,263	..	.....	1,478,263	{ 1,473,666
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,476,311
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	1,105,920		...	1,105,920	{ 1,104,075
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 1,104,233
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1918-19 . . . . . }	912,640			912,640	{ 865,910
1919-20 . . . . . }					{ 865,812

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26)

Column 6—Owing to Settlement operations figures for certain portions of the Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar districts are not available, hence previous years' figures have been repeated for those portions of each district to complete the district totals.

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	{ 1,516,452 1,516,921
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,031,210	.....	.....	1,031,240	{ 1,040,887 1,049,482
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Banda</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,175,744	160,984	.. .	2,005,760	{ 1,926,349 1,926,318
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,751,690	286,720	.....	1,464,960	{ 1,467,173 1,467,201
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	{ 1,823,580 1,822,956
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	. . .	2,291,200	{ 2,315,016 2,315,013
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	990,080	51,528	.. .	935,552	951,801
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Benares</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	641,480 (a) 641,282	.....	.....	611,180 611,282	645,315 642,090
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,898,800	.. .	.. .	2,898,500	{ 2,760,127 2,769,129
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	991,862
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	996,960	.....	.. .	996,960	{ 890,800 890,822
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Ballia</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	{ 795,950 797,731
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	{ 2,880,655 2,889,828
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Basti</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,786,880	.....	.. .	1,786,880	{ 1,803,885 1,801,073
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,407,245	.....	..	1,407,245	{ 1,419,080 1,410,624
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Almora</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Garhwal</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,697,000
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,751,759	...	.. .	1,751,759	{ 1,744,271 1,732,092
1919-20 : : : : }					

(a) An area of 8,198 acres has been transferred to the Benares State

AREA  
(AGRA AND OUDH)

26

Table I—continued

No 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	3,834,000	3,834,000	....	....	....
1919-20 : : : : :	(b)3,837,000	(b)3,837,000	....	....	....
Total					
1918-19 : : : : :	57,312,219	4,345,232	....	52,966,987	52,730,509
1919-20 : : : : :	57,312,021	1,318,232	....	52,993,789	52,717,515

(a) Rampur, Tehri, and Benares

(b) Variation due to the transfer of area from Benares District to the Benares State

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,717,515 acres) entered in column 6 for 1919-20 for the Province of Agra, 45,326,515 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN 1918-19 AND 1919-20					
DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	625,260	.....	.....	625,280	{ 621,210 621,281
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Unao</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,111,010	....	.....	1,111,010	{ 1,146,321 1,146,052
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,451 1,120,170
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,810	1,441,854
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,163,010	.. .	.....	1,403,040	{ 1,493,701 1,493,985
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Kheri</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,886,010	...	.....	1,888,040	{ 1,897,295 1,902,535
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Muzabad</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,055,360	.. ...	... .	1,055,360	{ 1,095,815 1,098,011
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	{ 1,813,593 1,813,807
1919-20 : : : : :					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,697,260	.		1,697,280	{ 1,695,789 1,695,856
1919-20 : : : : :					

AREA  
(ODDH AND BIHAR AND ORISSA)  
Table I—*continued*

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ODDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,088,610	.....	.....	1,088,610	{ 1,090,815
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 1,090,819
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 923,795
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 923,818
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,833
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 1,129,686
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	16,300,720	.....	.....	16,206,720	{ 16,475,498
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 16,484,050

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1919-20 : : : : }	(a) 1,357,405	.....	.....	1,357,405	1,357,405
<i>Gaya</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,036,565	.....	.....	3,036,565	3,036,565
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Shahdol</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,786,580	.....	.....	2,786,580	2,786,580
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Daubhanga</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,324
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Saran</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
1919-20 : : : : }	(b) 1,706,600	.....	.....	1,706,600	1,706,600
<i>Champaran</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,259,810	.....	.....	2,259,810	2,259,810
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153
1919-20 : : : : }					

(a) Revised in light of this Final Settlement Report

(b) The increase compared with last year is due to transfer of 630 acres from the Ballia District in the United Provinces.

Table I—continued

No 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	8,160,100	...	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1919-20 . . . . .	(b) 8,160,400	...	...	3,466,100	8,190,400
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,340,307	.....	..	2,340,307	2,340,307
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Balansore</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	1,332,621	...	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Angul</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	1,039,280	...	..	1,039,280	1,039,280
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Puri</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	1,590,360	..	.....	1,590,360	1,590,360
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,447,360	.....	..	2,447,360	2,447,360
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	4,471,193	...	...	4,471,193	4,471,193
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	4,545,016	.....	.....	4,545,016	4,545,016
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Paláman</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	3,132,814	...	.....	3,132,814	3,132,814
1919-20 . . . . .	3,138,419	...	...	3,138,419	3,138,419
<i>Mánbhum</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,654,050	.....	.....	2,654,050	2,654,050
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	2,142,544	.....	.....	2,142,544	2,142,544
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	18,334,720	18,334,720	..	.....	.....
1919-20 . . . . .					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 . . . . .	71,124,563	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1919-20 . . . . .	71,181,523	18,334,720	...	52,846,803	52,846,803

The area cadastrally surveyed is 10,127,270 acres, which is about 93 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.  
(a) Feudatory States in Orissa  
(b) Revised by the Deputy Commissioner

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bihar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,336,195	.. ..	.....	3,336,195	{ 3,318,631
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 3,318,100
<i>Rohilk</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,437,429	.. ..	...	1,437,429	{ 1,437,559
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 1,438,164
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,448,603	.....	....	1,448,603	{ 1,442,118
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 1,442,620
<i>Karnal</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	{ 2,013,425
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 2,015,029
<i>Ambala</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,181,680	....	....	1,181,680	{ 1,193,100
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 1,195,281
<i>Sirsa</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	64,800	.....	.. ..	64,800	{ 66,971
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 67,020
<i>Kangra</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	6,385,020	.. ..	...	6,385,020	{ 6,793,384
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 5,611,640
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,437,893	.....	.....	1,437,893	{ 1,411,850
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 1,411,990
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	916,803	....	.. ..	916,803	{ 859,070
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 858,967
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	929,366	.....	...	929,366	{ 892,001
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 892,030
<i>Patna</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,742,778	.....	...	2,742,778	{ 2,505,225
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 2,505,237
<i>Multan</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,801,370	...	.....	3,801,370	{ 3,090,821
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 3,060,829
<i>Jhang</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,280,501	.....	.....	4,280,501	{ 2,171,769
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 2,171,607
<i>Lypur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	{ 2,122,670
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 2,122,660
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,050,143	.....	.....	2,050,143	{ 2,043,268
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 2,055,823
<i>Lahore</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	{ 1,756,019
1919-20 : : : : : }	(b) 1,722,379	.....	.....	1,722,379	{ 1,665,167

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Sirsa and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available.

(b) Difference due to transfers.

Table I—continued

No 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	3,834,000	3,834,000	..	....	... ..
1919-20 : : : : :	(b)3,837,000	(b)3,837,000	.....	.....	.....
Total					
1918-19 : : : : :	57,812,219	4,346,232	..	52,006,087	52,730,609
1919-20 : : : : :	57,312,031	4,318,232	..	52,093,799	52,717,515

(a) Rampur, Tehri, and Benares

(b) Variation due to the transfer of area from Benares District to the Benares State

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,717,515 acres) entered in column 6 for 1919-20 for the Province of Agra, 15,326,515 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates.

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	625,260	.....	.....	625,260	{ 621,210 621,281
<i>Unao</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,111,010	.....	.....	1,111,010	{ 1,146,221 1,146,052
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	{ 1,120,191 1,120,470
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,411,810	.....	.....	1,411,810	1,411,894
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,463,010	..	.....	1,463,010	{ 1,493,701 1,493,085
<i>Kheri</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,888,640	...	.....	1,888,640	{ 1,897,295 1,902,535
<i>Muzahad</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,055,360	...	... ..	1,055,360	{ 1,095,818 1,098,041
<i>Gonda</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,806,080	.....	... ..	1,806,080	{ 1,813,593 1,818,807
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,097,280	..		1,097,280	{ 1,095,769 1,095,856

Table I—*continued*No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,088,610	.....	.....	1,088,610	{ 1,096,815
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 1,096,810
<i>Parlābhga h</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 923,795
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 923,813
<i>Barabanki</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,833
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 1,129,536
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	15,800,720	.....	.....	15,800,720	{ 15,475,498
1919-20 : : : : : }					{ 15,131,050

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Patna</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1919-20 : : : : : }	(a) 1,357,405	.....	.....	1,357,405	1,357,405
<i>Jayā</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,030,565	.....	.....	3,030,565	3,030,565
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Shahabad</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,786,586	.....	.....	2,786,586	2,786,586
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Muzaffar pur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,912,324	.....	.....	1,912,324	1,912,324
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Sāran</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,705,870	.....	.....	1,705,870	1,705,870
1919-20 : : : : : }	(b) 1,706,500	.....	.....	1,706,500	1,706,500
<i>Champaran</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Purnea</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,196,163	.....	.....	3,196,163	3,196,163
1919-20 : : : : : }					

(a) Revised in light of this Final Settlement Report

(b) The increase compared with last year is due to transfer of 630 acres from the Ballia District in the United Provinces.

Table I—continued

No 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1918-19	3,460,100	.. ..	.....	3,460,100	3,460,100
1919-20	(b) 3,190,100	.. ..	.....	3,190,400	3,190,100
<i>Orttuck</i>					
1918-19	2,310,307	.....	.. .	2,310,307	2,310,307
1919-20					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1918-19	1,332,621	.. ..	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1919-20					
<i>Angul</i>					
1918-19	1,050,280	.. ..	.. .	1,050,280	1,050,280
1919-20					
<i>Puri</i>					
1918-19	1,590,360	.. ..	.....	1,590,360	1,590,360
1919-20					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1918-19	2,447,800	.....	.. .	2,447,800	2,447,800
1919-20					
<i>Hazaribagh</i>					
1918-19	4,471,193	.. ..	.....	4,471,193	4,471,193
1919-20					
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1918-19	4,515,046	....	.....	4,515,046	4,515,046
1919-20					
<i>Palamau</i>					
1918-19	3,132,814	.. ..	.....	3,132,814	3,132,814
1919-20	3,138,110	.. ..	.....	3,138,110	3,138,110
<i>Munbhum</i>					
1918-19	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1919-20					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1918-19	2,142,544	.. ..	.. .	2,142,544	2,142,544
1919-20					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19	18,334,720	18,334,720	....	.....	.....
1919-20					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19	71,124,553	18,334,720	.....	52,789,833	52,789,833
1919-20	71,181,523	18,334,720	.. ..	52,846,803	52,846,803

The area actually surveyed is 19,127,270 acres, which is about 03 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.  
(a) Feudatory States in Orissa  
(b) Revised by the Deputy Commissioner

Table I—*continued*

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	Product		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian State	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hissar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	{ 3,318,634 3,318,409
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,437,420	...	...	1,437,420	{ 1,437,559 1,438,164
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,448,593	.....	...	1,448,593	{ 1,412,446 1,412,920
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Karnal</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	{ 2,013,425 2,015,029
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Ambala</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,181,689	.....	...	1,181,689	{ 1,195,160 1,195,281
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Simla</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	61,000	.....	.....	61,000	{ 66,071 67,020
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Kangra</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	6,385,920	.....	...	6,385,920	{ 5,793,388 5,644,640
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,437,998	.....	...	1,437,998	{ 1,414,850 1,414,990
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	915,803	.....	.....	915,803	{ 859,000 858,967
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	929,366	.....	.....	929,366	{ 892,901 892,030
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,742,778	...	...	2,742,778	{ 2,595,235 2,595,237
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Multan</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,801,370	...	...	3,801,370	{ 3,690,824 3,660,820
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Jhang</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,289,501	.....	...	4,289,501	{ 2,171,760 2,171,697
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Lyallpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	(a)	.....	.....	(a)	{ 2,122,670 2,122,660
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,959,143	.....	.....	2,959,143	{ 2,946,268 2,955,822
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Lahore</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225	{ 1,756,019
1919-20 : : : : : }	(b) 1,722,370	...	.....	1,722,370	{ 1,665,167

Column 6—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

(b) Difference due to transfers

Table I—*continued*No 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DIRECT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Amritsar					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,625,312	.. ..	.. ..	1,025,312	{ 898,930 958,957
1919-20 : : : : }					
Gurdaspur					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,208,960	. ...	.....	1,208,960	{ 1,168,430 1,169,448
1919-20 : : : : }					
Sialkot					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,273,668 (b)1,150,140	.....	. ...	1,273,668 1,150,140	1,200,303 1,146,950
1919-20 : : : : }					
Gujrat					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,513,096	.. ..	... .	1,513,096	{ 1,157,912 1,157,960
1919-20 : : : : }					
Gujranwala					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,612,517 (b)2,826,791	.....	.....	2,612,517 (b)2,826,791	2,402,024 1,473,492
1919-20 : : : : }					
Sheikhpura(d)					
1919-20 : : : : }	(c)	.....	.....	(c)	1,223,280
Shahpur					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,061,525	... .	.....	3,061,525	{ 3,071,454 3,071,583
1919-20 : : : : }					
Jhelam					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,500,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	{ 1,771,770 1,771,713
1919-20 : : : : }					
Rawalpindi					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,286,400	.....	. .	1,286,400	{ 1,311,726 1,311,569
1919-20 : : : : }					
Attock					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,575,947	.....	.... .	2,575,947	{ 2,702,089 2,702,746
1919-20 : : : : }					
Mianwali					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,152,567	.... .	... ..	3,152,567	{ 3,111,522 3,411,589
1919-20 : : : : }					
Dera Ghazi Khan					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,407,915	.....	. ...	3,407,915	{ 3,171,581 3,471,053
1919-20 : : : : }					
Muzaffargarh					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,573,218	.....	... ..	3,573,218	{ 3,566,929 3,566,831
1919-20 : : : : }					
Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)					
1918-19 : : : : }	24,511,381	24,511,381	.....	.....	.....
1919-20 : : : : }					
Total					
1918-19 : : : : }	86,367,310	24,511,381	... ..	61,855,935	{ 60,489,832 60,270,221
1919-20 : : : : }					

(a) The Thakur States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States

(b) Difference due to transfers

(c) Included under Gujranwala

(d) Constructed in 1919-20

Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,808,859	.....	.....	1,808,859	1,808,859
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Myittha</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	8,165,120	.....	.....	8,165,120	8,165,120
1919-20 : : : : : }	8,161,825	.....	.....	8,161,825	8,161,825
<i>Katha</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1919-20 : : : : : }	4,480,935	.....	.....	4,480,935	4,480,935
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,475,680	2,279,180	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Shwabo</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1919-20 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myittha, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakol Hill tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (59,787,552 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1919-20 for Upper Burma (page 32), 14,580,310 acres are based on actual survey and 45,207,242 acres on estimates.

AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

Table I—*continued*No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Paletu</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,976,093	.....	..	3,976,093	3,976,093
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Mundu</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,107,572	.....	..	2,107,572	2,107,572
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Marwa</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,859,527	.....	..	2,859,527	2,859,527
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Mektila</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Yamethin</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,651,420	96,000	..	2,555,420	2,555,420
1919-20 : : : : }	(a) 2,674,215	96,000	..	2,578,215	2,578,215
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,756,256	..	.....	1,756,256	1,756,256
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	5,120,000	..	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Pakthlu Hill Tracts</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Northern Shan States</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	4,773,760	..	..	4,773,760	4,773,760
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	63,130,866	3,375,130	..	59,764,736	59,764,736
1919-20 : : : : }	63,162,682	3,375,130	..	59,787,552	59,787,552

See explanations given in the footnote (page 31)  
(a) See footnote (b) on page 34

Table I—*continued*

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,010	3,287,010
<i>Arahan Hill District</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,318,998
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
<i>Sandoway</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
<i>Rangoon Town</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
<i>Insein</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,218,336	.....	...	1,218,336	1,218,336
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
<i>Pegu</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	2,613,415	.....	.....	2,613,415	2,613,415
<i>Tharawadi</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
<i>Prome</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
<i>Mawlaik</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,051,886 (a) 1,019,897	..... .....	..... .....	1,051,886 1,019,897	1,051,886 1,019,897
<i>Pyawb</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : } 1919-20 : : : : : }	1,375,082	.....	.....	1,375,082	1,375,082

See explanations given in the footnote (page 31)  
(a) Due to the transfer of land to Myaungmya district

AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

34

Table I—continued

No 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,640,661	.....	.. ..	2,640,661	2,640,661
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Henzada</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,838,332	.. ..	.....	1,838,332	1,838,332
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,694,811	.. ..	. ...	1,694,811	1,694,811
1919-20 : : : : : }	(a) 1,695,300	.....	.. ..	1,695,300	1,695,300
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,010,032	.....	.....	3,010,032	3,010,032
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Taung</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	6,261,960	.....	.....	6,261,960	6,261,960
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,940,299	.....	.....	3,940,299	3,940,299
1919-20 : : : : : }	(b) 3,926,493	.....	.....	3,926,493	3,926,493
<i>Thaton</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,091,592	.....	.....	3,091,592	3,091,592
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Salween</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,706,240	..	... .	1,706,240	1,706,240
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	55,206,000	.....	.	55,206,000	55,206,000
1919-20 : : : : : }	55,183,184	.. ..	...	55,183,184	55,183,184

NOTE.—Of the total area (55,183,184 acres) for 1919-20, 18,177,380 acres are based on actual survey and 37,005,795 acres on estimates

(a) Due to the transfer of land from Maubin district

(b) Due to the transfer of land to Yamethun district of Upper Burma

Table I—*continued*

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	{ 2,525,034
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 2,525,046
<i>Damoh</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,811,810	.....	.....	1,811,810	{ 1,800,583
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 1,800,595
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,503,751	.....	.....	2,503,751	{ 2,503,632
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 2,506,193
<i>Mandla</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,059,224	.....	....	2,059,224	{ 2,150,925
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 2,161,111
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	{ 1,265,614
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 1,265,641
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	{ 2,365,009
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 2,365,006
<i>Nimar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	{ 2,702,621
1919-20 : : : : }					{ 2,702,620
<i>Betul</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	2,479,828
1919-20 : : : : }	2,478,166	.....	.....	2,478,166	2,502,306
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	2,928,879
1919-20 : : : : }	2,963,794	.....	.....	2,963,794	2,929,075

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Table I—*continued*No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	District		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,558,074	....	... ..	1,558,074	{ 1,553,708 1,553,704
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Nagpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,453,401	.....	.. ..	2,453,401	2,453,402
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Chanda</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	5,959,821	.....	...	5,959,821	{ 5,913,797 6,050,224
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,318,621	....	.. ..	2,318,621	{ 2,284,159 2,281,168
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Nalaghat</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,216,859	.	.. ...	2,216,859	{ 2,275,006 2,275,883
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Durg</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	3,024,744	.. .	.. ..	3,024,744	{ 3,027,076 3,026,331
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Rajnagar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	6,201,840	.....	.....	6,201,840	{ 6,247,893 6,268,637
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Bilaspur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	{ 4,859,054 4,859,056
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	10,861,120	10,861,120	.. ...	.....	.....
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	72,552,216	10,900,313	.. ...	52,591,878	52,502,530
1919-20 : : : : }	72,552,216	10,960,313	.....	52,591,573	52,749,977

See explanations given in the footnote (page 35)

Table I—*continued*

## No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Alota</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	2,632,977	.. ..	.....	2,632,977	2,632,977
1919-20 : : : : :	2,632,985	.....	.....	2,632,985	2,632,985
<i>Amradoli</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	3,010,818	.. ..	.....	3,010,818	3,010,818
1919-20 : : : : :	3,010,721	.....	.....	3,010,721	3,010,721
<i>Buldana</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	2,390,061	.. ..	.....	2,390,061	2,390,061
1919-20 : : : : :	2,390,072	.. ..	.....	2,390,072	2,390,072
<i>Ycetmal</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	3,340,765	.. ..	.....	3,340,765	3,340,765
1919-20 : : : : :	3,340,775	.....	.....	3,340,775	3,340,775
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : :	11,374,651	.....	.. ..	11,374,651	11,374,651
1919-20 : : : : :	11,374,556	.....	.. ..	11,374,556	11,374,556

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local Survey and Settlement Department

## No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Caohar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1919-20 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Caohar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *lakhia*, estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Jaintia Hills, and the Khami and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

AREA  
(ASSAM)

38

Table I—continued

No 2°—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nongong</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,459,520	.....	.. ..	2,459,520	2,459,520
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,168,301	.. ..	.....	3,168,301	3,168,301
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,547,078	.....	.....	2,547,078	2,547,078
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract(b)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	145,402	.....	.....	145,402	145,402
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	1,004,038	.....	.. ..	1,004,038	1,004,038
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	3,853,410	2,558,080	.....	1,295,360	1,295,360
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	2,007,732	.....	.....	2,007,732	2,007,732
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Jaintia Hills</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	4,625,280	.. ..	.. ..	4,625,280	4,625,280
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.. ..
1919-20 : : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : : }	30,800,151	7,969,920	.....	31,330,531	31,330,531
1919-20 : : : : : }					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 37)  
(a) Manipur State (b) The figures are incomplete

AREA  
(N.-W. F. PROVINCE AND AJMER-MERWARA)

Table I—*concluded*

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Area according to professional survey	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Hazara</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,915,818	140,800	.....	1,775,018	{ 1,813,430 1,813,429
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,667,392	.....	.. ..	1,667,392	{ 1,669,233 1,669,321
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Kohat</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,670,204	.....	.....	1,670,203	1,722,823
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Barnur</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,070,093	.....	.. ..	1,070,093	1,072,285
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	2,174,017	... .	... ..	2,174,017	{ 2,212,899 2,213,056
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Tucki</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	26,691	.. ..	.. ..	26,691	26,691
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Kurram</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	54,319	.....	.....	54,319	54,319
1919-20 : : : : }	54,351	.....	.....	54,351	54,354
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	8,578,601	(a) 140,800	.....	8,437,801	8,571,213
1919-20 : : : : }	8,578,996	(a) 140,800	... .	8,437,996	8,571,461

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

District	Area according to professional survey (a)	Deduct		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	794,564	.....	.. ..	794,564	794,564
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Merwara</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	401,356	.....	.....	401,356	401,356
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Kekri</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	572,001	.....	.. ..	572,001	572,001
1919-20 : : : : }					
<i>Total</i>					
1918-19 : : : : }	1,770,921	.....	.. ..	1,770,921	1,770,921
1919-20 : : : : }					

(a) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

10

Table II

No 25 -CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>						
1910-11	1,361,497	6,654,551	2,691,599	2,083,496	15,101,278	28,794,421
<i>Bengal</i>						
1910-11(a)	6,284,303	15,225,744	10,386,183	5,160,174	36,666,500	71,021,009
1911-12	4,080,499	10,830,611	5,067,878	4,780,353	24,931,100	49,646,414
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,951,900	50,479,981
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	21,269,000	50,479,984
1914-15	4,358,106	11,227,311	5,315,061	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984
1915-16	4,258,454	11,238,069	5,140,657	5,393,691	24,454,300	50,479,984
1916-17	4,283,485	11,202,008	5,126,667	5,201,024	24,665,000	50,479,984
1917-18	1,275,303	11,289,551	5,213,944	5,209,319	24,451,700	50,464,866
1918-19	4,275,476	11,164,805	6,021,817	4,042,336	21,350,400	50,451,866
1919-20	4,274,111	11,064,766	5,690,905	4,850,689	21,469,800	50,347,520
<i>Madras</i>						
1910-11	12,872,871	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200
1911-12	12,788,216	24,899,507	9,371,866	8,935,051	33,068,409	89,072,612
1912-13	12,811,759	23,917,190	9,063,995	8,210,373	31,695,903	89,512,520
1913-14	13,061,028	23,063,129	10,643,586	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266
1914-15	13,011,498	23,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135
1915-16	13,013,517	23,699,192	11,029,617	8,413,625	34,418,793	89,631,674
1916-17	13,000,614	23,277,665	11,158,723	8,469,697	34,317,477	89,530,706
1917-18	13,491,658	21,983,195	11,593,272	9,075,201	34,050,060	89,609,386
1918-19	12,967,117	21,901,163	12,346,185	10,587,013	31,769,279	89,680,057
1919-20	12,970,827	21,934,515	12,030,785	9,758,276	33,065,577	89,759,979
<i>Bombay</i>						
1910-11	7,539,708	6,784,105	1,411,700	7,534,163	25,850,999	48,630,695
1911-12	7,585,505	6,958,594	1,512,911	10,636,216	22,006,127	48,629,363
1912-13	7,575,752	6,921,149	1,525,333	8,388,916	25,180,268	48,611,815
1913-14	7,561,123	6,950,157	1,433,314	8,291,912	26,481,926	48,613,781
1914-15	7,589,475	6,700,685	1,318,189	7,293,159	25,711,166	48,643,939
1915-16	8,522,315	5,628,250	1,262,011	6,176,719	27,058,324	48,642,709
1916-17	8,531,157	5,682,594	1,225,948	5,910,725	27,470,118	48,700,537
1917-18	8,557,167	5,740,182	1,045,869	6,028,074	27,800,259	48,700,555
1918-19	8,558,656	5,788,337	1,034,133	10,741,771	22,589,594	48,710,491
1919-20	8,533,431	5,806,206	993,011	6,536,054	20,847,220	48,717,952
<i>Sind</i>						
1910-11	783,418	11,581,102	5,702,846	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981
1911-12	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,933,955	2,940,938	30,257,376
1912-13	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,990,570	30,271,133
1913-14	797,119	11,517,957	5,619,814	5,022,580	1,321,471	30,278,264
1914-15	793,010	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,713	4,500,359	30,089,084
1915-16	811,341	13,931,082	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076
1916-17	811,710	13,908,331	5,912,863	4,815,100	4,622,081	30,103,088
1917-18	808,449	13,950,041	5,849,585	5,019,363	4,467,881	30,095,272
1918-19	821,111	13,929,056	6,231,666	6,429,263	2,707,151	30,111,247
1919-20	718,291	14,108,754	6,617,100	5,227,066	4,089,187	30,141,295

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 14.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Agra</i>						
1910-11	8,714,292	7,629,191	7,897,893	2,141,370	23,916,269	52,800,901
1911-12	8,718,088	7,650,765	7,447,891	2,598,248	26,390,018	52,799,610
1912-13	8,717,121	7,645,164	7,181,283	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,612	7,604,526	4,190,013	24,317,182	52,821,663
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,873	7,556,865	1,915,606	26,877,284	52,779,036
1915-16	8,730,178	7,701,718	7,192,169	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853
1916-17	8,722,155	7,712,821	7,186,031	1,612,890	27,191,359	52,758,656
1917-18	8,708,976	7,715,610	7,196,983	2,008,523	27,000,004	52,743,968
1918-19	8,702,615	7,712,799	7,229,229	6,610,011	22,960,595	52,730,500
1919-20	8,690,860	7,711,763	7,312,727	2,780,575	26,699,300	52,717,515
<i>Oudh</i>						
1910-11	613,184	2,222,767	2,754,489	563,663	9,291,767	15,171,810
1911-12	613,184	2,210,591	2,778,396	661,065	9,291,093	15,176,229
1912-13	613,183	2,227,187	2,779,782	651,802	9,278,178	15,180,179
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,816,031	919,156	8,869,541	15,177,896
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,811,123	614,362	9,290,013	15,176,771
1915-16	613,551	2,216,211	2,836,335	157,813	9,356,120	15,180,643
1916-17	613,511	2,228,519	2,830,257	1,29,756	9,980,111	15,185,117
1917-18	612,841	2,222,191	2,801,179	511,177	9,326,261	15,171,539
1918-19	612,811	2,217,396	2,831,376	1,210,175	8,662,010	15,176,198
1919-20	612,937	2,229,116	2,841,015	636,711	9,172,917	15,191,050
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>						
1911-12	3,428,293	11,160,945	7,432,086	3,615,642	27,656,100	53,172,970
1912-13	3,741,019	9,943,802	7,898,980	3,388,166	27,122,107	53,084,107
1913-14	4,537,121	10,68,995	7,916,876	4,634,211	25,917,800	53,166,818
1914-15	4,732,776	10,656,117	8,011,424	1,372,226	26,027,399	53,209,173
1915-16	5,914,901	1,780,600	6,888,576	4,647,117	25,917,390	53,194,127
1916-17	5,793,737	9,618,390	6,005,768	4,861,110	27,800,100	52,802,785
1917-18	7,510,613	8,176,931	6,291,128	5,015,671	25,803,490	52,789,883
1918-19	7,599,718	7,968,511	6,315,518	7,601,653	23,182,100	52,789,833
1919-20	7,110,631	8,127,226	6,903,762	5,192,191	25,611,000	52,812,803
<i>Punjab</i>						
1910-11	3,303,841	12,659,262	16,852,411	3,676,378	21,908,111	61,229,713
1911-12	3,334,943	12,630,931	17,291,661	5,839,304	22,267,053	61,255,952
1912-13	3,318,181	12,386,292	17,116,085	3,677,686	21,169,016	60,877,559
1913-14	3,329,991	12,366,852	17,154,282	3,719,778	21,258,002	60,880,888
1914-15	2,972,719	12,413,416	16,873,281	2,010,971	20,553,201	60,911,183
1915-16	2,101,629	12,297,117	16,706,444	6,331,828	22,345,680	60,088,277
1916-17	2,224,901	12,616,686	16,118,821	2,206,419	26,938,718	60,169,936
1917-18	1,996,512	12,572,663	16,076,613	2,576,141	27,162,809	60,318,971
1918-19	2,112,726	12,532,810	15,789,819	10,661,707	19,006,870	60,173,932
1919-20	2,167,160	12,198,705	16,013,617	3,853,965	25,676,851	60,270,221
<i>Upper Burma</i>						
1910-11	11,765,216	21,659,578	11,961,218	4,216,161	4,705,367	53,801,895
1911-12	11,863,918	21,719,810	11,162,017	4,138,691	4,629,129	53,891,595
1912-13	12,388,810	21,763,089	10,762,019	1,297,274	1,903,703	53,891,595
1913-14	12,339,020	21,827,618	10,887,008	4,132,643	5,117,012	53,893,231
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,723	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,286	53,893,231
1915-16	12,893,081	21,028,312	10,521,817	4,363,179	4,976,081	53,892,908
1916-17	13,109,015	20,929,790	10,463,192	1,127,118	5,222,511	53,851,776
1917-18	13,158,011	21,592,029	10,720,960	4,381,722	5,173,321	54,000,076
1918-19	13,121,885	20,005,063	10,671,864	4,211,075	5,515,989	59,761,736
1919-20	11,271,868	19,125,103	10,762,619	1,103,860	5,608,832	59,761,736

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 40)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 14

(b) Includes culturable waste in the Northern Shan States.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

42

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Lower Burma</i>						
1910-11	6,809,974	21,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200
1911-12	7,101,239	23,013,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,217
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,031,260	54,909,711
1913-14	7,604,888	21,707,079	14,583,762	628,333	9,153,507	55,077,669
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,210,719	55,077,547
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,004,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786
1916-17	7,215,938	23,064,881	11,790,227	781,512	9,316,648	55,201,786
1917-18	7,386,579	23,194,364	14,186,742	745,620	9,468,522	55,201,827
1918-19	7,413,246	23,177,709	11,395,801	897,420	9,381,754	55,201,000
1919-20	7,734,276	22,566,715	14,208,194	883,334	9,490,665	55,183,181
<i>Central Provinces</i>						
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,860	62,958,372
1911-12	15,095,553	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,229,950	17,568,886	62,915,610
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,176	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	62,764,428
1913-14	14,714,981	4,096,499	13,451,045	2,806,387	17,490,551	62,597,954
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,971	2,317,529	18,091,368	62,594,140
1915-16	14,670,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	62,597,491
1916-17	14,647,008	3,966,554	13,228,668	2,409,597	18,371,315	62,603,542
1917-18	14,687,265	3,982,064	13,330,962	2,276,930	17,411,249	62,588,273
1918-19	14,678,495	3,916,246	13,506,337	3,892,002	16,660,460	62,582,530
1919-20	14,723,621	3,941,818	13,816,381	3,335,312	16,930,849	62,749,977
<i>Bihar</i>						
1910-11	2,242,362	876,219	312,505	858,885	7,182,482	11,371,943
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,620	7,057,414	11,371,931
1912-13	2,182,093	895,142	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801
1913-14	2,157,817	911,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,750	11,374,327
1914-15	2,141,006	918,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,177
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	112,846	1,110,504	7,020,906	11,374,577
1916-17	2,140,424	952,304	189,169	1,225,426	6,916,051	11,374,574
1917-18	2,132,818	959,020	136,676	1,322,866	6,823,627	11,374,637
1918-19	2,146,200	957,854	134,931	1,563,208	6,502,889	11,374,651
1919-20	2,189,119	956,780	131,778	1,406,131	6,738,148	11,374,550
<i>Assam</i>						
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,261	2,581,577	5,560,541	31,305,574
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,039	5,711,608	31,305,574
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,031,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,868	5,903,295	31,305,574
1914-15	2,781,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,405,574
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574
1916-17	3,099,014	5,510,500	14,338,312	2,479,495	5,831,193	31,305,574
1917-18	3,337,496	5,510,500	13,996,408	2,584,516	5,876,624	31,305,574
1918-19	3,469,638	5,510,500	13,078,831	2,700,444	5,660,076	31,330,534
1919-20	3,518,960	5,510,500	13,762,158	2,898,300	5,610,616	31,330,534
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,898,800	462,482	2,411,095	8,571,087
1911-12	374,338	2,625,633	2,723,177	563,761	2,281,510	8,574,152
1912-13	374,976	2,627,033	2,734,926	697,675	2,140,107	8,574,607
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,862	2,389,871	8,573,653
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	321,367	2,622,992	8,573,782
1915-16	360,901	2,615,805	2,693,777	968,427	1,924,383	8,571,401
1916-17	366,957	2,614,015	2,630,977	487,607	2,462,723	8,571,369
1917-18	368,684	2,621,362	2,597,805	452,984	2,509,511	8,571,356
1918-19	366,210	2,626,072	2,706,368	917,353	1,905,310	8,571,213
1919-20	360,301	2,626,920	2,812,122	439,458	2,312,365	8,571,461

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 10)

Table II—*continued*No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*.

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>						
1910-11	90,732	890,230	308,083	123,123	358,733	1,770,921
1911-12	90,732	870,087	129,136	461,792	220,175	1,770,921
1912-13	90,732	853,161	127,207	843,005	356,463	1,770,921
1913-14	90,742	817,793	149,087	303,650	283,009	1,770,921
1914-15	90,781	816,753	149,020	301,129	371,235	1,770,921
1915-16	90,782	848,837	247,885	286,101	201,313	1,770,921
1916-17	90,782	841,818	168,872	219,811	419,625	1,770,918
1917-18	90,782	842,100	195,996	270,811	366,393	1,770,921
1918-19	90,782	841,223	276,794	334,924	218,198	1,770,921
1919-20	90,782	838,616	301,914	192,291	341,369	1,770,921
<i>Delhi</i>						
1913-11	...	70,901	51,736	36,687	170,030	338,317
1914-15	7,252	69,140	60,865	14,988	215,995	307,660
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,693	27,409	202,379	366,565
1916-17	12,613	69,851	53,878	12,077	217,986	366,406
1917-18	12,107	71,007	53,598	20,219	210,768	367,669
1918-19	...	71,511	65,913	85,118	146,186	368,758
1919-20	...	71,063	65,974	18,726	212,975	368,138
<i>Coorg</i>						
1910-11	357,813	343,238	20,360	149,691	111,128	1,012,260
1911-12	357,813	315,157	21,061	140,068	141,228	1,012,260
1912-13	357,595	330,119	20,870	162,898	140,263	1,012,260
1913-14	357,740	345,691	21,361	159,257	138,205	1,012,260
1914-15	(a) 357,740	(b) 331,225	(c) 10,490	(d) 171,114	138,691	1,012,260
1915-16	357,118	331,225	10,297	170,163	110,157	1,012,260
1916-17	357,410	331,232	10,213	168,282	142,093	1,012,260
1917-18	357,386	333,970	10,893	167,379	142,623	1,012,260
1918-19	357,251	333,970	11,309	169,947	139,774	1,012,260
1919-20	357,185	331,015	11,690	161,866	141,474	1,012,260
<i>Pargana Munpuri (Central India)</i>						
1910-11	15,717	816	7,509	305	7,146	31,383
1911-12	15,706	866	7,263	307	7,186	31,382
1912-13	16,026	878	6,891	292	7,293	31,382
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	261	7,157	31,382
1914-15	15,661	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346
1915-16	15,688	869	7,297	328	7,251	31,316
1916-17	15,683	870	7,175	424	7,185	31,346
1917-18	15,669	831	7,584	456	6,763	31,316
1918-19	15,669	831	7,222	904	6,070	31,346
1919-20	15,667	880	7,282	628	6,080	31,346
<i>Total</i>						
1910-11	80,613,076	140,991,317	115,096,758	46,918,606	223,061,601	616,717,388
1911-12	80,851,288	140,606,179	114,813,419	54,840,215	216,081,083	616,120,924
1912-13	82,100,281	110,356,582	115,621,887	48,760,388	224,166,602	616,737,740
1913-14	82,632,476	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,101,778	617,190,693
1914-15	82,931,543	145,127,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,179	617,013,251
1915-16	85,079,119	143,930,260	118,819,949	51,791,002	221,776,167	616,388,547
1916-17	86,070,521	148,441,598	112,185,364	45,493,149	229,620,075	616,110,710
1917-18	86,921,932	112,752,768	111,496,761	18,465,917	227,847,771	617,607,149
1918-19	87,729,572	116,798,628	113,812,513	72,608,244	201,381,895	622,392,882
1919-20	88,323,320	145,760,969	113,111,703	62,131,792	222,825,487	622,469,276

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 10)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes uncultivable Government waste and uncultivable *banes*.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *banes*). It thus includes the uncultivable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

Table II—*continued*No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT		Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	340,308	180,135	286,016	113,771	917,000	1,868,160
1919-20	. . . . .	340,879	219,325	98,200	893,956	786,000	1,868,160
<i>Darjeeling</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	287,075	212,666	45,312	45,807	153,200	744,960
1919-20	. . . . .	287,972	212,666	45,312	40,210	158,800	744,960
<i>Dacca</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	400,000	20,471	69,653	1,286,100	1,785,224
1919-20	. . . . .	...	400,000	20,471	52,809	1,295,000	1,777,280
<i>Faridpur</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	326,372	62,183	...	1,279,000	1,668,455
1919-20	. . . . .	...	326,372	28,868	...	1,309,400	1,661,640
<i>Backerganj</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	35,100	979,811	124,588	133,090	1,681,200	2,952,787
1919-20	. . . . .	35,100	979,814	119,961	107,483	1,710,600	2,952,960
<i>Maimensingh</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	1,156,372	387,150	40,594	2,107,000	3,991,416
1919-20	. . . . .	...	1,156,372	314,072	40,916	2,458,000	3,990,360
<i>Tippura</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	456,510	50,485	24,765	1,067,600	1,599,360
1919-20	. . . . .	...	456,220	50,385	26,356	1,066,400	1,599,360
<i>Noakhali</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	214,975	15,965	63,525	739,800	1,034,265
1919-20	. . . . .	...	214,975	45,965	65,400	789,900	1,066,240
<i>Chittagong</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	304,645	508,000	52,126	39,800	629,100	1,594,860
1919-20	. . . . .	301,615	509,909	52,126	54,300	614,600	1,591,860
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	681,908	906,429	681,389	374,996	318,400	3,263,202
1919-20	. . . . .	678,563	900,420	681,389	389,839	332,100	3,288,320
<i>Total</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	4,275,478	11,164,805	6,021,817	4,642,386	24,350,100	50,451,866
1919-20	. . . . .	4,272,411	11,064,766	5,689,905	4,850,038	24,469,800	50,317,520

See explanation given in the footnote (page 44)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

46

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
<i>Ganjam</i>							
1918-19	.	437,716	2,101,703	836,770	307,308	1,669,052	5,365,587
1919-20	.	447,716	2,102,023	806,734	208,041	1,710,173	5,265,547
<i>Trisappalam</i>							
1918-19	.	686,836	5,047,164	2,251,003	830,047	2,183,200	10,009,238
1919-20	.	686,701	4,914,273	2,210,947	617,980	2,302,140	10,009,235
<i>Godavari</i>							
1918-19	.	811,530	1,570,307	231,782	475,017	891,856	3,080,608
1919-20	.	819,080	1,543,006	230,081	421,290	928,218	3,080,608
<i>Kistna</i>							
1918-19	.	169,577	630,598	456,022	596,424	1,687,617	3,421,832
1919-20	.	200,356	637,080	421,570	516,460	1,775,126	3,505,310
<i>Guntur</i>							
1918-19	.	515,600	305,110	206,890	405,850	2,031,024	3,649,781
1919-20	.	519,230	382,211	202,710	502,950	2,033,915	3,641,076
<i>Nellore</i>							
1918-19	.	167,610	1,760,351	744,627	308,001	1,241,561	5,103,653
1919-20	.	167,165	1,768,357	642,110	358,291	1,210,270	5,103,653
<i>Karaul</i>							
1918-19	.	1,057,233	288,118	580,107	370,321	1,900,915	4,898,700
1919-20	.	1,056,071	328,770	502,820	311,078	1,921,715	4,810,400
<i>Bellary</i>							
1918-19	.	386,702	310,910	330,814	126,316	2,183,181	3,649,513
1919-20	.	367,666	310,109	327,172	300,287	2,240,583	3,641,566
<i>Anantapur</i>							
1918-19	.	428,061	490,660	1,166,290	710,220	1,123,571	4,281,840
1919-20	.	400,293	186,701	1,107,117	668,073	1,039,437	4,281,821
<i>Cuddapah</i>							
1918-19	.	1,158,183	606,077	671,584	365,680	962,815	3,721,975
1919-20	.	1,158,164	670,916	642,410	326,002	1,016,511	3,714,676
<i>Chittoor</i>							
1918-19	.	620,550	1,370,003	781,656	337,501	550,836	3,560,135
1919-20	.	628,314	1,371,817	710,071	310,576	620,838	3,660,317
<i>North Arcot</i>							
1918-19	.	795,126	719,636	222,521	385,358	1,018,202	3,170,931
1919-20	.	792,793	735,010	201,651	321,121	1,117,017	3,170,931
<i>Chingleput</i>							
1918-19	.	132,255	605,610	176,516	206,810	685,761	1,866,892
1919-20	.	132,251	687,401	160,150	241,451	734,650	1,963,218

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests is however excluded from this column and is shown under column 6, since the year 1918-19.

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and casuarina trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table IV.

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1919-20 (83,065,577 acres) stated in this column (page 17), 27,006,865 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,059,212 acres on estimates.

Table II—*continued*No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS—*continued*

District								Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Cultivable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1								2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Madras</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	17,210	...	...	...	17,210
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	17,210	..	..	..	17,210
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	170,516	721,563	165,800	307,295	1,228,021	2,693,098
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	175,515	696,650	160,851	319,673	1,340,909	2,693,098
<i>Salem</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	956,613	881,156	536,286	532,653	1,517,216	4,423,953
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	968,381	952,123	493,714	423,821	1,580,878	4,423,917
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,190,100	302,401	259,828	620,052	1,016,618	4,627,999
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,190,718	300,175	216,826	615,582	1,989,890	4,608,991
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	159,363	419,456	320,633	500,037	1,339,196	2,767,685
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	158,320	438,118	293,533	460,307	1,409,480	2,764,767
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,956	661,413	168,596	337,778	1,212,661	2,389,408
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8,956	650,654	158,853	226,811	1,844,009	2,389,403
<i>Madura</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	422,341	612,006	416,182	342,999	1,367,507	3,161,335
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	422,341	635,952	427,866	331,218	1,393,047	3,210,421
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	46,671	321,953	203,651	205,314	1,460,853	2,237,972
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,673	330,901	207,880	160,640	1,412,069	2,167,163
<i>Tinnerelly</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	229,071	563,726	43,731	625,975	1,301,902	2,767,405
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	226,908	566,624	49,935	611,079	1,312,859	2,767,405
<i>Nalouris</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	333,317	49,120	70,902	121,908	75,912	651,217
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	331,544	49,213	74,766	120,041	75,048	650,611
<i>Malabar</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	356,873	927,182	1,006,874	65,753	1,352,005	3,708,687
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	356,873	925,492	1,001,719	58,859	1,366,675	3,708,618
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	32	7	...	336	375
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...	30	7	...	338	375
<i>South Canara</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	511,308	689,140	503,851	337,007	532,164	2,573,470
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	511,507	574,816	591,908	341,313	551,123	2,573,497
<i>Total</i>													
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,967,117	21,990,163	12,346,485	10,587,013	31,769,279	99,660,057
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12,970,827	21,934,515	12,030,785	9,758,275	33,065,577	89,759,079

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

48

Table II—continued

No 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT		Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	<i>Ahmadabad</i>	12,082	472,919	139,959	996,511	830,509	2,451,027
1919-20		12,017	477,402	113,803	452,615	1,996,979	2,452,810
1918-19	<i>Kaira</i>		155,034	12,981	196,542	662,509	1,027,119
1919-20			156,986	12,615	42,200	621,749	1,031,956
1918-19	<i>Panoh Mahala</i>	212,256	109,712	86,050	228,755	393,205	1,028,987
1919-20		212,256	101,167	85,371	99,011	528,286	1,029,124
1918-19	<i>Broach</i>		251,709	28,128	124,930	535,718	910,385
1919-20			251,730	27,135	26,736	631,790	940,388
1918-19	<i>Surat</i>	45,200	174,578	62,768	32,555	743,072	1,058,173
1919-20		45,200	174,135	62,604	23,118	752,600	1,058,176
1918-19	<i>West Khandesh</i>	1,154,269	270,999	172,310	449,523	1,125,125	3,481,216
1919-20		1,158,436	279,611	167,806	226,600	1,318,821	3,491,204
1918-19	<i>East Khandesh</i>	461,066	321,251	66,816	121,405	1,935,063	2,908,601
1919-20		461,063	321,468	61,118	85,765	1,976,216	2,908,660
1918-19	<i>Nasik</i>	816,637	398,133	74,046	996,187	1,541,567	3,766,370
1919-20		816,672	398,111	73,382	555,351	1,926,037	3,769,853
1918-19	<i>Ahmadnagar</i>	535,405	452,633	39,336	1,157,821	1,766,666	4,211,861
1919-20		531,350	453,107	40,917	579,112	2,037,378	4,241,864
1918-19	<i>Poona</i>	437,711	425,986	14,355	1,506,414	1,053,601	3,428,050
1919-20		424,700	426,161	13,662	652,202	1,911,020	3,428,015
1918-19	<i>Sholapur</i>	111,063	261,858	15,347	655,110	1,869,319	2,916,026
1919-20		112,183	261,118	16,344	413,725	2,112,682	2,916,052

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original area is still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table, also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (26,817,220 acres) entered in this column for 1919-20 (page 40), 25,569,929 acres are based on actual returns and 1,277,291 acres on estimates.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Satara</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	442,915	329,048	31,508	513,474	1,817,125	3,140,970
1919-20 . . . . .	419,060	328,228	31,211	318,195	1,985,915	3,112,612
<i>Belgaum</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	137,465	215,122	72,701	59,800	1,599,896	2,952,485
1919-20 . . . . .	137,523	215,360	70,981	419,361	1,779,315	2,952,198
<i>Bijapur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	177,237	193,746	49,181	562,910	2,669,893	3,652,907
1919-20 . . . . .	177,821	191,601	48,667	411,221	2,821,098	3,652,911
<i>Dharwar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	211,729	213,103	46,129	300,251	2,115,753	2,916,961
1919-20 . . . . .	213,113	218,481	40,374	246,213	2,172,773	2,916,987
<i>Tanna</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	752,250	411,015	51,010	447,030	597,826	2,259,161
1919-20 . . . . .	734,408	459,492	48,100	429,602	617,558	2,259,160
<i>Koldba</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	330,947	233,319	21,211	433,091	368,032	1,387,508
1919-20 . . . . .	331,965	232,943	20,386	412,937	389,247	1,387,478
<i>Ratnagiri</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	11,356	726,892	8,660	1,085,901	726,196	2,562,305
1919-20 . . . . .	14,339	730,833	8,448	1,008,208	800,867	2,562,185
<i>Kánara</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	2,072,128	72,360	41,758	95,225	241,483	2,525,954
1919-20 . . . . .	2,072,124	72,930	41,681	105,619	234,305	2,525,959
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	8,558,656	5,788,337	1,081,183	(a) 10,714,771	(a) 22,545,594	48,710,491
1919-20 . . . . .	8,583,131	5,800,208	994,041	6,538,051	26,817,220	48,717,952

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 4b)

(a) Season unfavourable

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(SIND)

50

Table II—continued

No 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Karachi</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	154,169	5,707,677	869,458	518,019	268,857	7,520,199
1919-20 . . . . .	168,417	5,708,882	829,720	420,138	410,889	7,581,876
<i>Hydrabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	70,417	157,210	910,261	828,478	527,411	2,833,805
1919-20 . . . . .	70,857	141,221	945,186	777,016	599,739	2,833,068
<i>Sullur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	260,078	1,420,139	875,003	786,317	283,369	3,604,905
1919-20 . . . . .	254,286	1,411,863	813,981	629,169	151,784	3,590,563
<i>Larkana</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	50,023	795,506	849,499	1,003,036	479,891	3,237,783
1919-20 . . . . .	58,098	839,766	831,146	799,706	709,701	3,240,410
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	136,882	386,874	292,041	637,084	310,059	1,702,443
1919-20 . . . . .	40,309	443,367	267,686	467,069	501,481	1,722,812
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	14,057	4,498,628	1,952,113	1,778,680	456,201	8,727,682
1919-20 . . . . .	42,588	4,498,368	1,871,106	1,393,359	927,370	8,727,691
<i>Nawabshah</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	88,505	712,322	126,976	858,605	401,357	2,127,425
1919-20 . . . . .	88,716	771,287	127,125	741,309	166,221	2,148,058
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	821,111	13,928,056	6,234,666	(a)6,420,268	(a)2,707,151	30,114,247
1919-20 . . . . .	718,291	14,108,751	6,017,100	6,227,966	4,069,187	30,111,298

Column 2—The figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest records do not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

(a) Season unfavourable

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Dohra-Dūn</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	640,606	109,231	70,632	21,680	88,238	930,390
1919-20 . . . . .	640,522	110,008	70,967	12,065	96,744	930,306
<i>Sahāranpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	188,427	155,948	142,826	70,523	791,313	1,358,039
1919-20 . . . . .	188,427	152,315	140,015	55,236	820,875	1,356,898
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	145,888	159,440	126,788	619,351	1,052,420
1919-20 . . . . .	...	143,124	159,028	82,233	692,249	1,056,634
<i>Meerut</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	167,503	177,966	274,114	853,097	1,172,982
1919-20 . . . . .	..	161,956	177,006	(a)53,069	(a)1,074,232	1,469,263
<i>Bulandshahr</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	137,671	176,075	241,265	664,281	1,219,292
1919-20 . . . . .	...	137,206	175,147	(a)35,144	(a)871,555	1,219,352
<i>Aligarh</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	202,832	97,722	239,112	707,122	1,247,088
1919-20 . . . . .	..	202,116	96,502	(a)82,628	(a)915,840	1,247,086
<i>Muttra</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	67,183	111,502	277,149	475,062	921,196
1919-20 . . . . .	...	66,811	111,090	(a)49,448	(a)706,258	923,607
<i>Agra</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	220,658	131,085	290,741	548,585	1,186,069
1919-20 . . . . .	...	220,206	129,683	(a)17,995	(a)787,847	1,185,731
<i>Kanulhabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	174,732	202,530	209,901	190,533	1,077,756
1919-20 . . . . .	...	174,376	202,402	(a)18,688	(a)653,537	1,079,008
<i>Mainpuri</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	830,484	114,511	143,095	488,638	1,071,678
1919-20 . . . . .	...	329,965	113,613	(a)37,167	(a)590,603	1,071,678
<i>Etawah</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	2,912	362,011	127,253	189,268	418,704	1,080,778
1919-20 . . . . .	2,912	361,877	126,290	31,066	558,633	1,080,778
<i>Etah</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	111,478	227,221	188,402	573,278	1,100,379
1919-20 . . . . .	...	111,412	226,530	(a)52,762	(a)709,676	1,100,380

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dohra-Dūn district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (20,340,300 acres, page 53) entered in this column for 1919-20 for the province of Agra, 25,786,400 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

Columns 2-6.—See explanations given as footnote on page 24 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar.

(a) Good rainfall.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

52

Table II—*continued*

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bareilly</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	105,208	91,010	90,593	723,612	1,011,332
1919-20 . . . . .	..	103,763	92,531	45,655	769,180	1,011,132
<i>Rampur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	61,486	120,972	205,411	139,118	609,810	1,148,197
1919-20 . . . . .	62,501	128,129	210,014	92,788	651,676	1,148,107
<i>Budaun</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	111,515	149,426	239,945	790,983	1,290,869
1919-20 . . . . .	...	111,235	110,525	(a)92,704	(a)336,689	1,290,253
<i>Moradabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	.	115,611	187,921	235,418	931,713	1,473,666
1919-20 . . . . .	.	116,191	180,081	(a)99,620	(a)1,070,113	1,476,311
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	.	95,104	166,272	197,100	615,589	1,104,076
1919-20 . . . . .	...	91,612	171,803	100,675	737,138	1,101,233
<i>Pratapgarh</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	96,320	68,307	225,817	87,523	381,940	865,910
1919-20 . . . . .	96,326	66,303	233,538	72,489	395,150	865,812
<i>Cannanore</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	130	107,912	231,379	217,051	659,380	1,516,452
1919-20 . . . . .	130	406,593	229,124	(a)45,368	(a)835,609	1,516,824
<i>Fatehpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	.	255,690	165,127	109,095	499,176	1,049,887
1919-20 . . . . .	.	255,223	162,972	36,705	544,582	1,049,482
<i>Banda</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	87,180	281,690	522,661	401,025	630,791	1,926,349
1919-20 . . . . .	87,180	281,014	525,571	171,774	859,909	1,926,349
<i>Hamirpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	12,511	231,920	336,297	326,849	656,666	1,467,173
1919-20 . . . . .	12,511	236,111	337,811	141,513	755,693	1,467,204
<i>Allahabad</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	367,770	334,723	113,763	977,424	1,823,580
1919-20 . . . . .	...	361,209	335,538	87,755	1,031,581	1,822,386
<i>Jhansi</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	120,584	311,633	774,976	414,293	831,158	2,315,616
1919-20 . . . . .	120,581	345,519	799,036	(a)313,760	(a)736,744	2,315,613

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)  
(a) Good rainfall

Table II—*continued*No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Jalavn</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	1,391	188,184	120,485	312,368	820,375	951,801
1919-20 . . . . .	1,391	187,352	121,987	(a)37,130	(a)800,938	951,801
<i>Benares</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	65,817	79,198	27,130	473,170	645,315
1919-20 . . . . .	..	64,011	77,699	22,151	477,002	642,000
<i>Mirzapur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	78,876	1,257,791	507,885	277,485	646,690	2,769,127
1919-20 . . . . .	78,876	1,260,205	508,633	259,215	662,140	2,769,120
<i>Jaunpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	157,156	118,750	68,221	617,732	991,862
1919-20 . . . . .	..	156,916	117,843	51,918	635,155	991,862
<i>Ghazipur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	117,140	132,451	48,660	542,219	890,800
1919-20 . . . . .	..	117,950	132,182	37,682	602,909	890,822
<i>Ballia</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	121,072	107,679	51,617	512,286	795,056
1919-20 . . . . .	..	121,010	107,711	37,196	531,784	797,731
<i>Gorakhpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	111,751	331,596	321,021	124,167	2,097,817	2,889,655
1919-20 . . . . .	112,528	331,970	323,551	119,305	2,102,471	2,890,828
<i>Basti</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	180,782	268,237	72,684	1,273,182	1,803,885
1919-20 . . . . .	..	180,923	263,633	55,481	1,295,081	1,804,073
<i>Azamgarh</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	278,339	191,510	69,603	880,178	1,419,630
1919-20 . . . . .	..	276,518	190,600	68,438	881,038	1,419,621
<i>Almora</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	.	295,000	3,437,000
1919-20 . . . . .	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	.	295,000	3,427,000
<i>Garhwal</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	3,301,000	40,000	50,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000
1919-20 . . . . .	3,301,000	40,000	50,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000
<i>Naini Tal</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	935,932	330,024	176,116	65,488	239,815	1,711,275
1919-20 . . . . .	923,930	330,821	179,394	56,373	235,562	1,732,092
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	8,703,545	7,732,799	7,323,229	(b)6,010,041	(b)22,960,895	52,730,509
1919-20 . . . . .	8,690,860	7,711,753	7,343,727	2,580,875	20,380,300	52,717,515

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

*Notes.*—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

(a) Good rainfall.

(b) Unfavourable season.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(OUDH)

54

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Lucknow</i>						
1918-19	.	119,704	114,668	45,153	341,716	621,210
1919-20	..	119,736	114,108	22,785	361,657	621,281
<i>Unao</i>						
1918-19	.	233,573	240,599	193,479	636,573	1,146,224
1919-20	...	234,955	210,365	30,652	631,580	1,116,952
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>						
1918-19	.	231,474	259,518	62,255	577,201	1,120,481
1919-20	..	231,723	258,373	20,972	603,302	1,120,470
<i>Sitapur</i>						
1918-19	.	141,990	207,324	117,364	912,006	1,411,884
1919-20	...	141,498	208,826	(b)76,143	(b)1,012,432	1,411,884
<i>Hardoi</i>						
1918-19	.	192,621	212,655	242,102	816,320	1,403,701
1919-20	...	192,915	212,163	(b)67,857	(b)691,670	1,194,985
<i>Khera</i>						
1918-19	.	295,127	179,808	411,014	793,332	1,607,295
1919-20	..	296,197	160,728	426,540	817,004	1,602,635
<i>Fyzabad</i>						
1918-19	.	173,227	201,007	95,934	681,651	1,095,848
1919-20	..	174,016	199,911	21,892	702,672	1,098,011
<i>Gonda</i>						
1918-19	.	103,785	169,757	312,155	1,108,060	1,813,593
1919-20	..	103,881	170,630	304,860	1,166,195	1,813,807
<i>Bahraich</i>						
1918-19	.	141,464	289,537	107,097	930,762	1,607,780
1919-20	..	144,640	291,635	83,083	962,517	1,635,556
<i>Sultanpur</i>						
1918-19	.	219,915	185,423	47,340	614,137	1,096,815
1919-20	...	230,283	183,666	23,989	631,911	1,096,812
<i>Parbhagat</i>						
1918-19	.	230,532	152,788	49,093	492,412	923,795
1919-20	..	231,596	152,597	24,740	514,280	923,813
<i>Barabanki</i>						
1918-19	.	146,738	211,378	54,740	712,977	1,128,883
1919-20	...	145,358	215,674	34,617	733,907	1,120,586
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19	.	612,841	2,217,106	2,894,306	(a)1,349,175	15,475,496
1919-20	..	612,937	2,220,416	2,811,046	(a)8,562,010 (b)2,172,917	15,484,059

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) Unfavourable season

(b) Good rainfall

Table II—*continued*

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Patna</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	164,498	43,887	244,815	875,300	1,328,000
1919-20	. . . . .	...	(a)166,265	41,876	220,484	836,368	1,357,426
<i>Gaya</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	..	617,582	454,462	861,721	1,102,800	8,086,565
1919-20	. . . . .	..	617,582	451,462	(b)835,621	(b)1,028,900	8,086,565
<i>Shahabad</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	708,685	220,400	751,208	1,106,200	2,786,586
1919-20	. . . . .	...	708,688	220,400	(b)140,108	(b)1,717,000	2,786,586
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	..	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690
1919-20	. . . . .	..	173,479	58,765	221,846	1,688,600	2,142,690
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	..	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324
1919-20	. . . . .	..	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324
<i>Saran</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	149,086	180,951	219,933	1,181,900	1,705,870
1919-20	. . . . .	...	149,102	181,004	214,491	1,181,900	1,706,500
<i>Champaran</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	182,663	219,413	381,817	42,748	1,430,200	2,259,840
1919-20	. . . . .	182,662	219,413	333,717	19,318	1,454,700	2,259,840
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	436,962	417,222	34,196	1,511,700	2,510,080
1919-20	. . . . .	...	436,962	417,222	63,296	1,512,600	2,510,080
<i>Bhagalpur</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	267,116	396,327	534,177	1,463,100	2,661,020
1919-20	. . . . .	...	267,416	396,327	(b)899,777	(b)1,597,500	2,661,020
<i>Purnea</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	...	273,514	730,052	861,187	1,831,100	3,196,153
1919-20	. . . . .	..	273,514	730,052	340,787	1,851,800	3,196,153
<i>Santhal Paraganas</i>							
1918-19	. . . . .	278,347	691,154	578,700	595,700	1,922,200	3,466,100
1919-20	. . . . .	278,000	(a)817,600	(a)150,200	(a)214,600	(a)1,699,700	3,400,400

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers  
(a) Revision of figures (b) Favourable season

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

56

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR  
AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultiva- tion	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Cuttack</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	..	637,237	177,030	281,810	1,233,300	2,340,307
1919-20	: : : : :	..	637,237	177,030	243,040	1,281,200	2,340,307
<b>Balasore</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	...	298,253	55,900	143,768	829,700	1,332,621
1919-20	: : : : :	...	298,253	55,900	65,968	912,500	1,332,621
<b>Angul</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	349,627	421,761	52,500	87,192	178,200	1,089,260
1919-20	: : : : :	349,627	421,761	52,500	51,192	214,200	1,089,260
<b>Puri</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	301,320	173,870	268,561	55,900	709,700	1,599,360
1919-20	: : : : :	301,320	173,870	268,561	115,400	740,200	1,599,360
<b>Sambalpur</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	533,071	141,753	668,452	212,881	891,200	2,447,360
1919-20	: : : : :	533,071	141,753	676,585	228,541	868,500	2,447,360
<b>Hazaribagh</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	2,521,591	365,299	266,263	516,910	798,100	4,471,193
1919-20	: : : : :	2,521,591	365,299	266,263	(b)102,640	(b)912,400	4,471,193
<b>Ranchi</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	890,381	514,512	821,270	797,088	1,521,800	4,515,046
1919-20	: : : : :	890,381	514,512	821,270	780,383	1,588,500	4,545,046
<b>Palamu</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	1,888,910	261,451	110,830	130,120	443,500	3,132,814
1919-20	: : : : :	(c)1,894,859	265,040	(c)499,050	(c)338,091	(c)610,500	3,138,419
<b>Manbhum</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	9,788	911,188	135,998	670,808	923,300	2,654,080
1919-20	: : : : :	9,788	914,188	135,998	(b)409,106	(b)1,185,000	2,654,080
<b>Singbhum</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	616,021	296,810	373,818	185,365	610,500	2,142,514
1919-20	: : : : :	616,021	296,810	373,818	161,365	664,500	2,142,514
<b>Total</b>							
1918-19	: : : : :	7,599,718	7,963,514	6,335,548	(a)7,508,653	(a)23,182,400	62,789,833
1919-20	: : : : :	7,110,631	8,127,226	6,803,752	5,192,191	23,616,000	62,810,803

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32)  
(a) Unfavourable season  
(b) Favourable season  
(c) Revision of figures

Table II—*continued*

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Amritsar</i>							
1918-19	.	89,431	111,058	399,856	1,710,934	1,054,385	3,318,634
1919-20	.	89,378	114,123	433,790	1,351,481	2,370,788	3,318,409
<i>Rohatak</i>							
1918-19	.	..	101,576	172,919	475,296	687,738	1,437,569
1919-20	.	..	101,808	176,993	40,453	1,119,310	1,438,164
<i>Gurgaon</i>							
1918-19	.	...	215,261	158,026	455,203	618,056	1,442,446
1919-20	.	...	215,500	160,408	82,100	976,912	1,442,920
<i>Karnal</i>							
1918-19	.	855	274,750	583,841	488,229	665,744	2,013,425
1919-20	.	832	275,300	590,791	157,827	954,279	2,015,029
<i>Ambala</i>							
1918-19	.	12,019	307,033	190,032	190,497	549,500	1,195,160
1919-20	.	12,019	306,161	137,169	49,911	689,718	1,195,281
<i>Simla</i>							
1918-19	.	12,117	19,616	25,172	516	9,550	66,971
1919-20	.	12,115	19,622	25,209	518	9,556	67,020
<i>Kangra</i>							
1918-19	.	874,368	4,082,003	255,351	107,831	473,782	5,793,358
1919-20	.	670,231	4,081,751	313,879	83,947	494,848	5,614,649
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>							
1918-19	.	37,374	390,028	258,444	97,856	622,153	1,414,850
1919-20	.	37,294	390,166	280,782	80,116	687,032	1,414,990
<i>Jalandhar</i>							
1918-19	.	221	94,819	92,121	225,019	416,520	859,000
1919-20	.	221	95,432	92,540	20,022	641,102	858,967
<i>Ludhiana</i>							
1918-19	.	107	77,441	80,957	318,776	115,540	892,901
1919-20	.	197	78,113	84,613	30,171	649,845	892,939
<i>Ferozpur</i>							
1918-19	.	..	161,985	161,650	1,014,551	1,231,030	2,595,225
1919-20	.	...	151,006	192,808	158,243	2,113,120	2,595,237
<i>Multan</i>							
1918-19	.	110,560	333,110	1,875,577	435,860	935,717	3,690,821
1919-20	.	85,830	318,867	1,827,207	280,350	1,149,095	3,660,829
<i>Jhang</i>							
1918-19	.	359	212,267	1,098,214	269,616	591,813	2,171,769
1919-20	.	359	212,841	1,103,001	172,900	682,587	2,171,697
<i>Lyallpur</i>							
1918-19	.	47,811	149,313	408,608	169,110	1,347,793	2,122,670
1919-20	.	47,713	150,925	407,861	76,173	1,410,558	2,122,660

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 33,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,300 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 4,890,969 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadriennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(PUNJAB)

58

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PUNJAB—continued

District		Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1918-19	Montgomery	80,704	258,000	1,305,271	415,329	780,916	2,846,209
1919-20		83,648	259,310	1,405,065	100,611	1,010,116	2,865,823
1918-19	Lahore	12,000	167,631	204,185	419,170	852,361	1,755,913
1919-20		53,620	185,219	253,845	135,396	1,059,157	1,655,167
1918-19	Amritsar	2,982	131,140	111,306	185,208	508,178	898,010
1919-20		2,982	121,000	115,306	38,000	710,871	898,057
1918-19	Gurdaspur	5,041	221,007	112,021	123,476	705,724	1,169,439
1919-20		5,041	222,200	110,612	18,000	775,843	1,169,113
1918-19	Sidhke	1,289	125,184	187,081	203,341	712,007	1,260,803
1919-20		1,289	119,700	161,181	73,785	707,916	1,115,950
1918-19	Gujrat	48,144	205,803	219,707	204,021	765,207	1,437,912
1919-20		18,034	207,017	221,471	80,388	801,141	1,437,661
1918-19	Gujranwala	2,603	268,810	82,115	181,724	1,113,610	2,492,021
1919-20		2,602	214,273	327,761	157,450	791,307	1,473,192
1919-20	Sheikhpura (a)	1,019	77,600	365,141	123,720	654,721	1,223,280
1918-19	Shahpur	303,114	825,025	977,480	450,511	568,022	3,071,154
1919-20		301,578	803,532	963,134	238,608	1,121,851	3,071,503
1918-19	Jhelam	320,987	678,119	124,702	224,150	619,673	1,771,770
1919-20		220,912	678,317	147,361	94,400	600,397	1,771,713
1918-19	Rawalpindi	217,724	110,716	63,007	81,042	508,038	1,511,726
1919-20		211,105	117,276	90,971	71,688	611,860	1,511,590
1918-19	Attock	227,159	1,169,716	225,791	462,052	637,911	2,702,657
1919-20		227,159	1,168,613	231,578	180,084	899,102	2,702,736
1918-19	Mianwali	...	631,078	2,039,718	353,977	416,119	3,441,822
1919-20		...	631,013	2,077,264	362,411	581,171	3,441,880
1918-19	Dehra Ghazi Khan	10,026	917,055	1,518,353	830,853	391,544	3,471,831
1919-20		9,224	891,660	1,330,207	697,767	516,200	3,471,853
1918-19	Muzaffargarh	47,650	130,043	2,109,682	231,316	767,200	3,666,429
1919-20		47,603	432,132	2,371,036	97,071	618,880	3,666,331
1918-19	Total	2,142,720	12,532,810	15,763,810	(b) 10,064,707	(b) 10,006,870	60,433,932
1919-20		2,107,160	12,195,705	16,013,617	3,843,085	27,678,851	60,270,221

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 67)

(a) See footnote (c) on page 30

(b) The increase in current fallows and the decrease in net area cropped are due to the insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall, and to the prevalence of influenza epidemic

Table II—*continued*No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Mandalay</i>							
1918-19		278,612	682,057	183,869	79,280	100,011	1,863,859
1919-20		278,578	682,057	181,674	79,575	191,975	1,863,859
<i>Bhamo</i>							
1918-19		507,420	2,032,510	817,224	974,418	86,608	4,418,240
1919-20		507,120	2,032,540	810,999	977,094	81,187	4,418,240
<i>Myittha</i>							
1918-19		401,252	5,827,152	1,893,397	7,074	93,245	8,165,120
1919-20		408,868	5,827,152	1,770,808	8,582	91,615	8,161,525
<i>Katha</i>							
1918-19		1,425,969	2,100,050	722,708	28,295	202,728	4,480,640
1919-20		2,272,021	1,257,100	722,987	35,674	195,080	4,480,835
<i>Ruby Mines</i>							
1918-19		866,743	619,977	172,881	3,477	9,472	1,196,550
1919-20		366,713	658,419	163,726	3,477	9,155	1,196,550
<i>Shwabo</i>							
1918-19		483,200	1,251,280	824,823	417,557	647,070	3,650,960
1919-20		483,200	1,291,280	817,905	383,948	687,627	3,650,960
<i>Saqang</i>							
1918-19		...	177,023	201,351	248,491	539,116	1,167,924
1919-20		...	177,023	195,312	215,610	579,910	1,167,924
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>							
1918-19		467,787	577,323	349,114	301,365	531,591	2,227,200
1919-20		467,787	576,271	342,072	280,858	551,212	2,227,200
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>							
1918-19		1,806,720	2,855,708	1,969,073	11,691	100,538	6,743,725
1919-20		1,825,280	2,837,118	1,982,081	12,938	80,825	6,743,725

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the Forest Administration Report, and includes reserved forest and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the South Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.

Column 5.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the sown area, and bamboos when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.

Column 6.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Tharyetmyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Tharyetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

60

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Pakhalu</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	842,219	1,808,871	506,416	316,667	501,920	3,976,093
1919-20 . . . . .	842,219	1,808,871	503,178	294,620	527,106	3,976,093
<i>Minbu</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	930,813	566,781	131,666	167,767	281,545	2,107,572
1919-20 . . . . .	930,813	566,761	129,656	200,891	270,431	2,107,572
<i>Maung</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	383,452	657,543	202,572	561,303	551,652	2,359,527
1919-20 . . . . .	383,452	657,543	198,073	546,086	574,768	2,359,527
<i>Kyaukse</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	227,840	255,599	71,961	76,180	188,741	820,323
1919-20 . . . . .	227,840	255,551	70,231	81,810	182,316	820,323
<i>Meiktila</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	267,870	189,819	292,752	295,130	389,987	1,436,558
1919-20 . . . . .	267,870	189,819	288,610	283,200	405,969	1,436,558
<i>Tamethin</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	801,156	231,658	571,243	174,183	373,289	2,555,429
1919-20 . . . . .	801,272	231,658	868,261	102,385	388,609	2,578,245
<i>Mingyan</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	87,162	367,312	141,065	557,179	608,508	1,756,356
1919-20 . . . . .	87,162	367,312	131,472	521,883	615,397	1,756,258
<i>Chin Hills</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	3,774,018	1,271,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000
1919-20 . . . . .						
<i>Pakhalu Hill Tracts</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	31,425	1,308,096	...	10,476	1,410,000
1919-20 . . . . .						
<i>Northern Shan States</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	160,322	4,490,266	(a)	4,858	169,314	4,773,760
1919-20 . . . . .	160,322	4,438,510	(a)	4,602	170,326	4,773,760
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	13,821,885	20,007,063	10,671,861	4,241,935	5,515,989	59,764,736
1919-20 . . . . .	11,271,868	(b) 23,150,362	10,562,640	1,103,560	5,698,832	59,787,562

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 59)  
 Column 6—Of the total net area sown (5,698,832 acres) entered in this column for 1919-20 for Upper Burma, 5,030,161 acres are based on actual returns and 668,678 acres on estimates.  
 (a) Included in column 3 (b) Includes culturable waste in the Northern Shan States

Table II—*continued*No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akyab</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	188	961,621	1,185,118	143,887	696,226	3,287,010
1919-20 . . . . .	(a) 16,213	961,621	1,476,680	131,967	700,529	3,287,010
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	5,354	429,183	2,903,123	...	11,338	3,348,998
1919-20 . . . . .	(b) 117,354	429,183	(b) 2,790,283	...	11,875	3,348,998
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	12,800	2,468,057	111,766	30,343	186,709	2,807,680
1919-20 . . . . .	12,800	2,468,057	112,260	28,717	187,807	2,807,680
<i>Sandoway</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	2,302,000	25,271	5,425	80,064	2,421,760
1919-20 . . . . .	...	2,302,000	25,506	5,306	88,913	2,421,760
<i>Rangoon Town</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	43,117	223	411	4,851	48,602
1919-20 . . . . .	...	43,263	203	331	4,903	48,602
<i>Insein</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	288,594	114,339	243,559	21,834	550,111	1,218,336
1919-20 . . . . .	288,594	114,067	236,127	31,898	557,355	1,218,336
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	43,890	177,079	121,183	39,413	813,141	1,191,739
1919-20 . . . . .	43,890	169,153	127,593	43,932	809,869	1,191,739
<i>Pegu</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	913,720	583,899	173,714	62,980	877,102	2,613,416
1919-20 . . . . .	910,846	583,899	174,020	62,437	882,143	2,613,416
<i>Tharawadi</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	516,756	237,845	507,309	25,377	645,350	1,832,537
1919-20 . . . . .	(b) 689,556	68,228	488,421	18,835	572,441	1,832,537
<i>Prome</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	635,111	634,121	212,573	11,891	381,072	1,865,668
1919-20 . . . . .	635,111	621,121	211,785	16,373	377,778	1,865,668
<i>Mawlaik</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	157,481	410,301	16,800	437,301	1,051,586
1919-20 . . . . .	...	157,316	397,627	52,619	442,335	1,010,807
<i>Pyawb</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	355,527	339,265	77,978	51,066	647,296	1,375,932
1919-20 . . . . .	358,527	233,021	80,481	52,796	650,204	1,375,932

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)

(a) Increase due to reservation of new forests

(b) Revision of figures

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

62

Table II—*continued*

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA—*continued*

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bassein</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	405,120	837,510	581,949	77,128	735,656	2,640,861
1919-20 . . . . .	405,318	838,295	572,167	81,928	743,653	2,810,661
<i>Henzada</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	570,460	517,810	98,176	30,664	612,222	1,838,382
1919-20 . . . . .	571,936	(a) 131,440	(b) 170,668	27,018	634,310	1,885,332
<i>Myaungmya</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	280,340	280,578	418,067	71,418	693,283	1,684,311
1919-20 . . . . .	280,840	227,967	411,333	69,588	707,072	1,696,400
<i>Thayetmyo</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	106,332	2,038,020	295,607	71,607	228,166	5,010,032
1919-20 . . . . .	433,552	2,010,600	301,129	74,165	220,395	3,010,032
<i>Amherst</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	873,163	1,701,683	1,402,192	70,026	469,907	1,617,760
1919-20 . . . . .	902,593	1,701,882	1,370,411	67,712	475,162	4,617,760
<i>Tavoy</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	521,248	1,821,607	900,367	9,124	144,871	3,397,120
1919-20 . . . . .	521,248	1,821,607	900,781	11,607	141,974	3,397,120
<i>Meiktila</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	224,768	3,503,259	2,398,760	11,561	126,532	6,264,960
1919-20 . . . . .	217,278	3,503,259	2,106,913	9,884	127,631	6,264,960
<i>Toungoo</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	978,312	2,232,022	254,569	51,602	429,791	3,919,298
1919-20 . . . . .	958,222	2,229,296	213,259	43,009	452,697	3,026,482
<i>Thaton</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	224,222	412,514	1,698,401	60,175	671,280	3,091,592
1919-20 . . . . .	224,222	433,332	1,693,401	62,607	673,080	3,091,592
<i>Saizuen</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,975	...	29,213	1,706,240
1919-20 . . . . .	143,351	1,516,701	16,567	...	29,621	1,706,240
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	7,113,316	23,177,709	14,235,801	897,190	9,281,754	55,266,060
1919-20 . . . . .	7,731,276	22,866,716	14,208,191	883,334	9,490,663	55,153,154

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 59)  
Column 6.—Of the total net area sown (9,490,666 acres) entered in this column for 1919-20 for Lower Burma, 8,687,886  
acres are based on actual returns and 602,830 acres on estimate.  
(a) Reduction due to re-survey  
(b) Increase due to re-survey

Table II—*continued*No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Saugor</i>						
1918-19	479,012	127,155	895,133	122,153	901,231	2,525,034
1919-20	479,012	127,137	913,580	99,901	905,416	2,525,046
<i>Damoh</i>						
1918-19	507,086	222,132	451,030	112,111	504,624	1,800,383
1919-20	507,086	222,211	467,062	93,493	510,738	1,800,396
<i>Jubbulpore</i>						
1918-19	218,065	380,773	669,731	320,876	914,187	2,503,632
1919-20	220,633	380,056	695,349	272,143	938,011	2,506,192
<i>Mandla</i>						
1918-19	1,203,339	307,854	789,223	300,851	631,556	3,235,823
1919-20	1,203,331	307,466	811,121	230,981	674,021	3,235,823
<i>Seoni</i>						
1918-19	520,400	112,009	536,520	227,550	753,147	2,150,925
1919-20	520,100	108,786	556,226	201,768	763,934	2,151,114
<i>Narsinghpur</i>						
1918-19	159,392	88,961	392,340	47,898	577,053	1,265,644
1919-20	159,392	87,617	396,080	16,000	576,522	1,265,641
<i>Hoshangabad</i>						
1918-19	608,709	134,090	616,361	99,656	908,193	2,365,009
1919-20	608,709	133,856	629,087	75,742	917,612	2,365,006
<i>Nimar</i>						
1918-19	1,078,699	167,893	510,264	121,114	824,616	2,702,621
1919-20	1,078,699	168,413	525,614	94,356	835,631	2,702,620
<i>Betul</i>						
1918-19	758,880	162,865	599,749	317,079	661,755	2,490,828
1919-20	761,079	160,846	623,058	285,031	672,379	2,502,396
<i>Chhindwara</i>						
1918-19	425,205	283,418	1,000,540	274,445	938,681	2,928,379
1919-20	425,205	282,350	1,036,407	238,001	947,022	2,929,075

*Column 2*—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department, but the figures differ from those in the Forest Administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases manyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages cannot in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

*Column 3*—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

*Column 4*—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

*Column 5*—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

64

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Forest	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Wardha</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	128,672	159,480	185,342	110,012	970,230	1,553,706
1919-20 : : : : :	128,672	159,493	180,748	68,021	1,016,775	1,553,701
<b>Nagpur</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	329,257	201,000	502,101	137,505	1,280,506	2,458,462
1919-20 : : : : :	329,257	203,030	522,891	126,806	1,270,998	2,458,462
<b>Chanda</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	3,249,180	239,116	1,130,212	169,873	825,577	5,913,797
1919-20 : : : : :	3,373,691	239,778	1,418,062	161,059	825,834	6,060,221
<b>Bhandara</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	317,325	237,032	815,861	125,337	788,601	2,391,159
1919-20 : : : : :	317,325	237,600	820,627	131,783	773,833	2,391,168
<b>Balaghat</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	650,476	362,871	638,737	100,417	514,375	2,275,006
1919-20 : : : : :	650,476	362,067	653,629	01,924	517,762	2,275,888
<b>Drug</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	492,275	109,803	669,715	352,800	1,312,174	3,027,073
1919-20 : : : : :	492,299	202,562	688,695	318,820	1,323,765	3,028,831
<b>Raipur</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	2,175,001	271,015	1,360,304	613,256	1,822,314	6,247,898
1919-20 : : : : :	2,194,820	275,113	1,399,112	532,629	1,862,063	6,263,637
<b>Bilaspur</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	1,271,120	282,083	1,484,136	320,831	1,538,630	4,859,051
1919-20 : : : : :	1,274,538	282,202	1,447,231	256,527	1,598,537	4,859,055
<b>Total</b>						
1918-19 : : : : :	14,578,495	3,916,216	11,306,337	3,502,002	16,669,150	52,392,580
1919-20 : : : : :	14,723,614	3,941,818	11,815,381	3,338,312	16,930,819	52,719,877

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 63)

Table II—*continued*

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Akola</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	207,475	220,208	2,680	355,618	1,840,501	2,632,977
1919-20 . . . . .	207,074	221,320	2,612	313,093	1,887,986	2,632,985
<i>Amraoti</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	895,564	191,818	114,500	191,723	1,617,234	3,010,818
1919-20 . . . . .	896,528	189,411	115,383	179,807	1,629,695	3,010,724
<i>Buldana</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	275,087	227,048	968	405,813	1,480,216	2,380,001
1919-20 . . . . .	275,087	228,125	968	326,078	1,559,814	2,380,072
<i>Yeshwant</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	757,583	317,883	16,774	607,085	1,618,138	3,340,765
1919-20 . . . . .	768,530	317,924	15,815	587,453	1,661,053	3,340,775
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	2,136,209	957,854	134,931	1,553,268	6,592,380	11,874,631
1919-20 . . . . .	2,188,119	956,780	134,778	1,406,431	6,738,418	11,874,556

*Column 2*—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Molgat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report

*Column 3*—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields

*Column 4*—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out

*Column 5*—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

66

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forest*	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Cachar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	747,181	673,200	433,301	233,903	322,576	2,112,160
1919-20 . . . . .	747,116	673,200	431,957	211,875	316,012	2,412,160
<i>Sylhet</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	142,614	388,100	464,016	341,862	2,141,808	3,478,400
1919-20 . . . . .	141,003	388,100	461,501	387,629	2,096,268	3,478,400
<i>Goalpara</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	529,768	462,300	1,030,338	94,615	430,821	2,547,810
1919-20 . . . . .	529,766	462,300	977,601	99,963	478,207	2,547,840
<i>Kamrup</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	191,061	1,010,100	118,761	157,369	663,149	2,472,610
1919-20 . . . . .	192,830	1,010,100	421,993	187,764	659,903	2,472,640
<i>Darrang</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	363,251	390,700	912,340	101,242	407,187	2,174,720
1919-20 . . . . .	362,475	390,700	851,602	187,759	382,184	2,174,720
<i>Xouqong</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	298,167	50,200	1,710,480	33,160	328,517	2,159,520
1919-20 . . . . .	314,417	50,200	1,742,231	35,128	317,654	2,459,520
<i>Sibsagar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	706,712	204,100	1,356,912	228,143	673,437	3,168,304
1919-20 . . . . .	706,701	204,100	1,338,875	211,701	676,024	3,168,304
<i>Lakhimpur</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	235,322	170,900	1,737,161	37,038	366,634	2,547,076
1919-20 . . . . .	271,696	170,900	1,893,961	43,592	387,029	2,547,078
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	..	139,166	2,122	4,114	145,102
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	130,266	2,122	4,014	145,102
<i>Naga Hills</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	51,091	313,000	781,884	768,000	100,063	1,991,039
1919-20 . . . . .	58,956	313,000	721,010	768,000	100,063	1,991,038
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	110,895	410,900	596,965	124,500	52,100	1,295,360
1919-20 . . . . .	110,895	410,900	596,665	121,500	52,400	1,295,360
<i>Garo Hills</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	68,079	131,000	1,705,628	9,365	95,120	2,009,592
1919-20 . . . . .	68,451	131,000	1,706,568	9,365	91,108	2,009,792
<i>Lushai Hills</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	1,904	1,276,000	2,672,926	568,900	95,550	4,625,280
1919-20 . . . . .	1,904	1,276,000	2,672,926	568,900	95,550	4,625,280
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	3,460,683	5,510,500	13,978,881	2,700,444	5,680,076	31,330,584
1919-20 . . . . .	3,518,960	5,510,500	13,762,153	2,898,300	5,640,616	31,330,534

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills and Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are estimates

\*The forest areas exclude the forest villages within the reserves

Table II—*continued*No 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Hazara</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	276,635	139,522	966,438	35,410	395,425	1,818,430
1919-20 . . . . .	270,739	139,852	972,308	34,012	395,618	1,813,429
<i>Peshawar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	39,910	419,155	337,433	188,128	694,607	1,669,233
1919-20 . . . . .	29,897	418,816	324,255	123,807	772,516	1,669,321
<i>Kohat</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	55,750	1,141,680	173,903	131,601	213,206	1,722,323
1919-20 . . . . .	55,750	1,144,614	175,612	59,621	286,726	1,722,323
<i>Bannu</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	829,818	187,031	180,475	374,958	1,072,285
1919-20 . . . . .	...	827,838	191,117	85,387	464,643	1,072,285
<i>Deira Ismail Khan</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	3,915	570,081	1,036,981	123,109	178,717	2,213,800
1919-20 . . . . .	3,915	572,005	1,141,360	140,996	341,370	2,213,055
<i>Tobek</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	9,320	2,256	2,612	12,476	26,694
1919-20 . . . . .	...	9,340	2,241	2,016	12,167	26,691
<i>Kurram</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	...	13,493	2,230	2,795	35,831	51,349
1919-20 . . . . .	...	13,525	2,220	2,784	35,825	54,354
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	366,210	2,626,072	2,706,368	967,253	1,905,310	8,571,213
1919-20 . . . . .	360,301	2,626,920	2,812,422	459,453	2,312,365	8,571,461

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quinquennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Deira Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

Table II—concluded

No. 10—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Ajmer</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	21,021	341,669	116,898	134,361	144,645	791,561
1919-20 . . . . .	21,021	311,669	142,112	101,693	187,069	794,561
<i>Merwara</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	72,761	228,937	11,098	48,974	39,691	401,358
1919-20 . . . . .	72,761	226,254	15,191	18,722	71,128	404,356
<i>Kolhar</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	..	376,617	116,833	161,659	33,962	672,001
1919-20 . . . . .	..	267,622	151,911	66,876	82,892	672,001
<i>Total</i>						
1918-19 . . . . .	96,782	814,223	276,791	(a)134,921	(a)218,198	1,770,921
1919-20 . . . . .	96,782	838,545	301,914	192,291	311,389	1,770,921

Column 2—The forest area relates to khata, jagir, and minor zamindari villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.  
(a) Unfavourable season

---

**TABLE III.**

**Area Irrigated and Crops Irrigated.**

---

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

70

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>									
1910-11 . . .	...	62,600	400	.	1,200	64,200	.	...	...
<i>Bengal</i>									
1910-11 (a) . . .	924,518	343,512	1,075,357	585,655	1,736,531	5,269,006	(b)	346,000	(b)
1911-12 . . .	111,323	214,351	728,101	20,773	563,262	1,669,813		22,152	
1912-13 . . .	113,763	218,321	816,340	20,160	1,055,511	2,221,125		23,504	
1913-14 . . .	104,103	168,387	801,420	16,380	1,015,265	2,142,566		20,560	
1914-15 . . .	107,015	161,432	990,258	16,355	1,018,739	2,321,850		10,755	
1915-16 . . .	108,315	179,133	870,625	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,036		25,087	
1916-17 . . .	121,634	175,132	853,541	12,655	1,017,282	2,210,271		25,115	
1917-18 . . .	126,794	175,832	776,101	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368		25,779	
1918-19 . . .	127,514	106,432	935,782	12,768	948,858	2,210,311		11,260	
1919-20 . . .	128,614	178,932	833,311	11,819	674,173	1,826,878	1,612,151	11,747	3,232
<i>Madras</i>									
1910-11 . . .	3,189,467	222,033	3,596,392	1,406,003	1,311,622	9,905,537	(b)	1,560	(b)
1911-12 . . .	1,534,827	179,604	3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,182	9,586,878		5,167	
1912-13 . . .	3,554,796	238,030	3,613,313	1,582,270	903,441	9,997,760		4,122	
1913-14 . . .	3,581,315	232,387	3,615,407	1,627,095	957,228	9,863,452		5,352	
1914-15 . . .	3,414,227	235,310	3,622,520	1,572,205	865,274	9,730,554		4,825	
1915-16 . . .	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,191		5,357	
1916-17 . . .	3,475,261	226,291	4,161,746	1,575,987	613,762	9,953,030		3,588	
1917-18 . . .	3,511,610	321,773	3,658,784	1,507,231	523,439	9,523,953		3,318	
1918-19 . . .	3,433,905	203,184	3,326,629	1,506,272	491,180	9,001,070		3,205	
1919-20 . . .	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	506,400	9,711,621	8,571,144	3,186	15
<i>Bombay</i>									
1910-11 . . .	161,226	14,930	111,108	491,912	110,285	870,701	(b)	190,828	(b)
1911-12 . . .	146,705	15,936	58,266	896,365	87,920	1,065,182		195,535	
1912-13 . . .	186,091	17,719	123,886	578,557	96,380	1,003,733		200,609	
1913-14 . . .	183,670	15,227	106,361	512,537	78,060	805,865		140,173	
1914-15 . . .	177,802	10,250	135,070	516,421	99,719	919,262		187,096	
1915-16 . . .	141,036	71,733	126,151	593,003	16,470	980,212		210,136	
1916-17 . . .	129,371	81,710	124,043	530,220	45,628	913,967		192,982	
1917-18 . . .	148,434	92,031	125,018	370,755	35,501	972,630		200,436	
1918-19 . . .	175,120	40,211	72,986	751,881	10,865	1,081,016		192,890	
1919-20 . . .	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506	173,180	187,115	14,292
<i>Sind</i>									
1910-11 . . .	2,998,027	38,910	.	23,883	107,606	3,258,516	(b)	428,736	(b)
1911-12 . . .	2,636,815	60,939	.	46,685	134,092	2,881,561		340,097	
1912-13 . . .	2,924,783	76,522	426	36,932	233,381	3,271,014		403,230	
1913-14 . . .	3,013,119	76,448	101	37,118	317,008	3,441,181		400,058	
1914-15 . . .	3,193,991	90,497	...	23,850	370,137	3,687,778		567,556	
1915-16 . . .	2,935,498	22,137	...	39,002	209,213	3,206,125		544,479	
1916-17 . . .	3,312,237	20,081	.	35,093	418,668	3,796,079		332,078	
1917-18 . . .	3,010,117	17,427	...	35,101	191,538	3,257,456		485,040	
1918-19 . . .	2,366,588	7,692	...	51,753	103,750	2,532,783		283,809	
1919-20 . . .	2,973,451	12,675	...	52,073	179,565	3,217,769	1,112,963	392,364	27,921

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, area sown more than once being counted once only  
(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal  
(b) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	..	...	..	..	2,500	..	60,000	(c)64,200	Eastern Bengal
									1910-11
									Bengal
(a)	(a)	(a)	{	(b)	{	(c)	{	(d)	1910-11
			{		{		{	(e)	1911-12
			{		{		{		1912-13
			{		{		{		1913-14
			{		{		{		1914-15
			{		{		{		1915-16
			{		{		{		1916-17
			{		{		{		1917-18
			{		{		{		1918-19
100	300	550	{	63,760	{	427	{		1919-20
			{		{		{		Madras
(a)	(a)	(a)	{	(b)	{	(c)	{		1910-11
			{		{		{		1911-12
			{		{		{		1912-13
			{		{		{		1913-14
			{		{		{		1914-15
			{		{		{		1915-16
			{		{		{		1916-17
			{		{		{		1917-18
			{		{		{		1918-19
581,480	348,708	4,091	{	78,031	{	131,130	{		1919-20
			{		{		{		Bombay
(a)	(a)	(a)	{	(b)	{	(c)	{		1910-11
			{		{		{		1911-12
			{		{		{		1912-13
			{		{		{		1913-14
			{		{		{		1914-15
			{		{		{		1915-16
			{		{		{		1916-17
			{		{		{		1917-18
			{		{		{		1918-19
188,031	88,551	41,152	{	47,180	{	9,070	{		1919-20
			{		{		{		Sind
(a)	(a)	(a)	{	(b)	{	(c)	{		1910-11
			{		{		{		1911-12
			{		{		{		1912-13
			{		{		{		1913-14
			{		{		{		1914-15
			{		{		{		1915-16
			{		{		{		1916-17
			{		{		{		1917-18
			{		{		{		1918-19
516,128	502,191	2,273	{	4,156	{	310,151	{		1919-20

Column 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests

(a) Included in column 11

(b) Included in column 15

(c) Included in column 18

(d) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

(e) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available



# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	Province
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Agia</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(d)	(d)	
48,164	7,677	172,553	3,410,070 3,196,839 3,783,968 5,062,835 4,438,871 5,128,613 4,129,723 4,414,034 5,051,930 1,819,581	867,162	136,070 151,038 132,310 198,353 202,360 221,593 196,133 161,600 188,759 231,280	461,400	1,397,686 1,719,000 1,617,059 1,824,320 1,661,522 1,306,718 1,623,006 1,049,750 1,716,709 393,071	7,017,817 6,935,780 7,940,801 9,930,945 9,057,593 8,382,415 8,868,545 8,811,358 9,588,241 8,911,738	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
<i>Oudh</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(d)	(d)	
151	50	910	945,177 705,382 1,165,793 1,387,397 1,823,792 1,268,510 1,316,698 1,255,916 1,132,777 572,670	172,591	43,259 38,004 40,625 57,122 60,807 67,655 68,820 18,018 51,779 55,160	56	962,420 289,836 288,062 254,931 252,898 260,448 288,431 320,206 296,231 91,543	2,237,992 1,656,104 2,318,784 2,900,159 2,955,786 2,756,296 2,836,717 2,792,144 2,816,862 2,715,970	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(d)	(d)	
1,550	1,857	81,598	2,545,358 2,918,683 2,761,663 3,440,006 3,362,104 3,416,838 3,717,112 4,723,349 959,066	190,232	910,200 1,524,985 832,972 518,218 891,784 617,377 517,481 388,810 217,722	6,700	125,035 200,623 157,618 168,320 148,797 164,113 151,681 171,509 105,114	3,854,349 (c) 1,925,178 4,027,092 4,535,085 4,561,020 1,566,311 1,069,389 5,537,63 5,808,028	1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
<i>Punjab</i>									
(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(d)	(d)	
201,735	259,534	525,116	2,411,420 2,192,870 2,736,057 2,768,669 2,874,105 3,392,571 3,382,057 2,602,801 2,958,449 1,027,237	387,985	639,363 571,819 496,269 495,400 451,692 471,243 627,313 549,412 582,635 178,107	1,935,913	2,907,825 3,701,091 3,673,552 4,007,262 3,884,760 3,521,002 3,677,938 3,738,122 3,916,271 2,808,125	10,357,306 11,316,611 11,589,775 11,777,595 11,759,585 12,059,300 12,521,817 11,515,716 12,101,592 13,211,119	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
..	..	..	897,037 836,759 960,173 938,783 990,001 982,832 1,061,631 1,001,081 1,003,720 9,140	(b)	38,339 42,221 42,551 38,301 36,875 39,045 45,023 46,101 50,782 52,120	..	10 50 106 21 33 842 883 734 811 791	930,537 879,134 1,002,990 977,635 1,026,088 1,023,619 1,168,166 1,018,688 1,056,313 1,088,137	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

(d) Includes 35,000 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available

(e) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ALL PROVINCES)

74

Table III—continued.

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
1910-11	167	18,953	1,858	2,301	74,052	98,093	(a)	...	...
1911-12	306	21,700	3,505	2,216	78,720	106,689		...	
1912-13	250	23,000	2,775	2,433	95,319	123,850		...	
1913-14	297	21,862	2,821	2,379	102,101	129,763		...	
1914-15	297	20,870	2,709	2,472	104,112	131,296		...	
1915-16	297	23,020	3,016	2,608	134,162	163,113		...	
1916-17	297	28,987	1,008	2,766	160,367	193,125		...	
1917-18	251	29,474	3,735	2,900	164,123	200,752		...	
1918-19	214	48,595	3,686	2,707	161,116	219,618		...	
1919-20	111	45,727	3,351	2,791	163,170	228,622	204,166	...	...
<i>Central Provinces</i>									
1910-11	16,112	1,125	497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	(a)	26,287	(a)
1911-12	12,813	1,879	427,768	68,796	23,185	521,111		11,630	
1912-13	22,228	16,651	766,207	62,914	38,891	905,991		15,661	
1913-14	26,548	6,271	792,110	78,126	46,796	919,149		29,161	
1914-15	17,779	5,365	581,307	81,450	31,721	720,611		37,689	
1915-16	8,502	2,470	380,113	93,971	26,805	613,361		13,846	
1916-17	79,213	1,911	327,957	65,380	24,078	522,699		12,081	
1917-18	69,536	2,119	305,236	96,599	22,065	496,755		66,255	
1918-19	211,012	2,018	868,910	98,916	50,917	1,251,013		39,756	
1919-20	216,110	961	590,568	86,282	10,000	934,551	815,676	90,291	2,401
<i>Bihar</i>									
1910-11	..	..	..	161	31,377	1,131	35,078	(a)	(a)
1911-12	..	..	..	238	31,582	521	32,011		
1912-13	..	..	..	177	70,681	605	71,651		
1913-14	..	..	..	278	27,620	566	27,811		
1914-15	..	..	..	427	32,176	727	32,300		
1915-16	..	..	..	271	36,582	650	37,503		
1916-17	..	..	..	271	70,185	626	71,181		
1917-18	30	..	..	473	29,903	111	30,611		
1918-19	62	..	..	310	52,708	512	53,600		
1919-20	..	..	..	210	29,561	667	30,597	139	9
<i>Assam</i>									
1910-11	..	80	86,646	..	..	170	86,896	(a)	..
1911-12	..	978	114,093	..	..	106,613	316,681		
1912-13	..	978	107,158	..	..	247,182	355,018		
1913-14	..	978	116,708	..	..	239,016	357,302		
1914-15	..	978	131,826	..	..	211,711	347,516		
1915-16	..	120	134,356	..	..	241,670	381,169		
1916-17	..	120	133,293	..	..	211,910	378,263		
1917-18	..	120	167,618	..	..	37,616	165,383		
1918-19	..	120	151,165	..	..	12,250	166,585		
1919-20	..	120	161,256	..	..	12,250	203,625	101,417	..
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1910-11	..	225,800	429,216	..	91,270	95,050	811,167	(a)	(a)
1911-12	..	221,097	430,311	..	88,913	97,373	816,617		
1912-13	..	211,079	451,516	..	92,225	85,795	673,615		
1913-14	..	239,370	468,229	..	90,225	86,121	803,445		
1914-15	..	215,583	467,811	..	97,469	86,930	898,235		
1915-16	..	298,311	453,331	..	91,553	85,031	931,262		
1916-17	..	323,136	463,720	..	91,752	81,197	905,805		
1917-18	..	311,820	451,027	..	96,782	81,371	974,612		
1918-19	..	335,919	426,789	..	91,122	82,209	939,369		
1919-20	..	360,558	429,094	..	99,605	113,221	971,178	36,292	111,031

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)  
(a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ALL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Lower Burma									
...	...	..	{ 84,706 103,818 110,038 116,577 121,109 150,998 183,449 187,180 201,201 }	{ (b) 1,217 }	{ 3,326 3,064 14,031 18,418 13,371 8,912 9,011 10,044 11,378 10,108 }	{ . . . . . . . . . .	{ . . . . 2 3,721 3,178 3,679 7,179 6,520 }	{ 98,032 106,882 121,072 129,995 131,485 161,616 195,081 201,103 219,761 221,031 }	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	..				...			
Central Provinces									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 476,809 457,741 590,627 860,563 618,226 396,185 112,203 379,781 1,137,581 3,879 }	{ (b) 15,531 }	{ 105,800 19,598 305,310 56,136 60,265 60,722 65,891 58,860 70,305 52,141 }	{ (c) 173 }	{ 1,658 2,472 4,498 4,297 4,451 3,261 2,425 1,756 1,211 3,059 }	{ 610,568 521,411 905,891 949,419 720,031 511,864 522,599 496,765 1,251,914 934,651 }	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
161	1	49							
Berar									
(a)	...	(a)	{ 1,120 698 1,575 1,217 758 697 816 1,111 1,260 412 }	{ (b) 1,312 }	{ 22,874 21,455 20,425 18,289 20,951 25,781 21,577 20,990 21,949 20,372 }	{ .. }	{ 1,033 1,085 1,368 2,012 2,368 3,254 1,674 1,479 1,825 3,773 }	{ 35,673 32,611 31,551 27,851 33,330 47,509 31,184 30,641 33,500 30,397 }	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
137	...	151				...			
Assam									
...	...	...	{ 86,806 301,022 310,986 321,806 333,733 372,537 372,022 180,060 190,258 3,807 }	{ . }	{ 14,097 14,231 28,058 14,097 9,225 3,214 5,535 5,725 7,740 }	{ . }	{ . 665 698 4,348 665 2,370 2,977 768 592 611 }	{ 86,806 316,684 356,918 357,302 347,515 384,162 378,263 195,383 196,536 203,625 }	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	.		..		...			
North-West Frontier Province									
(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 113,052 385,401 410,245 425,414 441,615 178,740 475,737 462,118 443,223 23,077 }	{ (b) 33,639 }	{ 53,058 55,539 53,205 53,243 52,057 57,320 51,516 52,050 60,981 25,860 }	{ (c) 10,835 }	{ 102,281 130,250 142,672 142,330 122,725 106,969 123,023 133,185 133,473 107,398 }	{ 817,333 851,336 878,333 898,377 902,613 930,655 972,370 979,097 912,071 973,871 }	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
26,370	8,021	212,420							

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Province	Area irrigated from						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Assam &amp; Manipur</i>									
1910-11	..	..	25,747	93,301	171	119,319	(h)	20,192	(h)
1911-12	..	..	25,131	91,190	51	116,376		12,215	
1912-13	..	..	32,731	90,100	92	122,923		11,807	
1913-14	..	..	16,356	65,014	52	81,422		1,522	
1914-15	..	..	33,511	81,210	99	114,820		8,387	
1915-16	..	..	15,355	51,210	48	66,613		5,420	
1916-17	..	..	22,124	77,423	94	99,641		21,718	
1917-18	..	..	35,551	72,091	158	107,800		17,646	
1918-19	..	..	6,256	65,173	72	71,501		5,352	
1919-20	..	..	36,250	95,476	69	131,821	122	15,867	49,069
<i>Delhi</i>									
1913-14	26,809	..	377	22,022	..	49,808	(h)	16,098	(h)
1914-15	21,209	..	323	13,006	..	42,538		10,246	
1915-16	31,563	..	1,110	23,616	..	56,289		22,635	
1916-17	20,965	..	111	11,591	..	32,667		14,008	
1917-18	17,800	..	594	11,261	..	29,655		8,620	
1918-19	30,381	..	386	26,260	..	56,100		23,520	
1919-20	37,611	..	422	18,077	..	57,012	93	20,538	5,230
<i>Coorg</i>									
1910-11	2,597	..	1,780	..	..	4,377	(a)	..	(b)
1911-12	2,610	..	1,810	..	..	4,420		..	
1912-13	2,610	..	1,750	..	..	4,360		..	
1913-14	2,427	..	1,692	..	..	4,119		..	
1914-15	2,213	..	1,556	..	..	3,769		..	
1915-16	2,535	..	1,590	..	..	4,125		..	
1916-17	2,356	..	1,572	..	..	3,928		..	
1917-18	2,511	..	1,522	..	..	4,033		..	
1918-19	2,301	..	1,583	..	..	3,884		..	
1919-20	2,294	..	1,555	..	..	3,849	3,819	..	..
<i>Pargana Mun- pur (Central India)</i>									
1910-11	..	..	..	..	202	202	..	119	..
1911-12	..	..	..	..	133	133		81	
1912-13	..	..	..	..	207	207		158	
1913-14	..	..	..	..	165	165		128	
1914-15	..	..	..	..	139	139		103	
1915-16	..	..	..	..	111	111		100	
1916-17	..	..	..	..	112	112		72	
1917-18	..	..	..	..	110	110		79	
1918-19	..	..	..	..	111	111		72	
1919-20	..	..	..	..	76	76	..	57	..
<i>Total</i>									
1910-11	16,485,693	1,991,984	6,166,059	10,213,763	6,175,925	42,933,424	(c)	8,791,568	(b)
1911-12	10,820,827	2,068,428	5,361,200	10,108,121	6,017,263	34,375,839		5,110,163	
1912-13	17,761,317	2,192,823	6,825,180	12,150,801	6,106,111	45,036,032		9,084,100	
1913-14	18,271,056	2,175,192	6,305,740	13,566,916	6,219,113	46,438,015		9,705,916	
1914-15	15,887,115	2,198,619	6,043,825	12,556,291	6,330,705	42,916,550		10,118,908	
1915-16	15,378,418	2,353,575	6,860,565	12,550,423	6,751,781	43,994,762		10,056,367	
1916-17	19,251,701	2,537,657	7,195,937	12,032,060	6,982,755	48,000,110		10,209,591	
1917-18	18,782,812	2,601,993	6,663,799	11,138,760	6,780,051	45,969,415		9,792,166	
1918-19	18,560,791	2,628,321	7,268,269	14,216,703	1,501,327	44,165,411		9,562,193	
1919-20	20,519,891	2,617,161	7,336,777	12,691,563	5,737,038	49,902,430	18,718,495	10,105,701	3,059,910

See explanation given in the footnote (page 70)

(a) Figure of land partly irrigated from spring, and mountain streams are not available

(b) Included in column 11

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawan	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	Province
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ajmer Merwar</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	102,277 84,613 60,022 42,889 69,654 38,985 55,763 43,042 29,490 7,792	(b)	12,376 11,307 27,369 19,798 16,401 25,394 27,187 38,161 36,178 9,662	(c)	39,717 22,088 31,302 28,353 32,140 18,437 19,774 11,448 12,734 5,475	174,562 130,283 142,500 95,562 126,782 83,236 124,142 110,287 83,749 149,892	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
5,733	704	25,375	415		27,588				
									<i>Delhi</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	16,661 5,599 18,875 4,425 2,040 21,801 4,801	(b)	10,548 11,153 9,414 10,580 11,882 8,989 4,142	(c)	6,162 7,515 7,637 7,142 6,610 11,725 10,399	50,069 34,543 58,561 36,155 29,752 66,137 57,161	1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
1,682	255	977	5,625		3,416				
									<i>Coorg</i>
...	...	...	4,377 4,150 1,360 4,119 3,798 4,131 3,020 4,073 3,884	...	...	...	...	4,377 4,450 4,360 4,119 3,798 4,134 3,920 4,073 3,881 3,849	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
									<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>
...	...	...	6 9 43 30 35 31 40 91 72 21	...	32 40 6 7 1 1	...	45 3	202 133 207 165 139 141 112 140 144 78	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	24,906,481 25,090,681 25,091,394 28,675,391 28,862,959 30,131,221 29,961,116 29,265,003 31,136,978 6,239,638	(b)	4,100,808 3,634,481 4,643,968 1,089,162 3,729,224 3,859,988 3,759,155 2,968,218 2,500,024 1,545,141	(c)	6,224,017 7,505,710 7,339,417 8,065,027 7,897,149 6,829,252 7,397,180 7,953,088 7,789,133 4,691,253	41,087,254 41,408,578 40,221,850 50,562,426 50,644,140 50,922,728 51,466,212 50,014,680 51,021,528 53,018,655	1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19 1919-20
1,601,414	1,217,939	1,103,257	1,870,503		2,827,371				

See explanation given in the footnote (page 71)  
(a) Included in column 14  
(b) Included in column 16  
(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BENGAL)

78

Table III—continued

No 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH  
DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bardhaman</i>									
1918-19 .	29,620	.	202,315	128	181,968	417,031	(a)	1,120	(a)
1919-20 .	30,720	.	210,000	118	174,611	415,388	428,948	947	1,632
<i>Banluka</i>									
1918-19 .	..	19,800	85,300	5,000	10,000	119,800	(a)	2,600	(a)
1919-20 .	..	10,000	70,000	4,000	0,000	90,000	70,000	2,700	300
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	370,000	.	18,000	388,000	(a)	4,000	(a)
1919-20 .	..	..	250,000	..	14,000	264,000	224,100	1,100	200
<i>Midnapur</i>									
1918-19 .	81,200	3,565	33,400	230	97,300	215,761	(a)	800	
1919-20 .	81,200	3,565	33,400	230	97,300	215,761	322,601	200	
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1918-19 .	9,325	6,250	46,270	50	67,218	129,143	..	800	(a)
1919-20 .	9,325	6,250	46,300	50	70,592	132,517	77,084	100	400
<i>Howrah</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>24 Parganas</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	500	..	500	1,000	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	500	..	500	1,000	..	..	..
<i>Khulna</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Nadia</i>									
1918-19 .	..	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	(a)	500	..
1919-20 .	..	317	500	1,050	17	1,884	600	500	..
<i>Jessore</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1918-19 .	..	800	161,597	..	21,625	184,022	(a)	1,410	(a)
1919-20 .	..	800	156,502	..	20,023	177,325	176,815	1,800	700
<i>Malda</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	35,000	100	41,000	76,100	(a)	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	34,000	200	60,000	94,200	80,000	1,000	..
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Raichak</i>									
1918-19 .	..	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	(a)	..	..
1919-20 .	..	300	1,200	200	11,000	12,700	11,000	..	..
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Bogra</i>									
1918-19 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Columns 2 to 10—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

(a) Included in column 14.

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BENGAL)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bardhaman</i>
...	(a)	...	420,147	(b)	23,493	(c)	1,364	416,131	1918-19
...	200	...	28,761	17,370	6,170	26	1,163	185,217	1919-20
									<i>Dankura</i>
...	...	...	104,300	(b)	11,500	(c)	1,100	119,800	1918-19
...	...	...	1,000	10,600	1,000	100	1,000	90,000	1919-20
									<i>Birbhum</i>
...	...	...	318,400	(b)	32,000	...	3,600	383,000	1918-19
...	...	...	500	11,000	20,500	...	3,600	261,000	1919-20
									<i>Midnapur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	335,500	(b)	41,200	...	6,200	383,900	1918-19
100	100	500	17,800	17,300	10,700	...	20,000	389,200	1919-20
									<i>Hooghly</i>
...	...	(a)	91,100	(b)	77,200	...	16,938	180,086	1918-19
...	...	60	17,916	1,665	6,505	...	17,034	151,051	1919-20
									<i>Howrah</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>24 Parganas</i>
...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	1,000	1918-19
...	...	...	500	...	...	...	500	1,000	1919-20
									<i>Khulna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Nadia</i>
...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	381	1,881	1918-19
...	...	...	400	...	...	...	381	1,881	1919-20
									<i>Jessore</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
...	...	...	191,956	(b)	5,000	(c)	9,285	207,777	1918-19
...	...	...	8,862	2,326	1,306	1	8,596	190,491	1919-20
									<i>Maldah</i>
...	...	...	74,500	...	1,200	...	100	76,100	1918-19
...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	6,200	91,200	1919-20
									<i>Dinapore</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
...	...	...	11,000	(b)	500	...	1,200	12,700	1918-19
...	...	...	...	300	200	...	1,200	12,700	1919-20
									<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
									<i>Bogra</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20

(a) Included in column 11

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BENGAL)

80

Table III—*continued.*

No 12—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—*continued.*

District	Area irrigated from					Total	Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other Sources		Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Pabna</i>									
1918-19		.	..	..	.	.	...	...	...
1919-20		.	...	..	...	.	.	.	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1918-19	7,306	165,400	.	6,000	144,600	223,306	(a)		
1919-20	7,809	157,700	...	6,000	72,700	244,209	194,500	100	.
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1918-19		...	...	.	30,500	30,500	(a)	.	.
1919-20		.	.	.	30,300	30,300	25,000	...	..
<i>Dacca</i>									
1918-19			.		..	.	...	...	
1919-20		..	.		..	.	...	...	
<i>Faizpur</i>									
1918-19			.	..	.	..	..	...	...
1919-20			..	..	..	...	.	...	...
<i>Bachlegang</i>									
1918-19		...		.	.	.	..		...
1919-20				.	.	..	...	.	..
<i>Mumukshubh</i>									
1918-19				.	117,100	117,100		..	
1919-20				.	117,100	117,100		...	..
<i>Tippura</i>									
1918-19	..	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	...
1919-20		.	.	.	..	.	..	..	...
<i>Noulkholi</i>									
1918-19		.		.	..	...	..	...	...
1919-20		.			..	...	..	...	..
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1918-19	...			..	...	...	...	..	...
1919-20	.	..		..	..	.	...	..	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1918-19			..		.	..	...	...	...
1919-20	..	.		.	.	..	...	.	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,779	243,858	2,216,344	(a)	11,200	(a)
1919-20	129,611	179,982	833,711	11,818	674,173	1,829,295	1,612,151	11,747	3,292

See explanation given in the Footnote (Page 78)  
(a) Included in column 11

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BENGAL)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Pabna</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	458,600	..	6,500	..	58,300	523,300	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
..	..	..	760	..	4,100	..	41,000	213,700	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	...	25,000	(2)	4,600	..	..	30,500	<i>Darjeeling</i>
..	..	..	..	200	4,500	..	..	30,300	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Tacca</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Fardpur</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Backerganj</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	..	..	94,900	..	32,200	117,100	<i>Mymensingh</i>
..	..	..	..	..	94,900	..	22,200	117,100	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Tippura</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Noakhali</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Chittagong</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Chittagong Hill Tract</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918-19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919-20
(a) 100	(a) 800	(a) 550	2,062,812 111,069	(b) 68,700	298,398 151,271	(c) 427	121,801 135,876	2,491,271 2,093,483	<i>Total</i>
									1918-19
									1919-20

(a) Included in column 11

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

Table III--continued

NO 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ganjam</i>									
1918-19	167,001	51,056	463,890	7,114	132,815	821,876	(a)	23	...
1919-20	167,071	51,893	510,708	7,116	136,805	873,421	804,617	14	...
<i>Tirunelveli</i>									
1918-19	49,974	63,667	339,639	51,700	161,626	668,716	(a)	2	...
1919-20	64,103	60,005	361,580	41,050	151,100	681,598	561,451	9	...
<i>Godavari</i>									
1918-19	401,483	39,802	50,465	5,776	3,539	501,065	(a)	1	...
1919-20	487,171	45,755	72,905	6,187	9,931	572,003	514,557	...	...
<i>Kistna</i>									
1918-19	971,708	15,614	68,274	13,161	17,023	1,081,080	(a)	...	...
1919-20	1,017,929	323	89,700	8,879	17,002	1,133,836	1,156,206	...	...
<i>Guntur</i>									
1918-19	801,271	...	16,166	13,037	7,050	837,829	(a)	1	...
1919-20	802,218	...	16,692	17,199	6,947	843,101	809,381	...	...
<i>Nellore</i>									
1918-19	114,707	8,617	218,778	97,260	16,800	456,152	(a)	...	...
1919-20	116,358	2,588	207,609	97,076	9,205	533,011	460,230	...	...
<i>Kanhol</i>									
1918-19	39,198	...	98,579	20,602	5,026	90,303	(a)	209	...
1919-20	81,144	59	42,601	19,460	6,877	99,131	68,682	144	...
<i>Bellary</i>									
1918-19	20,945	...	13,889	15,172	4,144	51,143	(a)	266	...
1919-20	22,936	...	20,095	15,325	2,045	60,360	42,346	712	...
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1918-19	35,896	151	50,215	65,876	11,658	172,099	(a)	1,458	...
1919-20	39,134	1,300	132,545	63,913	20,027	256,989	160,655	911	...
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1918-19	53,725	1,142	68,303	86,682	6,616	206,107	(a)	35	...
1919-20	58,720	1,577	64,629	83,771	7,619	216,249	125,162	39	...
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1918-19	11,275	4,767	116,183	88,712	15,316	236,653	(a)	172	...
1919-20	21,648	5,027	160,897	87,616	16,011	290,799	209,098	203	...
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1918-19	33,875	1,554	212,007	71,096	8,222	326,881	(a)	67	...
1919-20	36,196	2,467	276,332	81,817	21,166	420,988	456,513	35	...
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1918-19	31,338	650	398,817	13,808	20,274	461,687	(a)	...	...
1919-20	31,560	650	427,790	13,216	18,088	491,413	601,053	...	...
<i>Madras</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Column 1.—The term "tanks" refer to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.  
Column 7.—Of the total area irrigated in 1919-20 (9,711,621 acres, page 81) 7,767,688 acres are based on actual returns and 1,943,933 acres on estimates.  
(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ganjam</i>
...	(a) 75	(a) 38	820,380 77,129	(b) 4,161	37,767 21,011	(c) 213	26,141 13,531	884,311 926,150	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Vizagapatam</i>
(a) 21,355	(a) 2,917	(a) 1,837	625,616 149,053	(b) 22,905	53,393 22,934	(c) 324	67,843 153,394	746,851 911,289	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Godavari</i>
(a) 21	...	(a) 5	625,851 20,881	(b) 9,363	32,808 17,781	(c) 62	25,501 46,058	681,261 638,708	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Krishna</i>
(a) 1,787	(a) 271	(a) 552	1,078,003 10,251	(b) 583	18,681 19,865	(c) 145	15,803 51,163	1,142,402 1,210,903	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Guntur</i>
(a) 2,185	(a) 4,676	(a) 1,017	320,119 19,077	(b) 27	5,277 4,561	(c) 5	8,840 21,896	343,537 363,319	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Nellore</i>
(a) 13,082	(a) 78,750	...	541,990 61,410	(b) 6	11,210 15,021	(c) 8	19,081 17,847	572,281 645,866	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Karnul</i>
(a) 4,119	(a) 11,313	(a) 34	97,580 29,624	(b) 202	10,725 6,962	(c) 1,647	12,011 5,847	121,158 128,194	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Bellary</i>
(a) 4,010	(a) 214	(a) 49	45,378 13,123	(b) 6,276	13,818 4,610	(c) 2,063	3,775 3,218	63,267 76,921	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Anantapur</i>
(a) 26,962	(a) 10,118	...	177,312 61,876	(b) 2,525	19,903 4,927	(c) 1,026	6,517 17,530	205,160 236,560	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Cuddapah</i>
(a) 8,304	(a) 33,557	...	230,016 102,383	(b) 133	11,414 12,211	(c) 908	31,315 23,582	272,810 306,579	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Chittoor</i>
(a) 25,774	(a) 21,041	...	222,498 84,227	(b) 10,617	20,007 2,370	(c) 99	22,712 35,929	271,389 400,391	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>North Arcot</i>
(a) 20,851	(a) 23,660	(a) 317	421,359 88,818	(b) 1,741	17,530 5,236	(c) 639	20,032 17,261	158,988 615,131	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Chingleput</i>
(a) 1,349	(a) 2,680	...	565,237 75,639	(b) 95	10,668 10,250	(c) 0	20,426 24,791	596,831 718,863	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(MADRAS)

81

Table 111—continued

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN MADRAS—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1918-19	128,193	16	239,983	57,609	16,182	442,813	(a)	...	...
1919-20	156,012	26	237,110	52,661	16,136	462,548	177,306	...	...
<i>Salem</i>									
1918-19	20,791	8,309	63,571	133,931	6,907	233,512	(a)	8	...
1919-20	25,398	8,196	72,075	136,539	14,568	263,686	1,1366	8	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1918-19	68,165	1,390	21,451	361,170	7,811	460,218	(a)	219	...
1919-20	70,318	1,261	22,188	367,515	6,479	468,091	107,304	407	...
<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>									
1918-19	123,381	17	65,631	91,913	9,741	291,689	(a)	2	...
1919-20	123,689	39	68,172	100,573	12,711	305,181	389,450	...	...
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1918-19	718,435	...	131,168	18,777	1,791	879,169	(a)	...	...
1919-20	810,050	...	142,080	17,518	1,527	1,001,179	1,016,191	...	...
<i>Madurai</i>									
1918-19	138,557	6,158	118,509	146,636	13,380	423,390	(a)	712	(a)
1919-20	111,131	6,656	119,322	150,149	11,805	409,063	333,155	701	15
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1918-19	926	641	387,962	51,120	11,212	455,191	(a)	...	...
1919-20	1,315	932	352,111	71,580	9,473	438,411	335,220	...	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1918-19	50,450	...	203,763	85,024	2,086	312,223	(a)	...	...
1919-20	45,817	3,394	193,976	93,652	2,781	340,150	312,965	...	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Madurai</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Annamalai</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	3,193,805	203,181	3,326,629	1,506,272	481,180	8,001,070	(a)	3,205	(a)
1919-20	3,751,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,500	506,190	9,711,621	8,571,111	3,180	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 82)

\*No irrigation works  
(a) Included in column 11

†Statistics of irrigation are not collected

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>South Arcot</i>
(a) 8,079	(a) 12,724	..	480,896 82,376	(b) 5,318	24,772 12,722	(c) 134	26,374 16,017	582,012 639,076	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Salem</i>
(a) 26,189	(a) 42,717	(a) 114	220,819 59,594	(b) 1,801	18,776 19,793	(c) 8,515	33,713 15,561	273,337 357,803	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Coimbatore</i>
(a) 140,618	(a) 39,307	..	421,089 133,446	(b) 5,710	31,585 33,446	(c) 60,410	121,204 51,863	574,907 612,571	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
(a) 26,931	(a) 31,986	(a) 11	335,313 67,919	(b) 3,006	30,062 23,012	(c) 7,100	28,011 17,217	391,291 465,698	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Tanjore</i>
(a) 20,515	(a) 17,110	(a) 82	911,611 21,104	(b) 178	27,894 25,857	(c) 9	10,835 9,589	952,331 1,008,119	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Madura</i>
(a) 83,263	(a) 13,095	(a) 4	478,089 100,821	(b) 833	17,617 16,701	(c) 17,662	66,874 31,850	569,292 696,296	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ramnad</i>
(a) 38,212	(a) 8,593	..	459,004 76,361	(b) 203	27,478 11,085	(c) 24,238	66,363 8,062	552,815 492,007	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
(a) 72,530	(a) 9,101	.	415,762 57,999	(b) 108	28,507 28,857	(c) 6,457	29,577 11,817	498,176 529,317	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	...	..	..	.	...	..	..	..	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Malabar</i>
...	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Anieng</i>
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>South Canara</i>
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 581,160	(a) 318,708	(a) 4,001	9,136,141 1,395,961	(b) 78,681	170,312 396,692	(a) 141,130	688,795 629,520	10,607,465 12,089,550	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BOMBAY)

86

Table III—continued

No. 44.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmadabad</i>									
1918-19	707	996	170	100,589	2,273	104,735	(a)	22,351	(a)
1919-20	13,449	656	14,787	33,921	989	68,762	31,770	16,829	6,781
<i>Kaira</i>									
1918-19	767	...	...	58,920	3,027	62,723	(a)	8,741	(a)
1919-20	5,997	...	3,772	24,349	216	34,861	9,453	3,164	596
<i>Panch Mahals</i>									
1918-19	960	...	10	5,379	266	6,615	(a)	1,011	(a)
1919-20	941	...	...	2,470	..	3,411	288	977	50
<i>Broach</i>									
1918-19	..	...	..	762	326	1,088	...	7	...
1919-20	...	...	..	603	..	603	..	1	...
<i>Surat</i>									
1918-19	...	..	1,436	6,472	197	8,105	(a)	84	...
1919-20	..	..	1,469	6,012	41	7,512	1,232	54	..
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1918-19	10,593	1,825	...	23,366	122	40,606	(a)	23,722	...
1919-20	10,631	1,038	..	15,073	368	27,110	691	15,760	..
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1918-19	3,665	14	216	26,568	706	31,209	(a)	14,647	..
1919-20	1,477	5	123	26,429	329	28,363	218	10,546	...
<i>Nasik</i>									
1918-19	28,348	3,099	2	57,376	361	89,186	(a)	31,115	..
1919-20	32,350	1,132	3,121	43,638	312	80,453	3,038	40,855	..
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>									
1918-19	46,763	778	..	126,086	..	174,227	(a)	46,025	(a)
1919-20	36,401	1,753	..	98,608	..	136,765	707	36,560	493
<i>Poona</i>									
1918-19	35,080	823	..	51,231	1,668	88,604	(a)	8,164	(a)
1919-20	59,712	7,741	2,915	60,070	181	130,609	4,175	19,175	339

Columns 2 to 7.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates  
(a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BOMBAY)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ahmadabad</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	66,068	(b)	4,120	(c)	10,613	112,152	1918-19
631	60	981	5,132	411	3,409	865	5,174	70,052	1919-20
									<i>Koita</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	31,018	(b)	2,153	(c)	28,753	70,095	1918-19
162	3	23	537	17	1,777	12	19,617	35,110	1919-20
									<i>Panch Mahals</i>
...	...	(a)	1,575	(b)	113	...	790	6,821	1918-19
...	...	21	359	41	1,148	...	778	3,665	1919-20
									<i>Broach</i>
(a)	...	(a)	2	(b)	256	...	844	1,109	1918-19
2	..	7	...	15	217	..	331	603	1919-20
									<i>Surat</i>
...	...	..	1,718	(b)	5,036	...	1,312	8,170	1918-19
...	...	...	11	2,565	2,202	...	1,176	7,590	1919-20
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,731	(b)	6,211	(c)	8,981	43,619	1918-19
243	625	1,106	2,453	507	4,096	226	6,848	32,878	1919-20
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
...	...	(a)	3,837	(b)	8,799	...	7,771	35,051	1918-19
...	...	160	1,406	561	5,174	...	13,160	31,221	1919-20
									<i>Nasik</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	29,502	(b)	22,560	(c)	34,713	107,890	1918-19
123	4,735	1,137	13,861	3,231	15,060	352	19,648	102,181	1919-20
									<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	102,097	(b)	24,126	(c)	23,039	196,187	1918-19
41,451	24,663	3,915	14,829	5,002	12,391	629	19,741	160,387	1919-20
									<i>Poona</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	75,730	(b)	18,393	.	11,656	113,933	1918-19
39,908	21,037	2,815	22,129	7,296	17,802	...	23,555	160,621	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BOMBAY)

88

Table III—continued

No 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Area irrigated from						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Sholapur</i>									
1918-19	23,517	176	748	131,190	160	157,827	(a)	16,113	(a)
1919-20	35,289	310	660	158,700	17	194,985	1,305	21,107	916
<i>Satara</i>									
1918-19	12,948	18,036	1,076	70,582	1,515	108,112	(a)	15,341	(a)
1919-20	11,014	26,900	1,271	60,232	2,843	103,259	9,610	21,052	1,710
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1918-19	6,169	1,133	15,507	35,140	4,401	63,170	(a)	2,381	(a)
1919-20	7,151	3,453	15,813	38,140	2,357	66,814	18,160	2,348	1,458
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1918-19	117	133	629	18,602	451	19,935	(a)	3,140	(a)
1919-20	153	48	658	16,815	230	17,901	612	103	2,951
<i>Dhule</i>									
1918-19	3,631	855	41,469	2,217	3,597	53,709	(a)	15	..
1919-20	6,057	283	55,768	2,469	3,071	67,618	61,118	29	...
<i>Taana</i>									
1918-19				5	1,643	21	4,671		...
1919-20				300	5,151	35	5,786		..
<i>Koldba</i>									
1918-19				19	719	373	1,111		..
1919-20				35	612	350	977		...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1918-19			9,312	3,353	25,062	9,337	47,091	(a)	...
1919-20			6,771	2,961	19,411	9,305	38,354	12,604	..
<i>Kannara</i>									
1918-19			1,795	6,206	1,081	8,965	17,087	(a)	...
1919-20			1,135	5,375	1,011	10,166	17,907	14,916	..
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	175,120	40,211	72,986	761,581	10,565	1,081,016	(a)	192,890	(a)
1919-20	221,775	51,114	109,400	619,517	30,810	1,042,606	17,118	187,115	11,292

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 86)  
(a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION- (BOMBAY)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawari	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Sholapur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	140,491	(b)	19,325	(c)	16,671	192,540	1918-19
72,685	25,168	14,159	6,631	1,905	26,617	5,792	10,266	219,913	1919-20
									<i>Satara</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	69,600	(b)	23,531	(c)	10,826	127,698	1918-19
25,012	8,787	5,130	12,759	8,188	12,261	5	21,630	126,474	1919-20
									<i>Belgaum</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	33,235	(b)	23,172	(c)	10,600	69,381	1918-19
1,971	100	12,187	2,819	10,600	11,129	570	9,904	74,270	1919-20
									<i>Bijapur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	6,127	(b)	7,357	(c)	5,195	22,119	1918-19
2,837	13	1,857	2,137	712	5,330	628	3,315	20,531	1919-20
									<i>Dharwar</i>
...	.	(a)	45,626	(b)	6,823	...	1,156	53,920	1918-19
...	...	18	438	1,608	2,702	...	1,591	67,791	1919-20
									<i>Tanna</i>
..	...	...	...	(b)	3,918	..	1,190	5,138	1918-19
...	..	..	...	277	4,171	.	2,272	6,720	1919-20
									<i>Kolaba</i>
...	..	...	..	(b)	830	...	283	1,113	1918-19
..	...	...	...	15	880	...	101	1,005	1919-20
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
..	...	...	23,561	(b)	15,292	.	8,462	47,315	1918-19
...	..	.	8,142	1,840	10,403	...	5,593	38,562	1919-20
									<i>Kanara</i>
(a)	...	...	15,313	(b)	2,496	...	152	17,901	1918-19
1	..	..	404	2,203	268	...	140	17,922	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	654,304	(b)	194,886	(c)	190,707	1,232,877	1918-19
188,034	88,551	44,152	94,433	47,180	137,672	9,070	200,170	1,183,858	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(SIND)

90

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN SIND

District	Area irrigated from						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Karachi</i>									
1918-19	226,300	...	..	3,555	25,055	255,910	(a)	1,736	(a)
1919-20	271,809	...	...	8,123	51,771	331,702	243,046	19,323	18,319
<i>Hydrabad</i>									
1918-19	521,008	1,232	.	146	163	525,549	(a)	9,800	(a)
1919-20	581,381	2,717	..	138	12,552	599,735	260,051	23,277	4,097
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1918-19	188,573	0,160	..	98,165	2,789	231,257	(a)	55,531	(a)
1919-20	298,055	0,058	..	27,101	13,903	319,017	17,814	83,731	358
<i>Larkana</i>									
1918-19	405,775	...	...	2,966	22,501	130,512	(a)	61,918	(a)
1919-20	521,768	..	..	4,604	12,694	512,086	351,213	31,075	817
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1918-19	285,011	.	.	1,903	23,115	310,059	(a)	57,525	(a)
1919-20	460,911	.	.	1,262	12,308	501,181	72,011	99,302	135
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
1918-19	378,851	.	..	139	..	378,990	(a)	15,685	(a)
1919-20	425,038	...	..	60	.	425,107	91,536	77,618	440
<i>Navabshah</i>									
1918-19	358,940	..	...	12,579	20,827	191,352	(a)	18,305	(a)
1919-20	408,520	...	...	10,781	46,337	465,638	38,120	60,019	3,687
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	2,366,588	7,692	..	54,758	103,750	2,532,783	(a)	258,800	(a)
1919-20	2,979,451	12,675	..	52,078	170,563	3,217,760	1,112,863	392,364	27,921

(a) Included in column 14

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Karachi</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	240,366	(b)	0,034	(c)	10,038	273,074	1918-19
1,495	11,838	809	28,782	1,376	8,568	828	23,052	357,595	1919-20
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	872,127	(b)	10,357	(c)	141,989	531,282	1918-19
9,161	157,461	110	6,846	871	0,995	65,013	60,480	607,271	1919-20
									<i>Sukkur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	175,096	(b)	10,141	(c)	7,228	248,806	1918-19
156,811	25,803	2	28,068	214	11,364	1,012	13,215	268,012	1919-20
									<i>Larkana</i>
(a)	(a)	...	401,330	(b)	6,284	(c)	16,254	481,793	1918-19
131,973	2,000	...	3,115	100	7,778	345	10,503	513,020	1919-20
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	266,502	(b)	2,773	(c)	16,268	313,068	1918-19
196,105	97,772	21	106,334	11	3,172	1,767	40,087	556,897	1919-20
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	185,066	(b)	4,082	(c)	152,422	367,255	1918-19
10,521	88,830	1,062	5,010	1,420	2,726	141,401	11,354	131,017	1919-20
									<i>Nowabshah</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	216,583	(b)	7,523	(c)	109,311	411,722	1918-19
96,972	111,925	170	28,168	155	8,403	90,188	30,668	477,906	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	1,880,679	(b)	50,191	(c)	462,410	2,683,092	1918-19
516,128	502,101	2,278	206,653	4,150	52,000	310,454	189,188	8,346,587	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(AGRA)

92

TABLE III--continued

No. 46--AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA OF		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Delwa-Den</i>									
1918-19	17,913	11,339	..	..	1,561	30,813	(a)	11,173	(a)
1919-20	19,773	9,339	..	..	1,561	30,673	15,613	11,181	2,880
<i>Saharanpur (b)</i>									
1918-19	166,899	..	..	19,672	7,172	221,011	(a)	102,586	(a)
1919-20	149,636	..	..	15,712	2,711	196,059	19,717	95,102	8,155
<i>Muzaffarnagar (b)</i>									
1918-19	281,938	..	..	81,728	1,105	370,661	(a)	102,186	(a)
1919-20	279,011	..	..	71,168	5,681	356,860	24,287	165,602	10,019
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1918-19	303,502	..	..	201,580	1,816	506,898	(a)	254,871	(a)
1919-20	358,012	..	..	173,470	1,319	532,801	6,821	227,820	59,401
<i>Rohatki</i>									
1918-19	228,679	..	..	202,896	1,575	433,150	(a)	121,333	(a)
1919-20	222,667	..	..	187,569	6,250	416,486	521	120,177	81,291
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1918-19	156,863	..	..	217,811	1,502	376,176	(a)	111,000	(a)
1919-20	110,252	..	..	278,126	7,631	396,009	1,213	160,709	123,017
<i>Meerut</i>									
1918-19	159,889	..	..	69,691	111	229,691	(a)	11,157	(a)
1919-20	183,172	..	..	67,161	279	250,612	32	11,618	10,965
<i>Agroha</i>									
1918-19	81,107	..	..	109,598	1,180	191,885	(a)	12,278	(a)
1919-20	95,151	..	..	105,010	851	201,012	19	70,113	15,109
<i>Farrukhabad</i>									
1918-19	79,957	..	..	153,133	9,731	242,821	(a)	81,125	(a)
1919-20	71,225	..	..	135,216	12,152	218,593	2,103	88,031	15,795
<i>Mathura</i>									
1918-19	152,522	..	..	168,532	9,891	331,945	(a)	95,511	(a)
1919-20	137,806	..	..	158,820	13,674	310,300	6,026	121,508	77,186
<i>Kanpur</i>									
1918-19	202,115	..	..	59,990	4,051	266,156	(a)	60,017	(a)
1919-20	179,820	..	..	19,376	1,230	200,426	6,826	70,091	11,100

Columns 2 to 6.—Government canals include private canals except in Delwa-Den, Narmada, and Rohatki which districts the figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces. Column 7.—Of the total area irrigated (8,186,171 acres page 96) entered in this column for 1919-20 for the Province of Agra 8,150,274 acres are based on actual return and 35,900 acres on estimate.

(a) Included in col. 11

(b) See explanation given as foot-note on page 21

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (AGRA)

CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other nonfood crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	..	(a)	21,301	(b)	637	(c)	6,680	42,800	1918-19
..	...	68	1,561	2,252	1,068	31	1,858	42,521	1919-20
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	68,869	(b)	2,869	(c)	51,953	229,077	1918-19
318	129	726	9,311	35,561	4,263	4,557	10,860	217,315	1919-20
									<i>Muzaffar nagar</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	80,657	(b)	3,589	(c)	1,25,319	371,751	1918-19
76	323	1,555	80,996	83,961	7,669	15,463	13,571	364,849	1919-20
									<i>Meerut</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	210,362	(b)	9,518	(c)	2,33,802	743,586	1918-19
4,061	675	27,367	83,001	120,570	9,612	36,006	62,773	628,825	1919-20
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	317,153	(b)	10,593	(c)	1,63,319	612,418	1918-19
8,186	1,170	26,277	96,216	40,312	21,291	59,814	45,379	517,180	1919-20
									<i>Aligarh</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	317,475	(b)	17,381	(c)	1,15,867	562,656	1918-19
10,349	1,865	29,760	83,311	8,373	19,613	67,957	35,977	512,131	1919-20
									<i>Muttra</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	111,051	(b)	5,698	(c)	68,556	260,302	1918-19
3,969	825	8,015	97,488	12,196	3,620	78,500	13,901	278,907	1919-20
									<i>Agra</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	116,085	(b)	8,950	(c)	15,565	212,898	1918-19
2,380	576	2,351	38,076	3,500	12,049	29,868	11,965	216,300	1919-20
									<i>Farrukhabad</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	119,847	(b)	17,895	(c)	51,254	306,131	1918-19
927	163	9,892	32,363	11,083	21,366	12,715	22,703	247,094	1919-20
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	241,275	(b)	8,270	(c)	71,978	417,037	1918-19
5,570	410	20,613	59,432	9,705	8,156	32,678	18,099	359,182	1919-20
									<i>Etawah</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	106,766	(b)	5,392	(c)	65,503	328,178	1918-19
5,011	251	16,703	60,825	12,192	4,846	40,339	11,123	278,731	1919-20

(a) Included in col. 11

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(AGRA)

94

Table III—continued

No 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA—continued.

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Etah</i>									
1918-19	138,608	..	.	160,238	7,271	315,097	(a)	100,438	(a)
1919-20	140,940	..	.	151,196	12,082	307,218	2,769	132,026	73,120
<i>Beeri</i>									
1918-19	87,387	..	...	97,373	36,111	220,874	(a)	95,351	(a)
1919-20	59,598	...	...	19,005	30,621	139,227	28,417	10,585	10,633
<i>Dynor</i>									
1918-19	26,063	.	..	42,492	10,014	78,569	(a)	34,803	(a)
1919-20	22,397	.	..	11,821	6,919	41,140	10,611	12,137	1,444
<i>Budavn</i>									
1918-19	.	1,470	..	171,610	25,635	108,615	(a)	97,247	(a)
1919-20	.	1,320	..	81,729	24,865	107,914	1,431	48,760	13,517
<i>Moradabād</i>									
1918-19	2,822	...	...	152,018	19,622	174,662	(a)	89,765	(a)
1919-20	3,710	.	.	60,551	16,497	80,758	1,218	28,503	5,020
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1918-19	...	.	...	167,011	24,687	181,698	(a)	103,417	(a)
1919-20	.	...	..	146,932	89,307	186,329	6,013	105,144	23,164
<i>Pilibit</i>									
1918-19	16,849	...	...	58,741	18,068	94,661	(a)	63,240	(a)
1919-20	13,398	...	...	54,215	19,656	87,269	7,081	49,299	7,661
<i>Garhpore</i>									
1918-19	247,348	...	...	71,825	5,055	325,128	(a)	87,651	(a)
1919-20	286,778	...	.	61,726	8,018	307,422	27,370	113,884	55,635
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
1918-19	60,895	.	...	103,127	26,202	190,314	(a)	44,819	(a)
1919-20	62,185	..	..	88,245	40,611	185,091	43,665	53,262	37,178
<i>Banda</i>									
1918-19	45,618	..	1,063	4,630	2,724	55,113	(c)	16,550	(a)
1919-20	43,867	...	1,115	3,280	2,566	50,837	2,708	19,691	1,970
<i>Hammur</i>									
1918-19	12,788	..	776	16,574	368	30,506	(a)	6,155	(a)
1919-20	43,063	.	467	14,613	188	59,691	163	19,351	12,161
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1918-19	20,056	.	110	188,244	10,105	218,645	(a)	49,543	(a)
1919-20	21,873	.	203	163,182	60,730	215,947	17,470	63,299	10,615
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1918-19	5,162	.	7,510	52,979	621	66,266	(a)	26,600	(a)
1919-20	6,107	.	15,012	61,232	2,374	84,755	1,624	36,289	30,196

(a) Included in col 14  
See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 92)

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION.**  
(AGRA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Etah
3,283	1 053	20,689	216,907 53,650	9,173	11,550 11,088	36,801	67,379 10,820	405,274 363,390	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Bareilly
11	2	90	88,665 11,462	31,268	5,681 6,087	26	41,200 7,602	233,087 145,102	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Bynori
...	...	67	23,720 2,473	17,834	2,033 2,558	132	25,197 1,252	81,768 18,538	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Budaun
10	31	227	68,009 9,096	11,301	9,426 7,673	19	36,601 18,857	211,323 110,025	1918-19 1919-20
...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Moradabad
...	15	1,005	45,466 2,206	36,217	5,784 6,270	395	43,576 3,521	184,881 81,340	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Shahjahanpur
1	2	24	41,385 7,021	31,313	8,467 8,558	6	31,823 10,699	188,092 190,935	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Pilibhit
2	4	9	25,328 4,146	17,067	1,064 2,559	2	16,498 861	97,030 88,684	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cawnpore
2,970	92	3,044	212,122 73,272	12,028	7,970 6,967	41,393	47,532 8,368	385,275 343,932	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Fatehpur
596	9	8	143,178 50,397	8,014	5,152 5,103	5,268	18,810 3,059	212,289 206,190	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	...	...	(a)	(b)	(b)	...	(c)	(c)	Banda
4	...	...	10,523 20,260	23	987 928	...	1,205 777	68,274 52,155	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	...	...	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Hamirpur
7	...	...	10,222 21,520	2,661	1,014 2,356	10	5,000 1,217	31,391 59,742	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Allahabad
84	14	51	186,831 61,729	11,427	8,076 9,105	84	20,745 3,125	264,738 257,008	1918-19 1919-20
(a)	...	...	(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jhansi
3	...	...	38,007 11,828	517	2,240 3,352	1	3,841 1,073	70,297 87,783	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(AGRA)

96

Table III--continued

No. 46--AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AGRA--*continued.*

DISTRICT	Government (canal)	AREA IRRIGATED FROM					AREA		
		Public canals	Canals	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Jalandhar</i>									
1918-19	63,871	..	1	7,277	1,113	72,261	..	22,117	691
1919-20	70,259	..	51	9,181	1,775	81,266	..	23,029	7,731
<i>Bhujpur</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	17,751	11,203	28,954	..	23,270	..
1919-20	..	..	..	10,091	27,552	37,643	..	27,017	7,025
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1918-19	27,556	..	71,037	1,570	1,118	1,00,281	..	10,170	..
1919-20	21,870	..	70,511	67,205	7,387	1,67,973	..	14,111	21,857
<i>Jamsherpur</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	2,111	1,611	3,722	..	1,771	69
1919-20	..	..	..	2,507	1,001	3,508	..	692	17,055
<i>Glazipur</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	1,751	1,851	3,602	..	1,712	..
1919-20	..	..	..	18,005	1,005	19,010	..	19,010	9,155
<i>Balhar</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	1,111	901	2,012	..	14,071	..
1919-20	..	..	..	10,707	21,000	31,707	..	19,017	71,111
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	17,101	1,111	18,212	..	1,078	..
1919-20	..	..	..	17,001	1,001	18,002	..	1,071	19,010
<i>Basti</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	17,007	1,781	18,788	..	1,117	..
1919-20	..	..	..	2,002	11,001	13,003	..	2,001	..
<i>Meerut</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	17,001	7,001	24,002	..	1,116	..
1919-20	..	..	..	17,001	1,001	18,002	..	1,116	21,111
<i>Alwar</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	..	21,001	21,001	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Gurgaon</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Narnaul</i>									
1918-19	71,001	7,201	..	100	6,001	84,203	..	2,116	..
1919-20	60,259	6,259	..	105	5,001	71,624	..	1,116	51,111
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	2,751,011	23,001	61,001	1,711,001	1,111,001	5,656,015	..	2,711,016	..
1919-20	2,557,770	18,001	97,170	1,111,001	1,111,001	5,883,943	..	2,657,071	1,611,111

See explanations given in the foot note (page 92)

(a) Included in col. 11

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Wheat	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Jaloun</i>
(a) 22	(a) 4	...	17,212 30,822	(b) 908	980 3,764	(c) 302	3,255 1,370	74,119 83,232	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Benares</i>
...	...	(a) 8	136,246 50,278	(b) 21,168	5,127 5,556	...	26,087 1,138	190,730 188,337	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	(a) 23	106,951 14,110	(b) 9,272	1,782 2,086	(c) 33	11,218 1,205	133,210 127,572	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
(a) 1	(a) 1	(a) 140	260,503 86,618	(b) 43,288	4,034 6,277	...	50,738 2,323	361,973 368,087	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ghazipur</i>
...	...	...	159,498 69,667	(b) 25,607	2,263 3,520	...	31,971 4,685	209,824 217,389	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	...	...	120,119 65,056	(b) 31,503	2,350 3,781	...	33,262 2,605	179,688 195,720	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	...	436,503 227,432	(b) 78,166	3,581 7,491	...	85,771 9,260	730,023 749,413	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Basti</i>
...	...	...	265,870 231,976	(b) 46,611	3,331 3,850	...	65,887 16,517	550,615 606,735	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	...	(a) 1	360,490 161,318	(b) 56,790	2,708 4,726	...	67,481 4,764	478,655 501,511	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) { 24,400 24,400	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(d) { 8,500 8,500	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Nainital</i>
...	...	(a) 1	66,002 8,908	(b) 987	616 749	(c) 7	11,867 14,758	(e) { 113,524 107,183	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
(a) 49,164	(a) 7,677	(a) 172,553	5,051,930 1,810,581	(b) 867,152	188,760 231,280	(c) 461,400	1,766,709 393,071	(f) { 2,638,214 8,911,738	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 11  
(b) Included in col. 16  
(c) Included in col. 18

(d) Details not available  
(e) Includes 3,000 acres for which details are not available  
(f) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(OUDH)

98

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Priv. de cinals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	102,897	22,183	125,080	(a)	63,127	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	76,093	35,918	112,011	1,770	63,761	13,760
<i>Unao</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	186,033	42,837	228,870	(a)	76,632	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	131,712	70,563	202,265	10,511	80,618	61,00
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	211,097	47,136	258,233	(a)	91,365	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	200,603	60,965	270,168	8,489	109,060	61,5
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	133,219	36,109	169,319	(a)	106,739	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	87,720	70,202	168,031	700	110,161	21,4
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	209,320	32,716	242,036	(a)	117,542	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	161,711	70,969	232,680	510	121,886	59,815
<i>Kheri</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	91,099	11,090	103,089	(a)	65,335	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	81,803	21,571	103,376	230	65,660	12,900
<i>Fyzabad</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	335,874	41,110	376,984	(a)	137,065	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	211,113	187,123	378,836	59	150,034	63,710
<i>Gonda</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	236,370	35,173	271,803	(a)	151,391	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	202,156	129,465	331,621	286	174,372	23,12
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	47,069	30,611	78,580	(a)	51,001	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	25,127	66,731	91,860	115	61,709	13,213
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	264,886	30,523	295,409	(a)	80,681	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	192,768	100,791	293,662	781	90,774	77,012
<i>Partabgarh</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	229,179	82,412	261,591	(a)	56,055	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	197,937	50,711	249,018	5,695	65,038	98,581
<i>Barabanki</i>									
1918-19	..	..	..	206,669	57,310	261,009	(a)	116,788	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	137,853	100,701	238,551	6,286	112,202	16,017
<b>TOTAL</b>									
1918-19	..	..	..	2,280,112	419,793	2,708,905	(a)	1,165,615	(a)
1919-20	..	..	..	1,736,280	933,931	2,670,211	37,852	1,261,098	519,986

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 92)  
(a) Included in col. 14

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
'0000

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									District
Jawar	Rajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									Ludhiana
(a) 18	(a) 18	(a) 52	10,891 11,351	(b) 2,477	7,331 7,033	(c) 13	13,718 5,871	135,200 116,977	1918-19 1919-20
									Una
(a) 37	(a) 16	(a) 61	1,11,052 23,107	(b) 9,296	6,830 5,555	(c) 37	21,366 2,300	215,050 205,618	1918-19 1919-20
									Rae-Bareilly
(a) 68	..	...	2,02,335 77,406	(b) 4,359	3,180 1,191	(c) 2	26,912 15,095	327,092 270,587	1918-19 1919-20
									Sitapur
...	...	(a) 28	41,020 6,713	(b) 15,127	1,400 4,377	...	18,597 6,609	171,753 168,162	1918-19 1919-20
									Hamirpur
(a) 5	(a) 9	(a) 36	100,136 17,325	(b) 16,561	11,234 10,506	(c) 1	23,762 9,796	252,674 236,133	1918-19 1919-20
									Kheri
...	...	...	25,050 1,500	(b) 20,884	2,386 2,993	..	11,093 1,213	101,751 105,500	1918-19 1919-20
									Fazalabad
...	...	...	183,161 125,360	(b) 37,082	2,620 3,813	..	62,859 11,181	385,708 384,210	1918-19 1919-20
									Gonda
...	...	(a) 18	83,196 105,235	(b) 15,053	2,223 3,175	..	27,314 12,182	274,129 333,501	1918-19 1919-20
									Bahraich
...	...	(a) 23	17,937 8,536	(b) 78	1,340 1,688	..	1,018 1,255	79,126 92,617	1918-19 1919-20
									Sultanpur
...	...	...	183,944 89,616	(b) 19,139	2,961 3,511	..	31,951 5,751	3,05,510 296,817	1918-19 1919-20
									Parities
(a) 31	(a) 1	...	196,115 63,319	(b) 11,853	2,975 3,012	(c) 3	22,729 5,766	277,871 251,152	1918-19 1919-20
									Bareilly
(a) 2	(a) 1	(a) 718	90,975 41,029	(b) 20,985	3,595 5,222	...	30,749 11,211	272,107 231,776	1918-19 1919-20
									Total
(a) 161	(a) 60	(a) 940	1,332,727 572,670	(b) 172,594	51,779 55,169	(c) 56	296,231 91,537	2,536,352 2,715,670	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 11

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

22

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

100

Table III—continued

No 48—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Patna</i>									
1918-19 . .	62,068	231,158	259,074	60,697	48,911	672,738	(a)	21,936	(a)
1919-20 . .	58,668	232,156	261,863	73,133	52,929	678,219	311,700	12,688	563
<i>Gaya</i>									
1918-19 . .	86,850	292,000	400,000	100,000	32,400	1,010,250	(a)	10,000	..
1919-20 . .	78,147	291,916	190,790	109,373	32,129	1,002,685	786,391	16,237	..
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1918-19 . .	481,571	66,900	181,000	81,100	12,300	825,871	(a)	70,200	(a)
1919-20 . .	393,221	12,459	124,855	80,197	161,371	762,106	326,200	76,490	20,698
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	3,200	46,000	6,700	62,600	109,400	(a)	1,000	(a)
1919-20 . .	..	3,200	46,000	6,700	62,600	109,100	85,600	1,000	100
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	1,000	13,550	6,070	20,200	45,820	(a)	1,060	(a)
1919-20 . .	..	..	43,933	39,911	107,300	276,153	169,605	19,103	34,000
<i>Saran</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	15,253	44,132	261,360	131,360	466,114	(a)	54,000	(a)
1919-20 . .	..	8,250	105,401	287,023	164,128	654,707	110,300	56,461	60,800
<i>Champaran</i>									
1918-19 . .	69,301	52,668	1,395	1,628	15,207	112,137	(a)	2,757	(a)
1919-20 . .	97,866	48,988	1,001	13,560	12,073	171,198	161,985	8,355	3,655
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	120,500	110,300	50,800	50,000	355,600	(a)	11,700	(a)
1919-20 . .	..	120,500	110,300	56,500	50,000	355,500	160,000	11,300	1,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	116,231	42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	(a)	28,176	(a)
1919-20 . .	..	116,231	42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	70,818	28,176	9,457
<i>Purnea</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	..	36	26,741	..	26,777	..	..	..
1919-20 . .	..	..	36	26,741	..	26,777	..	..	..
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	3,625	50,217	7,890	272,069	334,700	(a)	2,687	..
1919-20 . .	..	3,625	55,029	1,977	272,069	333,600	316,700	2,760	..

Columns 2 to 19—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.  
(a) Included in col 11

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
...	...	...	578,711 232,797	(b) 16,900	41,589 28,551	.	21,502 21,800	672,738 678,219	<i>Patna</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	860,360 109,550	(b) 33,000	51,500 22,351	...	58,400 5,151	1,010,260 1,002,685	<i>Gaya</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 1,500	(a) 1,600	(a) 171	675,571 54,943	(b) 41,652	76,106 35,477	.	4,000 1,147	825,871 762,106	<i>Shahabad</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	92,800 7,100	.	1,700 1,700	...	13,900 13,900	109,400 109,400	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a) 12,600	37,680 25,100	(b) 1,450	3,040 4,100	...	2,040 3,695	45,820 275,153	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 50	(a) 257	(a) 25,013	360,268 178,376	(b) 32,918	69,501 33,950	(c) 3,545	13,649 12,118	502,927 554,797	<i>Saran</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	136,359 850	(b) 0	1,023 9,196	..	1,998 838	142,137 174,388	<i>Champanan</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a) 500	301,700 116,900	(b) 4,000	18,300 11,000	...	24,300 21,300	358,600 355,300	<i>Monqhyr</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a) 46,014	226,219 99,900	(b) 16,300	24,037 7,737	(c) 275	2,200 1,935	250,642 290,632	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	26,777 26,777	.	...	26,777 26,777	<i>Purnea</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	323,378 7,000	(b) 6,600	7,800	..	635 700	331,700 333,600	<i>Santhal Parganas</i> 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

102

Table III—continued

No 48—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Cuttack</i>									
1918-19 . .	298,214		12,633	711	21,603	333,161	(a)	...	..
1919-20 . .	273,698		12,633	11	21,603	307,945	250,000	...	..
<i>Balasore</i>									
1918-19 . .	15,382		500		80,000	75,882	(a)	80	.
1919-20 . .	45,958		2,000		50,000	97,958	90,446	12	.
<i>Angul</i>									
1918-19 . .			14,475	..	..	14,475	(a)	5	...
1919-20 . .		...	14,475	...	..	14,475	11,875	100	...
<i>Puri</i>									
1918-19 . .	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	(a)	...	..
1919-20 . .	...	15,000	51,600	2,500	111,700	213,800	205,520	..	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
1918-19 . .	...	...	150,990	5,113	5,189	161,301	(a)	137	...
1919-20 . .	...	..	88,925	6,463	5,177	100,565	89,370	208	..
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
1918-19 . .	...	60	3,179	21,790	2,474	27,503	...	1,173	..
1919-20 . .	...	60	3,179	21,790	2,475	27,504	...	1,173	..
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1918-19 . .	..	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	(a)	64	...
1919-20 . .	..	6	339	2,256	457	3,058	516	61	...
<i>Palamau</i>									
1918-19 . .	...	...	77,181	7,487	3,391	88,062	(a)	974	.
1919-20 . .	...	...	81,176	7,486	1,874	90,536	81,629	974	..
<i>Mánbhum</i>									
1918-19 . .	...	...	240,800	18,600	46,100	305,500	(a)	2,200	(a)
1919-20 . .	...	...	240,800	9,500	46,100	296,400	222,100	2,700	1,200
<i>Singhbhum</i>									
1918-19 . .	...	43	3,998	195	1,171	5,627	(a)	160	.
1919-20 . .	.	...	10,000	100	92,600	102,700	100,000	1,400	..
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19 . .	1,013,295	926,611	1,807,587	700,631	1,012,250	5,460,410	(a)	250,838	(a)
1919-20 . .	947,558	861,421	1,797,071	718,998	1,452,980	5,808,028	3,795,270	300,210	115,700

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100)  
(a) Included in Col 11

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Barja	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	3,22,000	(b)	3,700	(c)	7,461	333,161	Cuttack
...	...	...	45,000	2,000	7,015	2,000	1,000	307,945	1918-19
...	...	...	71,683	(b)	4,118	.	1	75,882	Balasore
...	...	...	.	1,500	5,800	.	200	97,958	1918-19
...	...	...	11,470	(b)	3,000	.	.	14,475	Angul
...	...	...	...	3,000	..	..	.	11,475	1918-19
...	...	...	200,770	(b)	4,000	(c)	9,030	213,800	Puri
...	...	...	.	2,100	4,500	250	1,100	213,800	1918-19
...	...	...	150,205	(b)	9,792	...	1,107	161,301	Sambalpur
...	...	...	199	1,700	4,982	..	1,106	100,555	1918-19
...	...	...	3,601	(b)	16,886	.	5,814	27,501	Hazribagh
...	...	...	3,601	9,200	7,686	.	5,844	27,504	1918-19
...	...	...	736	(b)	1,871	(c)	387	3,058	Ranchi
...	...	...	220	200	1,671	200	187	3,058	1918-19
...	...	...	81,799	(b)	4,000	.	1,300	88,072	Palamanu
...	...	...	2,630	1,003	.	.	1,300	90,536	1918-19
...	...	...	282,000	(b)	16,600	(c)	3,800	305,500	Manbhum
...	...	...	53,113	9,200	4,700	400	1,000	256,400	1918-19
...	...	...	4,980	(b)	515	..	45	5,620	Singbhum
...	...	...	600	300	200	.	200	102,700	1918-19
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,723,319	(b)	388,849	(c)	174,599	5,537,535	Total
1,550	1,857	81,508	959,006	190,232	217,722	6,700	105,114	5,809,028	1918-19

(a) Included in Col. 14

(b) Included in Col. 16

(c) Included in Col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(PUNJAB)

104

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Hissar</b>									
1918-19	158,577	14,175	190	2,766	...	175,708	(a)	25,516	(a)
1919-20	221,098	17,901	107	1,171	...	243,577	9,650	42,259	14,990
<b>Rohatak</b>									
1918-19	185,602	...	250	78,001	3,058	266,746	(a)	102,490	(a)
1919-20	206,880	...	...	61,160	1,817	270,137	511	88,056	13,208
<b>Gurgaon</b>									
1918-19	54,532	...	38	103,651	3,081	161,252	(a)	30,773	(a)
1919-20	68,885	...	45	60,153	15,133	113,216	6	28,915	41,761
<b>Karnal</b>									
1918-19	193,719	17,616	2,017	133,211	101	352,686	(a)	144,661	(a)
1919-20	206,718	22,881	1,834	112,003	27	346,168	10,890	137,010	12,660
<b>Ambala</b>									
1918-19	2,551	...	2,919	11,749	15,351	62,602	(a)	28,171	(a)
1919-20	1,915	...	3,626	27,058	14,451	17,080	5,280	18,607	1,819
<b>Simla</b>									
1918-19	...	...	...	...	808	808	(a)	329	(a)
1919-20	...	...	...	...	819	819	486	305	21
<b>Kangra</b>									
1918-19	...	177,561	...	53	...	177,617	(a)	52,421	(a)
1919-20	...	179,202	...	...	...	179,202	76,776	53,644	7,732
<b>Hoshiarpur</b>									
1918-19	15,408	9,619	125	90,228	1,311	119,724	(a)	37,983	(a)
1919-20	16,610	6,919	...	61,058	5,116	90,072	10,477	23,972	873
<b>Jalandhar</b>									
1918-19	...	...	81	418,131	1,070	110,288	(a)	171,101	(a)
1919-20	...	...	160	301,006	1,158	305,321	1,005	157,554	1,665
<b>Ludhiana</b>									
1918-19	75,081	...	...	221,660	...	200,750	(a)	117,761	(a)
1919-20	63,258	...	...	201,372	...	204,630	13	95,756	11,934
<b>Ferozpur</b>									
1918-19	512,565	75,261	3	160,205	421	787,549	(a)	212,682	(a)
1919-20	623,126	133,692	37	167,305	354	921,111	25,301	283,171	57,900
<b>Multan</b>									
1918-19	721,180	10,055	72	114,616	8,430	884,362	(a)	311,039	(a)
1919-20	897,072	11,771	...	105,478	10,112	1,127,438	35,617	427,760	11,981
<b>Jhang</b>									
1918-19	383,660	...	...	189,674	1,875	580,209	(a)	279,323	(a)
1919-20	127,595	...	...	203,053	2,316	632,004	1,150	305,703	9,732
<b>Lyalpur</b>									
1918-19	1,451,166	...	...	12,717	613	1,191,626	(a)	641,988	(a)
1919-20	1,567,691	...	...	13,565	1,110	1,582,169	11,606	656,782	14,363

Columns 2 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice  
(a) Included in column 11

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (PUNJAB)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food-crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Hissar</i>
(a) 11,975	(a) 5,841	(a) 1,049	81,020 58,756	(b) 3,815	5,266 2,615	(c) 55,300	64,461 37,485	176,263 213,855	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Rohatak</i>
(a) 2,629	(a) 1,580	(a) 8,482	71,015 35,091	(b) 40,357	32,661 2,287	(c) 55,120	61,441 28,106	268,237 270,110	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Gurgaon</i>
(a) 2,841	(a) 1,652	(a) 1,180	95,830 10,769	(b) 12,197	10,475 976	(c) 27,411	24,418 12,516	161,526 143,287	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Karnal</i>
(a) 4,380	(a) 1,909	(a) 3,442	99,171 45,180	(b) 31,471	26,770 3,318	(c) 55,556	86,313 38,191	356,018 348,007	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ambala</i>
(a) 11	(a) 36	(a) 3,966	19,186 3,661	(b) 4,561	7,126 2,148	(c) 2,604	8,450 4,862	62,933 47,581	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a) 4	529 1	...	28 28	...	12 4	808 849	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Kangra</i>
(a) 7	...	(a) 7,812	100,714 7,782	(b) 2,092	3,923 1,766	(c) 902	20,625 20,681	177,683 179,273	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	(a) 9	(a) 12,679	48,552 4,028	(b) 9,364	11,279 2,412	(c) 3,284	24,711 15,641	122,525 91,731	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Jalandhar</i>
(a) 1,716	(a) 38	(a) 72,839	86,027 12,340	(b) 30,015	35,969 7,807	(c) 29,076	141,568 89,505	131,668 406,563	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ludhiana</i>
(a) 230	(a) 170	(a) 51,958	85,286 15,341	(b) 10,300	16,771 3,629	(c) 27,298	87,002 51,150	306,823 267,983	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Ferozpur</i>
(a) 22,490	(a) 9,285	(a) 60,135	330,750 168,778	(b) 4,985	27,008 14,311	(c) 37,830	188,673 212,247	798,113 932,425	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Multan</i>
(a) 58,181	(a) 42,185	(a) 7,341	172,488 78,907	(b) 4,113	11,806 6,375	(c) 219,085	367,434 243,540	892,767 1,195,018	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Thang</i>
(a) 29,125	(a) 22,903	(a) 13,329	107,678 39,139	(b) 965	8,698 5,076	(c) 79,514	201,518 141,623	597,247 619,150	1918-19 1919-20
									<i>Lyallpur</i>
(a) 2,875	(a) 17,702	(a) 57,505	211,213 154,852	(b) 34,118	58,874 15,167	(c) 261,931	627,851 499,038	1,569,726 1,066,850	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Included in column 16

(c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(PUNJAB)

106

Table III—continued

No 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PUNJAB—continued.

District	Area irrigated from						Area		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1918-19 . . .	606,987	..	..	212,512	1,218	823,537	(a)	316,022	(a)
1919-20 . . .	770,185	..	..	231,176	5,916	1,006,977	23,823	351,660	12,713
<i>Lahore</i>									
1918-19 . . .	572,880	..	629	237,168	485	811,015	(a)	270,737	(a)
1919-20 . . .	711,768	..	767	202,001	110-9	921,016	23,032	304,297	12,527
<i>Amritsar</i>									
1918-19 . . .	315,833	..	..	261,187	2,131	579,151	(a)	228,165	(a)
1919-20 . . .	301,708	..	..	312,788	1,471	623,967	10,103	203,927	14,019
<i>Gurdaspur</i>									
1918-19 . . .	75,121	82,193	3,017	101,298	931	277,876	(a)	95,257	(a)
1919-20 . . .	80,705	35,107	4,031	127,120	..	246,963	41,457	75,028	7,701
<i>Sialkot</i>									
1918-19 . . .	42,722	2,001	600	192,091	10,2-0	105,571	(a)	31,063	(a)
1919-20 . . .	30,227	1,650	2,541	255,192	27,157	427,517	63,727	104,498	23,985
<i>Gurwal</i>									
1918-19 . . .	229,532	..	..	167,361	118	397,011	(a)	182,221	(a)
1919-20 . . .	270,368	..	51	127,152	77	407,658	10,761	176,100	12,422
<i>Gujranwala</i>									
1918-19 . . .	742,912	..	258	211,176	1,207	1,055,538	(a)	419,781	(a)
1919-20 . . .	336,011	..	501	289,766	12,174	639,652	1,01,733	239,970	19,779
<i>Sheikhpura (b)</i>									
1919-20 . . .	529,080	..	8	74,962	4,334	608,484	76,027	241,101	9,141
<i>Shikhar</i>									
1918-19 . . .	603,082	27,657	..	111,521	1,710	745,972	(a)	323,011	(a)
1919-20 . . .	675,181	54,105	..	108,857	1,945	849,088	2,308	349,573	11,779
<i>Jhelam</i>									
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	20,523	1,003	21,526	(a)	11,688	(a)
1919-20 . . .	..	148	..	22,769	1,813	24,730	6	10,611	1,363
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1918-19 . . .	..	2,161	..	4,629	2,537	9,417	(a)	2,770	(a)
1919-20 . . .	..	2,037	..	1,270	2,821	6,128	1,222	2,219	23
<i>Attock</i>									
1918-19 . . .	..	8,288	..	52,014	3,355	63,657	..	17,821	(a)
1919-20 . . .	..	9,136	..	51,713	3,197	64,286	..	16,703	6,412
<i>Mianwali</i>									
1918-19 . . .	13,112	11,935	..	36,112	227	63,416	..	43,717	(a)
1919-20 . . .	5,800	11,688	..	40,120	259	58,068	..	38,110	5,013
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>									
1918-19 . . .	189,267	..	183	62,925	20,009	263,981	(a)	103,781	(a)
1919-20 . . .	227,257	..	563	19,610	33,795	311,236	61,313	101,548	4,571
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1918-19 . . .	308,417	..	..	110,911	16,115	465,373	(a)	238,855	(a)
1919-20 . . .	363,330	..	..	111,384	15,573	520,287	52,577	245,651	19,702
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19 . . .	7,511,088	389,616	11,055	3,528,778	112,308	11,873,865	(a)	4,710,338	(a)
1919-20 . . .	8,701,131	189,677	17,816	3,736,265	180,792	12,924,871	745,117	4,876,745	308,537

See explanation given in the footnote (page 104)  
(a) Included in column 14  
(b) Constructed in 1910-20

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
(a) 3,613	(a) 12,791	(a) 35,355	132,530 61,737	(b) 5,145	20,067 5,812	(c) 258,688	370,978 256,511	846,507 1,028,210	Montgomery 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 633	(a) 14,816	(a) 40,228	154,276 87,560	(b) 24,698	65,256 39,098	(c) 180,276	830,933 231,755	230,202 958,979	Lahore 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 30	(a) 1,536	(a) 39,364	129,385 37,859	(b) 31,234	53,490 12,567	(c) 83,696	225,017 176,254	636,300 646,889	Amritsar 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 10	(a) 25	(a) 12,270	80,742 18,186	(b) 39,376	41,520 4,600	(c) 18,111	62,168 37,613	279,687 260,070	Gurdaspur 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 208	(a) 1,941	(a) 16,207	129,944 9,038	(b) 29,867	35,657 8,126	(c) 21,159	116,770 74,633	516,454 442,249	Sidhkot 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 5,673	(a) 16,081	(a) 9,120	78,021 7,891	(b) 14,349	18,406 4,832	(c) 60,260	121,455 85,452	402,003 410,166	Gujrat 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 2,551	(a) 12,371	(a) 9,270	285,027 31,097	(b) 23,105	45,996 8,195	(c) 49,655	303,438 102,717	1,084,137 621,024	Gurdanwala 1918-19 1919-20
1,412	13,659	10,169	27,309	16,868	5,127	81,434	121,769	616,116	Sheikhupura 1919-20
(a) 6,654	(a) 38,318	(a) 15,425	114,918 48,138	(b) 5,616	15,010 7,465	(c) 142,032	313,911 232,321	767,810 860,817	Shikhpur 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 108	(a) 1,951	(a) 1,709	8,071 321	(b) 138	2,892 2,274	(c) 2,295	7,276 5,054	20,837 25,882	Jhelam 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 12	(a) 115	(a) 2,399	4,689 129	(b) 60	1,491 1,859	(c) 301	997 981	9,547 9,250	Ridwalpindi 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 325	(a) 4,600	(a) 21,868	33,242 154	(b) 830	3,319 2,506	(c) 4,400	11,175 8,131	65,557 66,112	Attock 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 1,442	(a) 2,729	(a) 18	10,664 828	(b) 37	2,857 2,066	(c) 1,731	8,589 7,212	65,577 59,616	Midnapur 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 32,038	(a) 18,403	(a) 13	115,316 21,900	(b) 71	3,327 1,688	(c) 41,983	41,042 27,073	269,495 311,443	Dera Ghazi Khan 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 10,563	(a) 17,849	(a) 40	126,604 40,463	(b) 6,890	9,953 8,327	(c) 45,005	90,140 80,695	167,552 522,231	Muzaffargarh 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 201,735	(a) 259,534	(a) 525,116	2,953,448 1,027,237	(b) 387,965	582,535 178,107	(c) 1,835,013	3,915,271 2,808,128	12,191,592 13,214,449	Total 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in Column 14

(b) Included in Column 16

(c) Included in Column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(UPPER BURMA)

108

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS			
	Government canals	Private canals	Tank	Well	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1918-19	72,796	...	1,240	2,024	6,855	82,915	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	71,521	...	1,092	5,177	6,790	84,580	84,140	...	...	...
<i>Mawlaik</i>										
1918-19	...	11,670	...	...	965	12,635	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	11,284	...	...	965	13,249	12,215	...	...	...
<i>Moulmein</i>										
1918-19	...	8,929	...	...	...	8,929	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	8,150	...	...	...	8,150	8,150	...	...	...
<i>Katha</i>										
1918-19	...	60,012	103	...	1,795	61,910	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	61,012	103	...	1,170	62,185	63,785	...	...	...
<i>Relig Mawla</i>										
1918-19	...	2,245	220	...	...	2,465	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	2,168	220	...	...	2,388	2,328	...	...	...
<i>Stung</i>										
1918-19	100,912	23,064	8,536	150	...	129,012	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	222,450	21,064	9,010	203	...	252,727	252,442	...	...	...
<i>Singaw</i>										
1918-19	2,818	...	2,000	1,751	2,762	9,331	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	2,120	...	8,003	1,327	2,452	14,002	14,130	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1918-19	...	5,122	...	1,650	11,684	18,456	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	4,712	...	1,588	13,753	20,053	19,120	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1918-19	...	141	1,483	...	13,718	15,342	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	141	1,483	...	13,279	14,903	17,403	...	...	...
<i>Padaung</i>										
1918-19	...	12,501	...	614	1,550	14,665	(a)	...	...	...
1919-20	...	12,130	...	650	1,241	14,021	14,051	...	...	...

Column 8 to 11—Include only crops actually irrigated for instance, where an unirrigated crop of rice is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with rice is not included in this column.  
(a) Included in column 11.

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (UPPER BURMA)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	..	81,133 305	..	2,832 3,340	...	45 30	81,010 87,733	<i>Mandalay</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	12,511 ...	...	...	...	...	12,511 12,216	<i>Bhamo</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	8,920 ...	...	...	...	...	8,920 8,139	<i>Mgyithyna</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	65,076 ...	...	...	...	...	65,076 64,783	<i>Katha</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	2,465 ...	...	...	...	...	2,465 2,328	<i>Buby Mines</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	219,755 ...	...	2,34 339	...	23 24	220,012 252,605	<i>Shitabo</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	9,626 ...	...	237 213	...	17 19	9,880 14,602	<i>Sagaing</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	16,763 516	...	2,037 797	...	47 29	18,847 20,408	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	18,372 ...	...	...	...	...	18,372 17,903	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	11,762 ...	...	571 470	...	65 50	11,398 14,560	<i>Pikokku</i> 1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(UPPER BURMA)

110

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Mandalay</i>									
1918-19	104,461	12,231	822	177	..	117,691	(a)	..	...
1919-20	97,721	11,597	250	158	...	109,729	104,061	.	...
<i>Magway</i>									
1918-19	...	54,711	2,051	819	532	58,113	(a)	..	...
1919-20	...	49,544	2,222	631	430	52,827	51,868	...	..
<i>Kyaukse</i>									
1918-19	122,076	.	898	173	874	124,021	(a)	.	...
1919-20	121,938	...	1,121	160	855	124,074	101,867	...	..
<i>Meiktila</i>									
1918-19	...	533	85,051	1,442	...	87,029	(a)	...	...
1919-20	...	565	86,177	1,396	...	88,138	86,359	...	...
<i>Yamethin</i>									
1918-19	9,409	19,302	41,881	1,643	74,837	146,072	(a)	..	...
1919-20	9,610	17,612	39,774	1,654	77,134	145,784	143,757	...	...
<i>Mingyan</i>									
1918-19	.	2,733	3,802	3,661	1,010	11,256	(a)	.	...
1919-20	...	2,767	5,291	3,479	1,072	12,609	9,028	..	...
<i>Chin Hills</i>									
1918-19	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
1919-20									
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>									
1918-19	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	.	..
1919-20									
<i>Northern Shan States</i>									
1918-19	.	..	..	...	...	(c) 39,008	(a)	...	..
1919-20	.	..	..	...	...	...	38,290	13	..
<i>Total</i>									
1918-19	502,366	209,506	151,559	15,324	119,091	(b) 1,036,854	(a)	.	...
1919-20	528,375	202,709	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636	1,025,326	13	.

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

(a) Included in column 14

(b) Includes 39,008 acres for which details are not available

(c) Details not available

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (UPPER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	117,981	(a)	1,486	...	135	119,602	<i>Minbu</i>
...	...	...	6,331	4	2,478	..	144	113,018	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	56,016	(a)	1,277	...	64	58,257	<i>Magwe</i>
...	...	..	...	7	1,074	...	72	59,021	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	103,718	(a)	31,262	...	186	138,166	<i>Kyaukse</i>
...	...	...	1,749	730	85,622	..	172	140,140	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	85,600	(a)	1,396	...	106	87,042	<i>Meiktila</i>
...	...	...	91	303	1,267	..	133	88,153	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	..	144,420	...	1,564	...	96	146,080	<i>Pamethin</i>
...	...	...	...	...	2,806	...	85	146,648	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	7,015	...	1,574	...	27	11,616	<i>Myingyan</i>
...	...	...	248	...	3,833	..	27	12,636	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1919-20
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1919-20
...	...	...	38,636	...	372	...	...	39,008	<i>Northern Shan States</i>
...	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	38,665	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	1,003,720	(a)	50,782	...	811	1,055,313	<i>Total</i>
...	...	..	9,140	1,044	52,120	...	791	1,088,437	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20

(a) Included in column 16

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(LOWER BURMA)

112

Table III--continued

No. 51--AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN LOWER BURMA.

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akyab</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	...	..	..	227	227	(a)	..	...
1919-20 . . .	.	..	...	..	331	334	334	.	...
<i>Hill District of Arakan</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	.	.	.	...	..	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	.	.	..	...	...	..	..	..	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	...
1919-20 . . .	.	.	..	..	...	..	.	..	...
<i>Sandoway</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	.	..	...	.	...	...	..	..
1919-20 . . .	..	.	.	..	.	..	.	...	..
<i>Rangoon Town</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	.	17	180	.	197	..	..	.
1919-20 . . .	.	...	17	204	.	221	..	...	.
<i>Insein</i>									
1918-19 . . .	..	.	...	305	4	399	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	.	...	..	474	4	478	..	..	.
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	.	.	127	3	130	...	.	...
1919-20 . . .	.	...	.	138	4	142	...	..	...
<i>Pegu</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	.	.	10	17,745	17,755	(a)	..	..
1919-20 . . .	.	..	.	8	17,543	17,551	17,546	.	.
<i>Tharavadi</i>									
1918-19 . . .	..	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	.	.	.	..	...	..	..	...	...
<i>Prone</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	8,278	1,716	483	45,920	56,426	(a)	...	...
1919-20 . . .	.	8,977	1,656	555	41,700	55,888	55,280	.	...
<i>Maulin</i>									
1918-19 . . .	..	.	11	77	222	310	..	.	...
1919-20 . . .	...	.	25	191	385	604	...	...	...
<i>Papaya</i>									
1918-19 . . .	.	.	.	1	5	6	.	..	.
1919-20 . . .	...	..	..	1	5	6	..	...	..

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)  
(a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (LOWER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Alayab</i>
...	...	...	227	...	...	...	...	227	1918-19
..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	331	1919-20
									<i>Ball District of Arakan</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	1918-19
...	...	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	1919-20
									<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	1919-20
									<i>Sandoway</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	1919-20
									<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	...	...	...	...	191	...	6	197	1918-19
...	...	...	...	..	215	...	6	221	1919-20
									<i>Insein</i>
...	...	...	..	(a)	300	..	89	309	1918-19
...	..	...	..	51	235	...	102	478	1919-20
									<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	130	130	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	142	1919-20
									<i>Pegu</i>
...	...	...	17,755	..	...	...	..	17,755	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	17,516	1919-20
									<i>Thurawadi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	1919-20
									<i>Prome</i>
...	...	...	55,838	(a)	451	...	137	56,426	1918-19
...	...	...	..	356	119	...	133	55,888	1919-20
									<i>Moulmein</i>
...	...	...	..	(a) 1	...	...	310	310	1918-19
..	..	...	...	280	...	...	374	601	1919-20
									<i>Pyawun</i>
..	..	...	...	..	...	..	6	6	1918-19
...	..	...	..	..	..	...	6	6	1919-20

(a) Included in column 16.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(LOWER BURMA)

114

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
LOWER BURMA—continued

District	Area irrigated from						Area of crops			
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other Sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bassein</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	..	106	1,026	5,122	(a)	...	...	..
1919-20 . .	...	...	.	199	6,397	6,596	6,016	...	...	..
<i>Henzada</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	3,367	...	350	1,103	4,810	(a)	..	...	..
1919-20 . .	...	3,171	..	403	1,632	6,209	4,275	...	...	..
<i>Mgawngmya</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	59	74	133	...	...	.	..
1919-20 . .	...	...	2	66	114	162	...	...	..	..
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1918-19 . .	214	10,310	1,018	215	96	12,775	(a)	...	..	..
1919-20 . .	114	9,364	1,661	233	312	11,604	11,571	...	...	..
<i>Amherst</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	.	343	7,027	7,370	(a)	...	..	..
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	7,044	7,044	7,044	...	..	..
<i>Taroy</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	.	...	871	871	(a)	...	...	..
1919-20 . .	..	...	..	...	897	897	897	...	...	..
<i>Mergui</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1918-19 . .	..	8,166	..	...	67,070	76,126	(a)	...	..	..
1919-20 . .	.	8,577	..	.	69,496	78,073	68,222	...	..	..
<i>Thaon</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	...	271	18,163	18,434	(a)	...	...	..
1919-20 . .	...	.	...	319	19,812	20,131	19,812	...	...	..
<i>Salween</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	18,451	...	.	...	18,451	(a)	..	...	..
1919-20 . .	...	18,668	...	..	...	18,668	14,929	..	...	..
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . .	214	48,506	3,686	2,707	164,446	219,649	(a)	.	...	..
1919-20 . .	114	18,787	3,351	2,701	168,479	223,522	206,166	...	...	..

See explanation given in the footnote (page 106) (a) Included in column 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (LOWER BURMA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawai	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Dawsein</i>
...	...	...	4,500	(a)	460	..	153	5,122	1918-19
...	...	...	...	812	1	...	207	5,500	1919-20
									<i>Henzada</i>
...	...	...	4,311	(a)	...	...	589	4,910	1918-19
..	...	..	..	268	20	...	636	5,208	1919-20
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	133	1918-19
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	182	182	1919-20
									<i>Thayetmyo</i>
...	...	.	12,662	...	146	...	84	12,891	1918-19
...	...	.	...	...	158	...	84	12,113	1919-20
									<i>Amherst</i>
...	..	...	7,027	...	...	...	343	7,370	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,044	1919-20
									<i>Tavoy</i>
..	...	...	871	...	...	.	...	871	1918-19
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	807	1919-20
									<i>Mergui</i>
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	1918-19
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	1919-20
									<i>Toungoo</i>
..	...	...	65,135	...	9,831	...	1,160	76,126	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	9,850	...	501	78,073	1919-20
									<i>Thahton</i>
...	...	...	18,163	...	...	...	271	18,434	1918-19
..	...	...	...	...	1	.	318	20,131	1919-20
									<i>Salween</i>
...	...	...	14,700	...	...	...	3,748	18,454	1918-19
...	..	...	..	...	...	...	3,730	18,668	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
..	..	...	201,201	(a)	11,378	.	7,179	210,761	1918-19
...	...	...	...	1,247	10,108	.	6,520	224,031	1919-20

(a) Included in column 16

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

116

Table III—continued

No 32—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA OF			Total
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1918-19 . . .			271	6,181	368	6,820	(a)	2,863	(a)	
1919-20 . . .			500	6,499	379	7,378	11	3,178	875	
<i>Damoh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	3,472	160	100	1,718	501	5,851	(a)	651	(a)	
1919-20 . . .	1,919		275	1,511	570	7,308	3,585	1,655	243	
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	...	9,183	2,917	1,203	13,303	(a)	1,811	(a)	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	8,273	2,782	1,211	12,266	5,583	3,133	202	
<i>Mandla</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	72	496	512	1,110	.	7	.	
1919-20 . . .	..	...	61	417	613	1,121	...	6	.	
<i>Sconi</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	21,031	1,417	3,582	26,030	(a)	357	...	
1919-20 . . .	..	.	16,988	1,328	4,013	22,329	21,661	77	...	
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...		3	2,877	237	3,117	..	1,622	...	
1919-20 . . .	..	.	..	2,072	488	2,560	.	1,212	.	
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	.	.	1	3,973	467	4,441	...	2,310	(a)	
1919-20 . . .	.	...	...	3,493	318	2,811	...	981	8	
<i>Nimar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	.	...	2	10,292	215	10,509	(a)	6,111	...	
1919-20 . . .	...		35	9,626	185	9,816	50	6,950	...	
<i>Betul</i>										
1918-19 . . .	.	..	3	12,278	109	12,390	(a)	4,237	(a)	
1919-20 . . .	..	.	17	11,154	568	11,731	6	6,512	29	
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1918-19 . . .	.	...	16	15,714	1,133	16,863	(a)	9,132	(a)	
1919-20 . . .	.	.	145	13,750	1,038	14,933	38	7,560	4	

(a) Included in column 14

CH P. 1

ARDA UNDER IRRIGATION									District
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Saugor</i>
...	..	...	1,743	(b)	2,214	..	...	6,820	1918-19
...	..	...	1,420	516	1,259	...	56	7,378	1919-20
									<i>Damoh</i>
...	...	...	297	(b)	5,008	...	..	5,954	1918-19
...	...	..	5	271	1,455	...	54	7,308	1919-20
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
...	...	(a)	11,458	(b)	9	...	25	13,303	1918-19
...	...	1	2	762	2,356	...	260	12,299	1919-20
									<i>Mandla</i>
...	...	...	...	(b)	1,103	...	...	1,110	1918-19
...	...	...	...	290	634	...	194	1,121	1919-20
									<i>Seoni</i>
...	...	...	25,074	(b)	1,513	...	17	26,060	1918-19
...	...	...	3	655	790	...	43	23,320	1919-20
									<i>Narsinghpur</i>
...	...	...	73	(b)	1,408	...	16	3,117	1918-19
...	...	...	10	259	985	...	61	2,560	1919-20
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
...	...	(a)	82	(b)	2,019	...	..	4,441	1918-19
...	...	2	50	169	1,601	...	...	2,811	1919-20
									<i>Nimar</i>
...	..	(a)	5	(b)	3,864	...	499	10,509	1918-19
...	...	35	2	39	2,555	..	215	9,846	1919-20
									<i>Betul</i>
(a)	...	(a)	8,129	(b)	22	(c)	2	12,390	1918-19
41	...	1	2	2,758	2,294	61	...	11,734	1919-20
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
(a)	...	...	2,135	(b)	5,427	(c)	169	16,863	1918-19
3	...	...	1,614	2,108	2,483	83	33	11,033	1919-20

(a) Included in column 14 (b) Included in column 16 (c) Included in column 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

118

Table III--continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS IRRIGATED			
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Wardha</i>										
1918-19	..	..	38	5,461	42	5,531	(a)	909	(a)	(a)
1919-20	..	..	67	4,110	608	4,776	1	660	15	
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1918-19	6,101	..	12,117	10,504	715	35,530	(a)	4,750	...	(a)
1919-20	4,011	..	12,854	14,507	932	32,304	17,010	3,282		
<i>Chanda</i>										
1918-19	..	..	158,530	1,836	4,408	160,774	(a)	56	(a)	
1919-20	...	..	120,880	2,088	6,210	138,187	131,314	87	681	
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1918-19	28,827	1,888	190,762	2,816	2,881	227,204	(a)	948	(a)	
1919-20	22,516	961	180,276	2,106	2,710	217,578	212,253	280	355	
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1918-19	38,940	...	103,447	3,527	3,170	144,084	(a)	236	(a)	
1919-20	47,911	...	71,460	3,186	2,504	125,160	121,074	178	14	
<i>Durg</i>										
1918-19	73,867	..	78,556	2,003	5,302	160,908	(a)	2,532	(a)	
1919-20	53,795	..	20,316	1,582	2,117	87,440	82,009	2,803	2	
<i>Raipur</i>										
1918-19	64,832	..	146,067	5,441	12,438	229,078	(a)	1,621	(a)	
1919-20	83,288	..	57,202	4,267	7,170	161,027	143,090	1,438	2	
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1918-19	...	...	171,961	3,265	13,511	188,737	(a)	173	(a)	
1919-20	..	..	70,887	1,741	7,330	79,958	74,058	221	1	
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	211,042	2,048	588,060	98,046	50,917	1,251,913	(a)	59,786	(a)	
1919-20	216,140	961	600,868	85,282	40,000	933,551	815,070	40,291	2,101	

(a) Included in col. 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (CENTRAL PROVINCES.)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Wardha</i>									
(a) 1	...	...	234 43	(b) 107	4,086 3,795	(c) 6	302 147	5,531 4,775	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Nagpur</i>									
(a) 50	...	(a) 10	18,364 260	(b) 273	11,558 11,212	(c) 59	858 130	30,530 32,304	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Chanda</i>									
(a) 22	...	...	154,343 16	(b) 1,315	5,326 4,814	(c) 30	49 8	159,774 138,187	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Bhandara</i>									
(a) 43	...	...	221,340 20	(b) 851	5,118 3,601	...	80 64	227,204 217,578	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Balaghat</i>									
...	(a) 1	...	130,642 30	(b) 1,448	4,165 1,382	...	41 1,033	144,084 128,160	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Drug</i>									
...	...	...	154,000 157	(b) 65	2,931 2,237	(c) 50	445 117	159,908 87,440	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Raipur</i>									
(a) 1	...	...	218,407 227	(b) 1,348	8,537 6,121	(c) 69	1,113 631	229,678 151,027	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
...	...	...	182,246 ...	(b) 1,266	5,702 3,497	(c) 15	616 ...	188,737 79,058	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Total</i>									
(a) 161	(a) 1	(a) 49	1,137,581 3,579	(b) 15,531	70,306 52,131	(c) 373	4,211 3,058	1,251,013 933,551	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14 (b) Included in col. 16 (c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BERAR)

120

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1									
<i>Alota</i>									
1918-19 : : ..	..	..	182	6,876	34	7,092	(a) 25	504	..
1919-20 : : ..	..	..	153	5,931	46	6,135		209	..
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1918-19 : : ..	..	..	..	9,111	161	9,262	(a) 3	1,003	(a) 91
1919-20 : : ..	..	..	..	7,873	322	8,195		326	
<i>Buldan</i>									
1918-19 : : ..	..	..	28	13,784	10	13,822	..	3,830	..
1919-20 : : ..	..	..	11	12,866	22	12,919	..	3,317	..
<i>Yeshmal</i>									
1918-19 : : ..	..	52	..	2,935	337	3,324	(a) 121	59	..
1919-20 : : ..	..	..	..	2,871	277	3,148		22	..
<b>Total</b>									
1918-19 : : ..	..	52	..	210	32,706	532	33,500	(a) 140	5,496
1919-20 : : ..	..	..	..	166	29,561	667	30,897		3,064

(a) Included in col. 14

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED.

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	(a) 5	0 17	(b) 314	6,884 5,112	...	105 863	7,092 6,135	<i>Akola</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	(a) 2	88 97	(b) 137	7,622 6,982	..	549 554	8,262 8,195	<i>Amraoti</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 137	...	(a) 147	908 328	(b) 495	7,923 5,639	...	1,161 2,856	13,822 12,919	<i>Buldana</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	..	...	3,255	(b) 386	2,639	...	10 ...	3,324 3,148	<i>Yratmal</i> 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 137	...	154	4,260 142	(b) 1,312	21,929 20,373	...	1,825 3,773	33,500 30,397	Total 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

U -

Table III—continued

No 31—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Bailey
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Cachar</b>									
1918-19	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1919-20	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	..
<b>Sylhet</b>									
1918-19	...	...	.	..	..	.	...	..	...
1919-20	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	..
<b>Goalpara</b>									
1918-19	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	...
1919-20	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...
<b>Kamrup</b>									
1918-19	...	79,175	..	..	248	79,423	(a)	.	...
1919-20	..	76,674	..	..	248	76,922	64,764	.	...
<b>Darrang</b>									
1918-19	..	72,610	.	.	...	72,610	(a)	..	..
1919-20	..	82,201	.	.	...	82,201	82,201	.	...
<b>Nowgong</b>									
1918-19	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...
<b>Sibsagar</b>									
1918-19	.	2,380	.	...	...	2,380	(a)	...	.
1919-20	..	2,380	..	...	...	2,380	2,380	.	..
<b>Lakhimpur</b>									
1918-19	...	...	...	.	..	...	..	..	..
1919-20	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
<b>Sadiya Frontier Tract</b>									
1918-19	...	...	..	...	2,863	2,863	(a)	.	.
1919-20	..	..	..	...	2,863	2,863	2,863	..	...
<b>Naga Hills</b>									
1918-19	...	...	...	..	..	...	.	...	.
1919-20	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	.
<b>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</b>									
1918-19	...	..	...	...	19,400	19,400	(a)	...	...
1919-20	..	...	..	...	19,400	19,400	19,400	.	...
<b>Garo Hills</b>									
1918-19	...	...	..	..	19,609	19,609	(a)	.	.
1919-20	...	...	...	.	19,609	19,609	19,609	..	..
<b>Lushai Hills</b>									
1918-19	120	...	...	.	230	350	(a)	20	..
1919-20	120	...	...	.	230	350	300	20	..
<b>TOTAL</b>									
1918-19	120	154,165	.	...	42,250	196,535	(a)	20	...
1919-20	120	161,255	.	.	42,250	203,625	191,417	20	..

Columns 2 to 19.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsaagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, the Lushai Hills and the Sadiya Frontier Tract. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.  
(a) Included in Col. 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (ASSAM)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	<i>Cachar</i>
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	<i>Sylhet</i>
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	<i>Goalpara</i>
...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	73,166	...	5,725	..	532	79,423	<i>Kamrup</i>
...	...	...	3,777	...	7,740	..	641	76,022	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	..	72,610	..	..	..	..	72,610	<i>Darrang</i>
...	...	...		..	..	..	..	82,201	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	<i>Nowgong</i>
...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	1918-19
									1919-20
...	..	..	2,380	..	..	...	...	2,380	<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	2,380	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	2,863	..	...	..	..	2,863	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
..	..		..	..	...	..	...	2,863	1918-19
									1919-20
...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	19,400	...	..	...	...	19,400	<i>Khari and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	19,400	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	...	19,509	...	...	..	...	19,509	<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	19,509	1918-19
									1919-20
...	..	..	330	..	...	...	..	350	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	...		30	...	..	..	...	350	1918-19
									1919-20
...	...	..	190,258	..	5,725	..	532	196,535	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	3,807	..	7,740	..	641	203,625	1918-19
									1919-20

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

Table III—concluded

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Area			In
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	3,634	26,206	30	20,810	(a) 108	3,676	(a) 16,775	
1919-20 . . .	...	...	9,612	41,085	...	50,736	...	6,213	...	
<i>Merwara</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	2,671	19,885	..	22,556	(a) 11	1,237	(a) 14,645	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	8,610	22,052	..	30,662	...	8,435	...	
<i>Kekri</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	51	18,982	72	19,105	...	539	(a) 16,763	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	18,137	32,380	60	50,626	...	4,910	...	
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	6,256	63,173	52	71,501	(a) 122	5,352	(a) 19,019	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	30,259	95,476	89	131,824	...	18,807	...	

(a) Included in col 14

# AREA UNDER IRRIGATION (AJMER-MERWARA).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									District
Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
(a) 683	(a) 710	(a) 11,256	19,749 3,803	(b) 353	10,803 1,638	(c) 15,024	2,631 1,672	30,759 58,244	Ajmer 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 77	(a) 34	(a) 5,956	9,732 1,714	(b) 27	10,277 1,657	(c) 4,709	3,983 119	25,229 37,287	Merwara 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 4,973	(a) 20	(a) 8,163	9 2,276	(b) 35	15,093 9,377	(c) 7,855	6,120 3,684	21,761 54,341	Jekera 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 5,733	(a) 791	(a) 25,375	29,190 7,793	(b) 415	30,173 9,662	(c) 27,588	12,731 5,175	53,719 149,802	Total 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Included in col. 14

(b) Included in col. 16

(c) Included in col. 18

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

128

Table IV

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or sorghum	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1910-11	12,956,238	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,023	31,229	61,110	987,893	11,212,294
<i>Bengal</i>										
1910-11 (a)	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	30,583,500
1911-12	20,910,900	143,000	91,900	2,500	5,700	14,300	91,700	176,700	1,116,700	22,910,900
1912-13	21,160,000	146,300	91,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,067,500
1913-14	19,745,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	93,600	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15	20,449,900	134,100	91,600	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,600	182,400	1,352,600	22,829,100
1915-16	20,915,400	133,600	93,000	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,744,100
1916-17	21,031,000	128,800	90,500	2,700	5,800	11,700	87,900	183,000	1,226,200	22,836,500
1917-18	20,961,000	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	89,700	187,000	1,204,100	22,082,500
1918-19	21,332,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	85,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,914,400
1919-20	20,910,000	116,100	92,600	4,300	2,800	7,400	68,000	117,900	1,177,900	22,678,500
<i>Madras</i>										
1910-11	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,459,791	113,661	150,680	7,499,387	30,191,984
1911-12	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,308	3,383,565	2,443,420	119,011	134,900	7,021,105	28,558,281
1912-13	10,919,785	18,327	3,160	5,219,753	3,006,319	2,590,958	133,950	138,403	8,075,612	30,739,607
1913-14	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,756	2,489,981	123,899	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,844
1914-15	10,753,009	18,272	2,990	5,101,860	3,452,064	2,432,370	153,855	131,474	8,185,726	30,390,134
1915-16	11,229,035	20,403	3,110	5,521,743	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,019	7,718,560	30,913,434
1916-17	11,632,702	17,211	3,211	1,760,647	3,110,870	2,398,616	118,367	175,361	7,436,306	29,568,434
1917-18	11,665,303	16,022	3,072	1,919,200	3,279,261	2,491,916	101,966	173,426	7,061,271	29,048,436
1918-19	11,948,598	16,163	2,921	5,069,403	1,020,636	3,356,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,340,024
1919-20	11,618,256	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,751	108,719	137,033	6,723,382	28,864,495
<i>Bombay</i>										
1910-11	1,851,014	1,120,164	26,690	6,619,083	4,924,520	663,718	157,101	695,860	3,810,577	19,697,137
1911-12	1,682,035	983,484	38,803	6,063,666	4,636,795	681,801	166,268	122,274	2,763,217	17,264,733
1912-13	1,600,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,145	636,237	163,865	499,149	2,637,776	17,709,344
1913-14	1,908,527	1,161,216	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,898	660,054	160,516	179,039	2,687,304	19,430,444
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,664,821	5,238,701	654,366	160,420	601,920	2,810,339	19,626,064
1915-16	1,718,005	1,705,677	11,611	7,671,726	4,992,699	647,219	173,118	591,039	2,923,913	19,472,144
1916-17	1,860,081	1,661,416	21,666	7,299,230	4,527,082	631,836	176,824	629,523	2,895,008	19,707,124
1917-18	1,922,783	2,026,195	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,201	611,626	190,751	771,571	2,501,608	19,383,814
1918-19	1,708,601	774,269	30,607	7,270,429	2,883,640	523,718	212,044	310,424	1,930,736	17,276,667
1919-20	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,688	4,506,419	692,674	221,290	519,193	2,535,043	18,352,054
<i>Sind</i>										
1910-11	1,139,819	531,138	26,851	634,566	1,039,126	578	2,406	111,849	292,727	3,144,652
1911-12	1,084,656	389,142	18,767	390,396	1,119,935	715	1,833	76,439	292,038	2,981,224
1912-13	1,087,525	456,852	20,169	603,101	1,140,876	613	1,501	75,199	228,788	2,916,167
1913-14	1,105,400	466,063	27,870	690,040	1,110,196	451	1,612	97,839	235,224	3,023,914
1914-15	1,103,148	663,830	31,190	639,498	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	290,224	3,012,836
1915-16	1,186,656	561,363	25,674	180,420	537,610	1,050	1,874	141,830	226,927	3,118,931
1916-17	1,270,857	606,968	22,678	780,781	1,138,882	762	1,540	158,109	286,134	3,136,634
1917-18	1,158,616	676,861	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	280,077	3,078,584
1918-19	1,090,980	331,115	17,091	881,849	110,360	655	2,052	77,548	162,983	2,374,498
1919-20	1,112,864	561,513	32,019	601,980	954,573	722	2,276	120,631	271,258	3,067,164
<i>Agroa</i>										
1910-11	3,857,461	5,102,396	3,710,626	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,715	1,683,575	27,777,000
1911-12	3,402,217	5,619,579	1,977,117	1,866,382	2,241,696	163,193	994,417	5,176,113	4,106,616	27,892,552
1912-13	4,337,169	5,135,482	3,150,581	1,850,929	2,139,831	156,681	1,378,757	4,022,703	4,936,622	27,152,562
1913-14	4,015,607	4,611,856	3,306,094	1,768,433	1,757,472	165,263	1,206,385	2,114,737	4,322,943	23,808,744
1914-15	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,167,225	2,055,677	2,266,936	167,052	1,153,110	4,069,694	4,510,598	27,232,928
1915-16	4,021,090	1,805,116	3,086,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,341	1,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,633
1916-17	4,507,310	3,039,117	3,794,696	2,011,516	2,178,654	151,055	1,624,529	4,751,210	1,820,722	29,917,664
1917-18	4,591,033	3,127,601	3,899,197	1,693,761	1,894,100	156,758	1,552,077	4,719,043	4,830,251	23,773,811
1918-19	4,247,678	3,829,364	2,902,239	1,516,216	2,487,631	142,810	1,772,517	2,010,472	4,151,321	23,400,216
1919-20	4,203,589	5,101,402	3,278,803	1,661,704	2,197,374	173,660	1,627,571	3,715,765	4,417,565	26,168,570

NOTE.—This table shows the area actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first season, have been devoted to other crops in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the provincial authorities or is subsequently determined on formula prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the area sown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>													
83,001	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	138,190	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,012	36,440	2,213,581	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>													
821,000	255,200	947,200	...	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,800	686,900	1910-11
206,500	232,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000	34,100	2,747,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,000	221,800	49,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13
195,100	249,400	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,800	149,000	233,100	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	12,400	2,985,100	1914-15
181,300	244,200	1,322,000	...	42,400	1,791,400	162,800	233,500	49,900	66,000	2,086,400	10,900	2,191,100	1915-16
157,400	234,100	1,225,200	...	38,700	1,655,400	174,100	220,000	70,700	54,000	2,351,800	43,100	2,419,800	1916-17
113,100	221,800	1,153,900	...	35,700	1,568,400	172,100	207,400	67,000	51,900	1,376,200	42,700	2,176,800	1917-18
141,400	218,600	1,126,400	...	35,000	1,523,400	159,900	218,900	47,200	55,100	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19
187,000	209,900	1,100,000	...	28,800	1,475,700	153,800	217,900	58,300	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	1919-20
<i>Madras</i>													
14,131	817,742	...	...	1,582,811	2,414,681	634,194	91,870	89,273	2,323,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	1910-11
25,805	887,319	...	...	2,014,128	2,927,362	720,664	103,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12
22,166	812,876	...	...	2,107,163	2,942,495	632,136	98,888	87,092	2,388,998	...	260,708	2,679,706	1912-13
20,886	809,204	...	...	2,316,512	3,170,723	608,114	88,639	78,337	2,696,604	...	308,181	3,004,788	1913-14
16,412	861,032	...	...	641,688	3,388,452	613,132	74,463	73,061	2,087,442	...	338,622	2,426,061	1914-15
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,566,360	736,912	2,731,277	749,099	91,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,154	2,329,830	1915-16
13,759	774,196	47,776	1,796,418	697,811	3,331,440	724,664	114,371	96,273	2,167,976	...	201,087	2,369,063	1916-17
13,321	831,712	47,833	1,415,249	624,034	2,932,169	604,282	127,979	91,871	2,704,487	...	296,064	2,996,551	1917-18
7,407	681,057	87,825	1,000,776	459,816	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822	3,134,031	...	181,340	3,317,371	1918-19
9,695	580,860	40,751	1,114,071	608,738	2,085,105	772,063	92,723	83,521	2,339,296	...	170,480	2,509,776	1919-20
<i>Bombay</i>													
186,280	330,238	7,373	...	974,829	1,408,730	217,259	57,153	...	4,386,393	...	150,889	4,537,222	1910-11
190,093	303,344	1,550	...	855,563	1,357,360	201,044	66,807	...	4,107,462	...	119,774	4,227,186	1911-12
165,865	280,915	4,295	19,094	341,325	982,484	133,246	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13
167,915	272,073	6,721	201,911	389,768	982,440	167,133	59,976	276	4,121,990	...	142,283	4,264,233	1913-14
118,290	262,379	8,107	222,040	320,522	931,344	165,472	50,467	863	4,320,104	...	161,907	4,482,101	1914-15
162,613	295,169	9,833	212,657	373,631	1,053,846	200,457	65,478	824	3,972,297	...	151,754	3,849,051	1915-16
165,976	304,148	7,255	2,09,100	273,813	982,827	226,631	75,920	1,028	4,262,610	...	167,540	4,430,099	1916-17
211,510	142,153	10,102	215,077	299,673	678,156	210,331	92,405	917	4,179,356	...	117,058	4,597,414	1917-18
82,222	80,079	1,631	135,836	228,904	637,671	152,117	81,704	836	4,177,919	...	81,664	4,059,583	1918-19
119,819	186,986	7,208	136,134	239,381	688,024	201,428	18,965	761	4,025,637	...	111,337	4,136,994	1919-20
<i>Sind</i>													
1	83,263	78,711	...	180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	587	274,260	1910-11
20	63,113	52,314	...	134,656	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	656	336,312	1911-12
24	63,434	41,247	10	149,251	259,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13
6	86,543	354,708	38	4,683	415,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	332,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14
10	80,467	416,202	26	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,197	...	627	328,824	1914-15
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	399,912	7,034	3,749	2,253	158,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16
2	34,117	295,572	4	17,541	347,386	11,427	4,023	2,411	234,880	...	868	235,777	1916-17
...	42,155	447,018	1	25,845	615,319	9,783	3,848	2,376	203,788	...	433	204,226	1917-18
...	10,171	101,958	...	20,896	133,026	6,173	4,561	2,667	309,339	...	403	309,749	1918-19
1	30,182	211,069	...	12,023	261,176	7,090	1,166	2,458	312,099	...	699	312,788	1919-20
<i>Agra</i>													
361,471	414,903	71,903	...	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1910-11
612,169	349,193	101,947	...	126,541	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	841,521	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12
310,169	297,197	75,144	...	58,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,416	...	115,143	1,174,579	1912-13
176,214	353,717	90,022	5,525	11,271	619,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,268	...	161,078	1,605,336	1913-14
172,163	337,116	117,807	2,627	24,281	656,183	86,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,588	1,574,540	1914-15
236,849	294,760	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	803,169	1915-16
273,370	270,732	105,693	2,617	19,977	662,308	118,700	956,819	...	1,114,425	...	141,384	1,258,709	1916-17
221,114	183,126	103,169	2,189	19,204	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	...	1,244,756	...	166,230	1,409,986	1917-18
55,519	200,386	60,333	1,616	19,845	337,819	74,141	1,250,001	...	801,961	...	91,988	896,919	1918-19
173,821	146,092	103,970	1,161	20,509	416,440	110,862	1,189,069	...	1,197,928	...	147,292	1,345,220	1919-20

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowamast wood, neemli, niger seed, sunflower, undu.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or radhani, ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, amisc-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumm, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karavapilni, marjorum, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tripat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, jhen, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

130

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

FOOD-GRAINS										
Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Oudh										
1910-11	2,176,844	2,003,698	1,338,404	310,565	503,652	72,490	795,161	1,465,072	2,571,968	11,217,537
1911-12	1,811,195	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,134	635,778	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,417,529	10,839,872
1912-13	2,471,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,141	484,608	66,771	829,163	1,481,783	2,283,460	11,114,105
1913-14	2,168,186	1,898,814	1,121,610	301,150	130,511	47,018	812,518	892,700	2,167,330	9,861,572
1914-15	2,196,235	2,187,603	1,160,562	357,018	602,879	50,274	806,278	1,273,264	2,371,501	10,947,594
1915-16	2,399,382	1,854,021	1,405,147	301,109	470,016	60,350	809,477	1,901,829	2,483,735	11,772,517
1916-17	2,618,081	1,784,143	1,250,293	310,005	371,648	38,786	794,892	1,720,805	2,605,003	11,629,904
1917-18	2,823,165	1,851,693	1,211,724	258,519	311,974	51,609	771,693	1,699,073	2,425,702	11,471,114
1918-19	2,482,310	1,679,102	989,410	306,057	518,831	32,012	705,100	686,043	2,182,782	9,533,006
1919-20	2,370,381	1,999,418	1,150,298	367,866	498,000	60,979	905,693	1,281,192	2,362,740	10,982,607
Bihar and Orissa										
1910-11	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	91,700	67,000	1,068,000	1,661,400	892,100	1,537,200	28,351,500
1911-12	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1913-14	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1914-15	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1915-16	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1916-17	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1917-18	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1918-19	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
1919-20	16,074,900	1,177,100	1,372,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,500	1,286,500	5,688,600	28,181,500
Punjab										
1910-11	712,843	8,881,697	1,073,429	1,112,870	2,112,197	22,035	1,209,415	4,491,014	1,670,921	22,028,554
1911-12	513,711	9,725,491	1,339,007	551,231	1,155,016	16,805	955,348	4,499,594	1,015,936	19,378,785
1912-13	711,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,262	1,047,980	3,409,910	1,491,110	20,405,540
1913-14	800,517	8,472,603	989,762	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,721	1,084,891	2,849,118	1,499,181	19,681,264
1914-15	701,277	9,015,507	1,309,471	1,275,649	2,737,032	17,462	1,010,701	5,193,002	1,771,865	23,904,116
1915-16	711,493	8,941,512	1,010,010	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,011	1,183,622	3,695,104	1,261,070	19,520,144
1916-17	1,003,598	9,167,210	1,163,061	1,497,714	3,033,111	32,692	1,270,420	5,115,914	1,627,026	24,258,906
1917-18	1,001,601	9,257,705	1,175,341	1,255,107	2,512,613	26,782	1,218,668	6,001,258	1,720,008	24,711,911
1918-19	737,219	7,981,120	865,173	653,416	1,561,559	25,207	1,160,566	2,018,657	908,087	15,610,214
1919-20	963,411	8,812,503	1,203,925	1,029,011	2,675,056	5,897	1,165,516	4,125,900	1,259,051	21,249,702
Upper Burma										
1910-11	2,145,129	33,350	...	483,741	243,675	...	128,869	42,115	100,017	3,027,202
1911-12	1,457,713	27,482	...	481,007	318,133	...	101,145	39,005	466,007	3,164,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,597	...	516,023	339,652	...	160,984	33,041	98,085	3,163,468
1913-14	2,089,863	21,158	...	550,771	225,312	...	100,483	40,006	112,371	3,201,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	119,628	45,117	91,586	3,169,620
1915-16	2,073,530	42,111	...	655,813	...	...	164,556	61,622	166,511	3,161,502
1916-17	2,185,418	48,185	...	684,718	...	500	160,135	61,068	163,052	3,169,268
1917-18	2,212,021	41,908	...	610,079	...	500	155,103	67,103	165,724	3,216,113
1918-19	2,119,189	49,500	...	486,660	...	500	149,959	89,740	141,725	3,199,906
1919-20	2,174,411	67,585	...	610,653	...	500	165,619	60,662	146,447	3,215,819
Lower Burma										
1910-11	7,875,128	2	...	...	10	703	17,394	1,271	30,093	7,928,596
1911-12	7,930,748	...	...	...	10	...	21,232	1,377	27,211	7,987,104
1912-13	8,196,012	...	...	...	10	...	24,655	1,387	...	8,222,183
1913-14	8,313,011	...	...	...	14	...	24,019	1,200	14	8,336,341
1914-15	8,401,320	...	...	...	13	...	21,121	2,276	6	8,427,740
1915-16	8,103,614	...	...	...	51	...	21,198	2,313	1,734	8,132,213
1916-17	8,155,713	11	...	...	712	...	20,812	3,168	651	8,166,968
1917-18	8,510,762	3	...	...	2,390	...	23,188	5,495	527	8,522,375
1918-19	8,431,601	16	...	...	241	...	23,321	8,253	1,110	8,467,187
1919-20	8,177,290	7	...	...	352	...	23,883	21,770	3,868	8,206,678
Central Provinces										
1910-11	4,189,039	3,291,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,350	11,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,668,873
1911-12	4,780,431	3,290,692	23,437	1,667,469	41,894	23,799	112,268	903,113	4,318,695	15,311,536
1912-13	4,965,218	3,801,601	16,326	1,621,720	49,862	18,641	117,730	1,003,026	3,781,341	14,905,129
1913-14	4,958,895	2,989,370	8,275	1,653,817	40,956	14,878	119,469	1,37,145	3,782,407	14,617,637
1914-15	4,893,441	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,443	38,801	15,691	164,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,723,570
1915-16	5,023,290	3,101,667	18,755	2,110,313	65,007	11,619	154,091	937,610	4,915,812	16,629,304
1916-17	5,111,912	3,399,387	28,761	2,031,659	37,294	18,285	158,095	1,009,176	4,983,471	16,671,310
1917-18	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,930	33,957	11,228	167,086	1,010,686	4,383,669	16,902,186
1918-19	5,263,310	2,671,045	11,211	2,136,517	33,290	13,287	169,691	857,196	3,580,027	17,619,125
1919-20	5,029,767	2,999,666	15,995	1,933,910	37,025	15,232	168,151	979,785	3,936,312	15,108,402
Assam										
1910-11	40,143	353,672	91	2,391,213	95,793	...	1,512	147,482	659,000	3,649,429
1911-12	41,187	319,801	69	2,246,616	71,879	...	2,104	117,221	610,850	3,319,201
1912-13	41,187	304,951	69	2,260,870	104,815	38	1,961	113,034	616,118	3,468,083
1913-14	27,662	278,629	90	2,265,311	104,806	65	1,766	103,252	627,197	3,202,290
1914-15	26,677	349,780	62	2,292,071	101,981	14	1,321	142,728	614,066	3,654,608
1915-16	28,092	402,608	89	2,515,249	181,367	486	883	107,699	648,831	3,867,131
1916-17	30,168	447,812	121	2,163,217	80,926	359	972	119,837	602,566	3,165,937
1917-18	36,180	402,076	185	2,162,505	91,511	365	972	119,837	602,566	3,165,937
1918-19	41,220	268,601	127	2,495,311	92,912	166	2,308	75,365	597,214	3,113,367
1919-20	41,584	199,693	91	2,430,856	101,119	520	2,220	68,840	606,976	3,113,414

# AREA UNDER CROPS

(ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or mung)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
111,283	24,012	79,902	...	82	209,390	14,851	143,932	...	75,772	..	25,448	101,220	Madh
244,127	45,817	70,970	...	454	347,308	24,024	220,697	...	59,657	..	18,195	77,856	1910-11
153,314	19,900	72,487	...	1,804	247,601	10,132	219,407	...	59,943	...	24,064	84,007	1911-12
62,237	25,117	68,503	5,622	352	140,761	11,647	235,675	...	96,460	..	34,115	130,874	1912-13
79,238	33,607	72,424	1,626	365	180,360	12,312	215,463	...	92,980	..	35,694	128,474	1913-14
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	141,635	16,955	227,183	...	26,132	..	27,249	53,881	1914-15
56,501	0,000	50,217	5,623	499	118,810	21,068	211,317	...	29,824	..	33,246	63,178	1915-16
67,113	6,150	49,903	8,964	465	130,564	31,863	320,278	...	59,810	..	17,471	107,281	1916-17
13,555	6,089	33,697	4,639	341	68,311	15,955	294,052	...	48,349	..	20,090	78,349	1917-18
50,602	20,651	51,746	2,930	501	132,433	17,717	225,153	...	73,513	..	36,226	109,769	1918-19
567,000	205,800	790,000	...	495,600	2,056,300	82,100	263,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	1919-20
677,200	228,400	721,000	...	513,700	2,178,400	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	248,500	20,600	406,300	Bihar and
654,000	219,400	751,900	...	589,900	2,014,600	82,800	282,800	300	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	Orissa
660,600	209,400	692,400	2,000	281,800	1,818,000	76,100	265,100	200	70,800	331,000	30,700	432,000	1911-12
702,400	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,100	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	199,000	29,900	286,100	1912-13
677,500	190,300	757,800	...	285,900	1,911,500	78,700	270,000	200	67,400	234,100	32,500	321,200	1913-14
715,300	274,900	825,200	...	322,600	2,168,000	84,400	264,700	200	69,600	223,600	35,700	328,300	1914-15
695,500	191,900	682,900	...	214,400	1,717,500	76,900	274,800	200	73,700	151,300	26,500	256,800	1915-16
747,100	192,600	827,100	...	335,500	2,082,000	80,500	274,800	250	78,300	203,700	32,700	314,700	1916-17
39,057	158,402	1,089,018	..	1,187	1,287,614	32,744	309,689	..	1,249,777	...	48,513	1,398,290	1917-18
46,099	91,636	1,456,202	..	1,788	1,608,725	32,371	298,296	..	1,462,500	...	23,412	1,485,942	1918-19
43,314	157,928	887,781	..	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	307,373	..	1,412,929	...	51,787	1,464,716	1919-20
58,291	110,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,184,883	26,341	410,857	..	1,826,470	...	56,924	1,883,394	Punjab
49,161	223,947	1,016,640	...	4,618	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	..	1,687,768	...	52,080	1,739,848	1910-11
52,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	700	1,289,580	31,554	347,122	..	826,504	...	28,990	855,693	1911-12
31,832	245,972	1,010,012	...	13,761	1,307,577	56,396	414,110	..	1,064,581	...	51,661	1,116,243	1912-13
39,119	122,328	1,258,864	...	5,014	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	..	1,042,655	...	47,650	1,690,205	1913-14
20,970	50,898	659,899	...	1,496	789,203	25,861	174,114	..	1,417,995	...	20,868	1,438,863	1914-15
31,168	110,200	860,913	...	3,133	1,035,354	17,111	481,525	...	2,070,627	...	49,459	2,119,986	1915-16
(a)	890,550	281	(a)	101,130	901,967	63,066	2,189	218,568	158,417	..	96	158,513	Upper
	1,010,649	296		139,428	1,160,378	58,828	2,512	25,628	171,974	..	300	172,279	Burma
	1,142,078	281	183,947	20	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787	..	366	209,153	1910-11
	1,146,889	211	212,054	375	1,369,629	70,207	2,371	28,760	257,912	..	155	258,067	1911-12
	1,139,042	288	265,364	151	1,404,818	58,009	2,854	22,026	281,742	..	201	261,943	1912-13
	1,135,853	223	237,584	97	1,393,787	60,603	3,178	21,887	167,804	..	221	168,025	1913-14
122	1,150,946	286	256,808	13	1,408,164	78,500	3,498	22,077	197,024	..	91	198,015	1914-15
261	1,009,911	421	246,187	30	1,266,760	60,339	3,587	21,890	212,918	..	91	213,039	1915-16
196	1,166,478	5,458	214,918	96	1,417,086	83,064	5,460	21,919	312,710	..	124	312,861	1916-17
58	1,070,755	5,317	274,416	27	1,360,572	93,180	6,212	21,861	372,816	..	493	372,809	1917-18
(a)	49,495	2,940	(a)	1,341	53,776	20,631	11,186	883	18,408	..	143	18,551	Lower
	61,489	3,841		3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404	20,190	..	342	20,532	Burma
	72,909	3,861	5,555	142	81,987	21,543	11,168	1,047	32,267	..	355	32,622	1910-11
	85,831	3,407	5,056	219	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,880	..	403	44,283	1911-12
	73,596	3,562	7,052	262	85,682	19,076	12,503	896	31,871	..	521	32,368	1912-13
	67,611	3,283	4,180	194	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,110	..	446	21,895	1913-14
336	68,018	3,020	4,566	103	76,062	22,908	14,858	691	27,477	..	566	28,043	1914-15
242	82,850	3,019	3,221	96	89,123	21,894	16,730	568	36,012	..	610	36,661	1915-16
203	101,310	2,601	4,778	95	111,887	26,302	15,888	416	66,551	..	859	67,410	1916-17
266	112,107	2,076	6,149	13	121,211	36,186	15,582	358	64,737	..	599	65,336	1917-18
1,013,068	814,918	38,803	(a)	376,778	2,244,437	49,083	19,554	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	Central
1,721,078	809,335	51,622		395,915	2,980,548	58,208	22,951	...	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	Produce
1,410,874	694,917	42,229	2,101	386,200	2,636,620	53,934	24,865	...	1,455,205	...	85,601	1,540,806	1910-11
858,926	745,908	25,707	1,705	366,650	2,068,697	48,431	19,405	...	1,462,484	...	90,861	1,553,345	1911-12
1,170,276	913,992	46,783	3,680	411,158	2,478,775	52,005	16,419	...	1,491,781	...	120,558	1,612,339	1912-13
1,001,339	813,087	47,168	6,500	393,263	2,261,363	40,745	19,699	...	1,116,054	...	65,121	1,181,175	1913-14
1,131,881	600,161	54,867	7,381	348,017	2,127,207	38,765	21,061	...	1,404,144	...	90,490	1,494,634	1914-15
1,207,014	553,998	52,711	8,839	305,584	1,928,096	34,105	21,798	...	1,314,682	...	81,931	1,396,613	1915-16
484,187	450,722	7,366	7,004	278,149	1,220,408	59,073	27,557	...	1,251,396	...	46,980	1,300,376	1916-17
959,102	432,980	49,210	4,712	296,810	1,742,814	59,561	17,806	445	1,481,359	...	102,506	1,583,865	1917-18
66,415	80,363	295	(a)	70,562	225,665	20,101	1,898	...	3,189,000	...	49,787	3,238,787	1918-19
137,118	77,741	486		79,807	295,812	25,224	1,252	...	3,256,215	...	43,900	3,300,115	1919-20
90,165	58,044	441	1,423	57,970	241,032	22,030	1,093	...	3,186,394	...	54,478	3,240,872	Bihar
63,217	79,667	1,174	1,905	52,473	198,566	21,080	1,013	...	3,201,805	...	59,813	3,261,618	1910-11
51,533	81,742	1,422	2,653	66,861	201,218	21,740	1,001	...	3,180,264	...	55,463	3,235,726	1911-12
47,018	95,008	951	472	66,067	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,844,600	...	72,911	2,917,511	1912-13

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

132

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued.

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maran	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
10-11	4,406,156	1,913	484	..	2	1,900	17,675	176	128,162	4,556,406
11-12	4,615,197	164	507	..	..	1,931	19,450	995	87,305	4,726,519
12-13	4,646,376	117	524	..	1	1,927	18,976	916	92,544	4,761,379
13-14	4,755,525	..	..	..	..	1,920	19,116	..	(a) 100,515	4,880,348
14-15	4,762,840	2	25	..	..	1,920	18,683	..	(a) 92,037	4,816,507
15-16	4,653,380	2	25	..	..	1,928	18,654	..	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
16-17	4,682,156	298	..	..	..	1,920	18,713	..	(a) 125,190	4,825,257
17-18	4,812,794	..	..	..	..	..	736	..	(a) 170,468	4,973,938
18-19	4,583,140	..	..	..	..	15,000	668	..	(a) 161,936	4,759,744
19-20	4,431,007	..	..	..	..	1,6000	980	..	(a) 167,766	4,614,752
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
10-11	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	..	488,417	103,068	186,623	2,453,126
11-12	47,181	1,198,994	296,183	53,356	75,649	..	409,842	174,119	99,296	2,861,611
12-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	..	418,583	168,953	121,163	2,194,904
13-14	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	..	481,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,130
14-15	43,099	1,182,806	221,893	120,418	249,472	..	418,888	203,268	132,140	2,761,984
15-16	43,814	867,950	314,339	39,804	73,180	..	430,408	142,773	69,751	1,981,390
16-17	41,847	1,050,178	248,103	106,802	262,019	..	451,224	210,017	105,556	2,476,161
17-18	37,353	1,143,431	267,149	92,670	227,714	..	462,792	26,457	123,713	2,581,278
18-19	37,216	872,096	267,127	41,028	66,608	..	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,011,189
19-20	36,370	1,025,479	209,177	75,096	163,386	..	453,876	239,562	85,714	2,357,608
<i>Lymer-Merona</i>										
10-11	125	35,977	64,109	67,266	21,332	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,816
11-12	139	26,630	62,994	23,199	10,819	81	43,097	26,176	14,013	212,778
12-13	409	27,137	58,540	61,346	31,340	26	68,444	9,257	40,077	296,656
13-14	163	5,962	45,531	60,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,950	234,698
14-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,430	21,471	27,143	217,814
15-16	110	11,710	43,152	90,819	42,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
16-17	479	26,998	63,571	89,703	54,461	379	73,566	31,642	47,361	388,165
17-18	1,006	21,892	80,605	55,699	32,679	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,092	349,889
18-19	89	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,601	43	56,914	13,596	34,001	201,970
19-20	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	11,493	132	72,480	21,102	30,513	309,544
<i>Delhi</i>										
3-14	363	19,843	1065	30,527	51,687	..	1,455	6,138	15,709	136,356
4-15	77	36,306	11,526	26,761	54,636	..	2,650	100,301	32,834	268,081
5-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,071	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,163
6-17	106	17,008	17,605	21,292	58,884	27	3,578	108,555	15,621	278,477
7-18	66	52,807	19,965	13,151	57,886	..	4,142	84,786	16,593	219,489
8-19	1,014	26,146	13,789	20,457	46,983	100	2,334	2,450	8,065	121,347
9-20	95	40,134	18,907	38,180	61,186	12	3,020	30,183	8,281	200,898
<i>Coorg</i>										
0-11	82,502	..	..	..	..	6,440	..	1,841	1,007	91,790
1-12	82,527	..	..	..	..	6,379	..	1,510	993	91,444
2-13	83,022	..	..	..	..	6,091	..	276	1,505	89,884
3-14	82,501	..	..	..	..	4,224	..	169	1,178	88,071
4-15	81,805	..	..	..	..	1,440	..	220	1,413	86,977
5-16	82,993	..	..	..	..	4,074	..	276	1,531	85,874
6-17	81,699	..	..	..	..	3,089	..	269	1,280	80,170
7-18	84,912	..	..	1	..	4,703	..	161	991	90,771
8-19	81,007	..	..	7	..	1,198	..	215	1,922	87,649
9-20	84,127	..	..	8	..	6,104	..	120	1,921	92,379
<i>Bengal (Calcutta)</i>										
0-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	..	1,046	681	129	6,114
1-12	137	1,574	..	2,262	33	..	800	678	72	5,616
2-13	136	1,629	3	2,594	39	..	1,081	650	60	6,183
3-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	..	1,080	742	73	5,975
4-15	70	1,440	..	2,833	7	..	946	544	107	5,986
5-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	..	1,103	694	111	7,109
6-17	71	1,655	2	3,116	15	..	1,118	801	102	6,953
7-18	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	..	958	972	184	6,331
8-19	81	1,499	2	3,256	25	..	1,150	573	300	5,894
9-20	71	518	..	3,390	20	..	1,101	522	286	5,917
<i>Bihar (Patna)</i>										
0-11	78,521,391	24,397,690	7,840,222	31,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,916,210	32,089,948	201,109,413
1-12	76,136,807	26,025,230	8,492,503	14,146,333	14,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,449	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
2-13	74,752,493	23,851,185	7,420,335	10,067,730	16,268,501	4,455,547	6,216,099	12,122,818	30,907,560	201,472,574
3-14	76,907,896	22,485,021	7,206,144	21,105,897	15,885,337	4,170,676	6,166,939	9,206,572	28,149,169	191,574,593
4-15	77,608,852	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,308	16,041,561	4,250,784	6,187,719	14,364,490	31,411,589	201,501,660
5-16	76,679,425	23,971,866	8,112,087	23,050,921	14,143,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	11,658,533	31,111,723	213,735,027
6-17	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
7-18	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
8-19	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
9-20	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
<i>Total</i>										
1-11	78,521,391	24,397,690	7,840,222	31,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,916,210	32,089,948	201,109,413
1-12	76,136,807	26,025,230	8,492,503	14,146,333	14,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,449	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434
1-13	74,752,493	23,851,185	7,420,335	10,067,730	16,268,501	4,455,547	6,216,099	12,122,818	30,907,560	201,472,574
1-14	76,907,896	22,485,021	7,206,144	21,105,897	15,885,337	4,170,676	6,166,939	9,206,572	28,149,169	191,574,593
1-15	77,608,852	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,308	16,041,561	4,250,784	6,187,719	14,364,490	31,411,589	201,501,660
1-16	76,679,425	23,971,866	8,112,087	23,050,921	14,143,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	11,658,533	31,111,723	213,735,027
1-17	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
1-18	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
1-19	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103
1-20	80,088,124	26,043,686	7,971,807	21,891,930	15,227,057	4,072,166	6,511,312	15,699,021	31,434,065	208,773,103

Seed	OILSEEDS					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRE				Province
	Se-amum (Til or jinjili)	Rope and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
753	2,991	318,068	...	157	335,909	2,512	36,169	...	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	1910-11
622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	...	37,020	91,927	312	132,859	1911-12
616	10,479	298,416	...	136	321,646	2,850	35,928	...	36,052	98,351	311	134,714	1912-13
484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,686	37,659	...	35,179	101,285	256	136,720	1913-14
767	8,150	304,810	...	136	329,863	2,633	38,106	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1914-15
471	7,185	325,721	...	140	314,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1915-16
563	6,906	278,252	...	...	290,851	1,000	35,151	...	32,290	65,202	3	127,495	1916-17
286	19,124	263,721	...	...	294,131	...	34,509	...	34,691	100,521	...	134,615	1917-18
711	10,118	286,361	...	...	308,193	...	33,290	...	31,917	102,131	...	131,081	1918-19
305	10,673	314,813	...	...	337,491	...	32,210	...	31,960	137,337	...	169,297	1919-20
													<i>N. W. Frontier Province</i>
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	31,600	1910-11
11	5,497	99,447	...	40	101,065	5,847	31,683	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
16	9,467	79,820	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,104	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,926	141,452	...	4103	150,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	828	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,617	3,600	31,710	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,204	3,852	30,930	...	26,291	...	760	27,054	1915-16
14	3,879	163,160	...	594	167,014	5,118	30,186	...	27,832	...	870	28,702	1916-17
18	2,789	137,652	...	41	140,500	4,481	31,333	...	38,233	...	1,456	39,688	1917-18
20	1,071	50,222	...	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,539	...	39,151	...	560	39,714	1918-19
73	3,185	67,215	...	2,491	72,091	4,852	33,787	...	50,657	...	1,207	51,861	1919-20
													<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
74	25,549	207	...	369	26,539	3,309	1,956	...	47,816	...	52	47,898	1910-11
61	1,828	...	...	1,136	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,500	...	80	27,640	1911-12
93	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,013	210	...	49,191	...	131	50,322	1912-13
29	10,864	...	...	482	11,776	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
93	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	...	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
20	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	87	...	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
69	37,361	803	...	2,599	41,135	8,230	68	...	42,758	...	26	42,781	1916-17
05	24,352	682	...	1,451	26,590	3,184	281	...	61,987	...	326	62,313	1917-18
4	3,319	7	...	31	3,361	4,027	608	...	26,318	...	5	26,323	1918-19
98	20,099	220	...	138	20,956	3,493	415	...	45,472	...	61	45,536	1919-20
													<i>Delhi</i>
55	111	5,410	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1910-11
	16	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	...	5,878	...	586	5,964	1914-15
	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
	70	3,608	...	84	3,762	1,581	6,453	...	2,310	...	540	2,880	1916-17
	22	4,014	...	147	4,183	1,095	12,369	...	5,837	...	793	6,630	1917-18
	12	1,931	...	31	1,974	475	8,546	...	5,607	...	103	5,710	1918-19
	40	6,852	...	67	6,965	1,286	5,801	...	4,907	...	528	5,435	1919-20
													<i>Coorg</i>
	312	...	...	48	300	2,217	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
	276	...	...	45	321	2,411	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
	250	18	...	16	284	3,637	...	...	8	...	114	122	1912-13
	236	89	...	14	339	3,505	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
	385	11	...	8	354	3,577	19	...	3	...	155	159	1914-15
	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	33	...	9	...	119	122	1915-16
	84	4	...	2	90	3,451	41	...	1	...	1	5	1916-17
	49	9	...	6	64	3,421	59	...	1	...	5	6	1917-18
	340	29	...	31	400	3,794	136	...	5	...	11	16	1918-19
	278	23	...	50	351	3,789	105	...	35	...	13	48	1919-20
													<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>
31	211	...	...	498	828	...	22	...	548	...	15	561	1910-11
21	321	...	...	612	1,257	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1911-12
34	449	...	...	331	831	...	5	...	563	...	47	610	1912-13
39	275	...	...	234	638	...	7	...	714	...	49	763	1913-14
33	305	...	...	232	660	...	9	...	710	...	66	785	1914-15
40	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	66	...	33	99	1915-16
46	104	...	...	155	455	...	22	...	255	...	38	293	1916-17
41	62	237	...	...	503	...	77	...	378	...	28	460	1917-18
41	158	300	...	...	658	...	60	...	220	...	30	256	1918-19
3	206	132	...	...	111	...	5	...	1,100	...	32	1,132	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
2	1,211,429	3,595,716	(a)	3,911,623	14,531,290	1,380,781	2,209,217	310,924	14,147,690	2,828,609	769,594	18,045,058	1910-11
2	1,174,341	4,233,598		4,333,701	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619	14,668,189	3,030,827	688,608	18,347,881	1911-12
7	1,161,015	4,556,300	393,452	3,997,916	14,935,780	1,390,237	2,540,522	165,563	14,138,197	3,323,951	805,911	18,208,350	1912-13
1	4,278,855	1,083,185	463,536	3,563,700	14,068,027	1,287,843	2,541,552	103,821	15,511,363	3,135,685	915,383	19,895,331	1913-14
2	4,478,128	1,144,974	2,377,210	1,809,417	15,338,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	155,576	15,231,787	3,308,715	970,142	19,606,617	1914-15

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

134

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1910-11 . . . . .	..	3,200	..	..	92,388	285,169	.	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1910-11 . . . . .	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,509	152,700	1,500	...	600	300,200
1911-12 . . . . .	1,000	..	...	...	140,400	306,800	1,500	900	..	457,100
1912-13 . . . . .	1,000	..	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	..	477,000
1913-14 . . . . .	1,200	..	..	..	155,900	319,100	2,200	900	500	478,700
1914-15 . . . . .	1,800	..	..	..	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	480,000
1915-16 . . . . .	1,600	..	...	..	161,900	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
1916-17 . . . . .	2,000	..	...	..	166,800	311,900	2,500	900	500	481,000
1917-18 . . . . .	7,000	..	..	...	167,700	292,100	2,500	1,000	600	461,900
1918-19 . . . . .	10,100	..	..	..	169,100	315,000	2,500	1,000	500	500,000
1919-20 . . . . .	11,700	..	..	..	173,200	312,500	2,500	900	600	520,600
<i>Madras</i>										
1910-11 . . . . .	82,512	2,571	..	49,097	10,737	221,677	2,173	259	37,810	328,017
1911-12 . . . . .	90,321	4,434	..	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,198	662	15,125	312,712
1912-13 . . . . .	66,552	2,678	..	49,297	21,880	205,500	2,171	221	46,950	325,400
1913-14 . . . . .	55,246	3,157	..	43,523	26,822	207,810	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15 . . . . .	51,683	2,771	..	41,087	27,000	227,182	2,165	588	57,119	338,789
1915-16 . . . . .	221,071	1,932	..	15,411	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,473	413,474
1916-17 . . . . .	159,066	1,393	..	47,751	25,707	207,741	1,126	300	116,876	430,005
1917-18 . . . . .	921,345	3,761	..	32,686	23,367	207,570	2,373	607	131,136	425,838
1918-19 . . . . .	114,437	1,671	..	55,846	10,389	237,609	2,710	763	131,071	469,607
1919-20 . . . . .	101,300	1,626	...	53,893	41,598	225,222	2,787	221	136,494	466,215
<i>Bombay</i>										
1910-11 . . . . .	81	717	..	76	11	91,880	..	420	1	92,399
1911-12 . . . . .	34	293	..	72	14	68,236	..	570	..	68,442
1912-13 . . . . .	25	(a) 805,521	..	51	14	71,042	..	478	(a) 24,468	96,053
1913-14 . . . . .	29	103,144	..	51	24	89,101	..	537	21,578	114,551
1914-15 . . . . .	59	438,032	..	52	21	88,467	..	150	27,748	111,439
1915-16 . . . . .	111	406,798	..	57	17	91,513	..	259	27,563	119,403
1916-17 . . . . .	347	406,187	..	50	20	95,077	..	319	28,018	123,514
1917-18 . . . . .	551	592,009	..	49	20	102,123	..	390	26,216	129,100
1918-19 . . . . .	215	355,769	..	49	22	41,828	..	413	27,023	69,720
1919-20 . . . . .	36	467,475	..	96	112	100,109	..	375	25,561	126,263
<i>Sind</i>										
1910-11 . . . . .	6,371	440	..	..	..	9,899	..	102	...	10,101
1911-12 . . . . .	5,211	516	...	...	...	9,766	..	163	36	9,955
1912-13 . . . . .	3,271	568	..	..	..	7,456	..	96	1	7,558
1913-14 . . . . .	2,446	642	..	..	..	8,401	..	91	35	8,533
1914-15 . . . . .	1,843	691	..	..	..	9,915	..	101	56	10,102
1915-16 . . . . .	1,613	723	..	..	..	10,990	..	105	38	11,153
1916-17 . . . . .	3,122	705	...	...	...	7,926	..	91	4	8,021
1917-18 . . . . .	3,342	613	..	..	...	7,898	..	110	5	8,013
1918-19 . . . . .	1,650	607	...	...	...	6,213	..	107	1	6,351
1919-20 . . . . .	1,157	590	..	..	..	6,451	...	...	112	6,560
<i>Agra</i>										
1910-11 . . . . .	23,821	749	147,110	...	8,108	79,627	..	...	..	231,875
1911-12 . . . . .	23,881	3,042	103,862	..	7,893	75,778	..	...	...	187,555
1912-13 . . . . .	23,930	1,186	100,014	...	7,998	68,135	..	...	...	176,177
1913-14 . . . . .	19,301	246	92,430	..	7,859	60,797	...	..	1,203	162,389
1914-15 . . . . .	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,051	83,159	..	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16 . . . . .	40,132	954	90,705	..	7,647	68,648	..	...	1,870	169,870
1916-17 . . . . .	150,175	964	115,325	..	8,018	83,722	...	..	3,092	210,667
1917-18 . . . . .	176,450	1,053	115,781	..	8,253	66,855	..	..	1,835	191,705
1918-19 . . . . .	41,910	882	90,898	..	8,058	61,191	..	1	678	167,029
1919-20 . . . . .	42,762	432	82,822	..	7,615	68,681	..	12	1,462	160,793

Column 28 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates, and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloe, arca nut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borago, bugoda brinjal or nela mullala dhatura, purple fl. -bana, figul, kclump or vempul, camra, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Eastern Bengal</i>
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
							<i>Bengal</i>
68,800	921,000	693,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,492,400	36,668,500	1910-11
98,100	941,200	472,700	439,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,400	450,500	350,700	30,198,300	4,648,400	25,554,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
125,500	786,400	321,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,600	320,700	276,800	24,044,900	4,580,700	24,464,200	1915-16
112,000	657,800	357,900	199,800	29,217,800	4,552,800	24,665,000	1916-17
112,700	616,400	352,400	199,000	28,911,300	4,480,600	24,430,700	1917-18
116,900	585,000	360,300	181,000	28,989,100	4,629,700	24,359,400	1918-19
114,400	606,100	315,600	166,100	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,469,800	1919-20
							<i>Madras</i>
286,381	1,161,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	188,332	37,390,138	4,311,724	33,078,414	1911-12
287,217	1,161,356	...	141,528	39,110,974	4,513,971	34,605,003	1912-13
226,605	1,195,846	...	149,001	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,401	1,200,227	...	173,172	30,054,544	4,398,756	31,691,789	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	126,812	39,201,011	4,755,218	34,445,793	1915-16
347,161	1,148,339	10,040	161,232	39,052,377	4,734,400	34,317,977	1916-17
266,831	1,157,479	21,992	152,853	38,821,332	4,755,272	34,066,060	1917-18
326,418	1,116,119	27,228	140,348	36,016,500	4,277,290	31,739,210	1918-19
313,338	1,113,685	33,694	153,770	(c) 38,200,904	6,135,327	32,065,577	1919-20
							<i>Bombay</i>
21,155	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,598	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,315	693,218	22,806,097	1911-12
100,295	(a) 580,312	1,215	2,070	26,138,281	954,018	25,184,263	1912-13
88,181	596,094	1,379	2,172	26,115,476	730,519	25,384,957	1913-14
112,691	620,711	1,980	2,211	26,163,301	752,145	25,411,156	1914-15
(c) 1,616,498	601,017	3,288	1,677	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
1,712,837	672,566	5,134	4,730	28,298,062	838,815	27,459,247	1916-17
1,744,008	498,057	3,649	8,386	28,139,720	839,451	27,300,269	1917-18
1,753,240	408,220	1,812	6,911	31,098,163	608,568	30,489,595	1918-19
1,887,516	571,210	2,693	1,785	27,718,894	871,674	26,847,220	1919-20
							<i>Sind</i>
8,108	42,880	204	43,641	4,513,036	400,808	4,112,228	1910-11
9,166	42,651	81	19,616	3,263,325	322,887	2,940,438	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
15,266	40,423	61	63,212	4,640,051	324,580	4,315,471	1913-14
16,117	41,919	80	70,423	4,924,744	4,928,55	4,506,259	1914-15
9,693	44,212	80	37,398	3,600,923	352,128	3,248,795	1915-16
87,569	51,166	171	80,895	5,029,210	107,126	4,922,084	1916-17
68,177	44,781	110	16,007	4,815,183	267,299	4,547,884	1917-18
13,439	48,321	26	40,816	2,911,314	321,191	2,590,123	1918-19
84,245	41,561	85	26,974	4,413,200	344,022	4,069,178	1919-20
							<i>Agra</i>
975,780	219,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,210	26,918,299	1910-11
932,459	267,105	100,469	51,110	32,780,757	6,370,139	26,410,618	1911-12
900,055	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,812,902	5,628,674	27,184,228	1912-13
1,037,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 30,965	(a) 8,178	36,721,723	4,401,241	32,320,482	1913-14
1,107,182	346,708	22,814	7,848	32,575,013	5,607,759	26,967,254	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,890,913	5,938,317	26,952,596	1915-16
1,025,915	370,214	92,916	8,380	(b) 34,183,195	6,788,830	27,394,365	1916-17
1,046,902	321,846	63,750	8,689	(b) 34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984	1917-18
913,417	318,420	70,300	6,722	(d) 26,930,061	3,069,186	23,860,875	1918-19
998,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	(f) 31,061,910	5,211,019	25,850,891	1919-20

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Cassia or locust-tree, fodder cholan, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Aguasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, aitchoke, azam, beans, brinjal, bilimbi, bamb, banyan, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chichory, citron, coconut, onion, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephant foot, fig, gajal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grapes, guava, guineberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, lenda, lankhol, lamranga, karola, kavali, karathu, kooka, lettuce, mango, man-gosteen, mankachu, marjans, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, ho plum, pomogranate, pomeio, ponnaganlikura, potato, puliyana, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, ramlalu, sapodilla, sebastian, sorrell, water celtrop, spinach, strawberry, mamila tamarind, tomato, turnip, udhhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirmi, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (nip fruticans), dhaincha (sebania aculeata), flowers.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

136

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	..	..	12,238	..	..	..	150,889
1911-12	5,321	..	111,217	..	..	17,657	..	..	..	128,874
1912-13	4,591	210	91,625	..	..	13,574	..	..	..	108,079
1913-14	4,931	..	75,462	..	..	14,611	..	..	1,387	91,460
1914-15	632	38	81,579	..	..	17,621	..	..	1,214	100,114
1915-16	2,816	21	88,630	..	..	16,102	..	..	1,169	106,592
1916-17	8,116	175	90,098	..	..	15,047	..	..	1,112	115,247
1917-18	10,932	37	103,102	..	..	18,210	..	..	1,121	122,882
1918-19	7,152	123	91,142	..	..	13,583	..	11	1,173	105,999
1919-20	6,076	129	83,281	..	..	11,102	..	8	1,531	95,013
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,101	7,100	2,600	..	2,200	116,700	..	..	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	..	..	2,200	106,100	..	..	..	103,600
1913-14	63,100	9,700	..	..	2,200	115,500	..	..	..	118,000
1914-15	38,600	9,200	..	..	2,200	106,600	..	..	..	107,500
1915-16	60,800	9,200	..	..	2,200	118,000	..	..	..	120,000
1916-17	80,600	9,200	..	..	2,200	118,100	..	..	300	121,800
1917-18	56,700	9,500	..	..	2,200	114,700	..	..	500	121,100
1918-19	61,500	7,600	..	..	2,200	140,500	..	..	..	142,700
1919-20	67,100	7,100	..	..	2,100	120,700	..	..	..	122,400
<i>Punjab</i>										
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,300	..	9,956	61,052	..	20	775	77,211
1911-12	34,233	1,930	2,292	..	9,937	76,130	..	7	1,022	80,055
1912-13	35,009	2,027	2,646	..	9,871	17,451	..	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,181	2,421	..	9,578	49,125	..	6	824	62,556
1914-15	27,143	4,012	1,871	..	9,510	63,887	..	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	31,423	3,982	2,195	..	9,539	66,802	..	8	709	68,438
1916-17	60,366	4,188	2,286	..	9,574	67,621	..	5	1,751	61,637
1917-18	90,837	4,019	1,520	..	9,799	62,017	..	5	1,029	74,170
1918-19	16,713	3,762	1,700	..	9,616	70,113	..	4	1,111	82,504
1919-20	22,010	5,013	1,600	..	9,709	53,617	..	4	1,510	66,590
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1910-11	312	..	200	46	1,506	36,766	..	..	22	39,860
1911-12	49	55	200	60	1,730	29,670	..	6	4	31,076
1912-13	133	1	200	60	1,722	29,870	..	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	133	21	200	70	1,771	34,003	..	36	1,086	37,163
1914-15	343	..	200	75	1,785	32,539	..	36	2,708	37,348
1915-16	353	..	200	76	1,124	26,120	..	36	1,071	28,827
1916-17	263	..	200	75	2,209	27,671	..	36	1,011	31,270
1917-18	371	..	200	82	2,275	27,078	..	36	917	30,588
1918-19	360	40	16,993	87	51,891	39,629	..	36	1,033	109,168
1919-20	809	42	16,993	87	50,625	30,232	..	36	978	104,951
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1910-11	5	..	..	..	..	60,209	..	..	..	60,209
1911-12	3	..	..	3	..	59,228	..	..	..	59,231
1912-13	1	..	..	4	..	58,168	..	..	36,106	91,658
1913-14	..	..	..	1	..	61,208	..	..	18,950	100,227
1914-15	..	..	..	4	..	56,522	..	..	39,226	95,751
1915-16	..	..	..	1	..	53,823	..	..	37,298	91,906
1916-17	..	..	..	3	..	56,699	..	..	38,157	91,859
1917-18	..	..	..	3	..	62,116	..	..	88,106	100,521
1918-19	..	1	..	..	1	70,118	..	..	38,828	105,947
1919-20	1	..	..	..	20	65,817	..	..	36,560	122,108
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1910-11	9	36	..	..	..	17,616	..	208	..	17,951
1911-12	16	31	..	..	..	17,038	..	102	..	18,080
1912-13	18	72	..	..	..	13,216	..	260	..	13,476
1913-14	31	20	..	..	..	12,061	..	246	..	12,307
1914-15	14	47	..	..	..	16,936	..	102	..	17,127
1915-16	48	67	..	..	..	17,442	..	105	..	17,547
1916-17	51	10	..	..	..	16,514	..	100	..	16,614
1917-18	27	30	..	..	..	18,455	..	168	..	18,613
1918-19	17	153	..	..	..	8,869	..	203	..	9,072
1919-20	12	51	..	..	..	12,151	..	181	..	12,338
<i>Berar</i>										
1910-11	15	1	..	..	..	12,701	..	..	..	12,701
1911-12	13	712	..	..	..	8,180	..	..	..	8,480
1912-13	1	27	..	..	..	11,153	..	..	77	11,680
1913-14	8	2	..	..	..	11,146	..	..	..	11,146
1914-15	4	..	..	..	..	13,318	..	..	..	13,318
1915-16	21	..	..	..	..	11,414	..	..	..	11,414
1916-17	32	..	..	..	..	10,801	..	..	..	10,801
1917-18	16	3	..	..	..	12,489	..	..	..	12,489
1918-19	1	11	..	..	..	4,121	..	..	..	4,121
1919-20	2	21	..	..	..	10,572	..	..	..	10,572

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 134).

# AREA UNDER CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pudh</i>
111,833	95,015	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,756	9,331,767	1910-11
117,416	94,313	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1911-12
144,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,116,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1912-13
111,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 1,842	374	10,751,453	1,844,912	8,866,541	1913-14
161,883	143,840	2,022	103	11,947,505	2,637,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16
161,578	154,309	2,202	585	12,413,934	3,054,820	9,360,114	1916-17
177,328	181,696	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261	1917-18
119,599	115,942	1,716	173	10,390,209	1,618,289	8,771,920	1918-19
167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947	1919-20
							<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	1910-11
23,100	766,300	190,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1911-12
22,300	793,800	511,300	338,500	31,861,900	5,917,100	25,944,800	1912-13
39,300	916,800	475,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,600	26,027,200	1913-14
38,500	835,400	558,700	230,800	31,748,800	5,800,400	25,948,400	1914-15
39,600	732,100	501,600	282,300	31,762,300	5,871,900	25,890,400	1915-16
35,000	727,100	636,600	190,200	31,976,000	6,173,600	25,802,400	1916-17
34,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,053,300	5,876,900	23,176,400	1917-18
33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,014,000	6,298,000	24,716,000	1918-19
							1919-20
2,921,251	141,868	347,289	17,682	28,597,401	3,780,290	24,808,111	1910-11
2,896,146	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,142	4,051,399	22,256,743	1911-12
3,050,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1912-13
3,713,344	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1913-14
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,541	26,653,341	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	10,580	11,274	25,003,777	3,555,088	21,448,689	1915-16
4,056,279	247,876	89,170	11,562	31,704,168	4,765,420	26,938,748	1916-17
4,011,613	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809	1917-18
3,080,560	279,510	62,127	10,611	21,853,428	2,846,558	19,006,870	1918-19
3,772,712	216,032	51,085	22,890	20,111,685	3,471,831	16,639,854	1919-20
							<i>Upper Burma</i>
82,530	32,219	30,878	4,158	5,250,446	515,079	4,705,367	1910-11
48,516	34,350	38,764	4,413	5,017,106	397,037	4,620,069	1911-12
34,500	(a) 519,638	...	3,625	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1912-13
41,550	567,602	...	5,250	5,599,896	431,984	5,167,912	1913-14
52,102	611,970	...	5,243	5,638,076	516,791	5,121,285	1914-15
41,900	638,037	2,307	1,872	5,521,208	515,314	4,975,894	1915-16
81,418	679,701	1,534	4,468	5,813,436	590,425	5,223,011	1916-17
130,553	805,800	688	1,457	5,889,615	543,291	5,346,324	1917-18
235,893	923,013	4,790	6,128	6,110,328	501,839	5,608,489	1918-19
220,848	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,191,911	496,109	5,695,802	1919-20
							<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,503	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,871	8,713	8,604,158	1910-11
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,918	6,031	8,719,887	1911-12
1,706	446,207	...	136,400	9,039,538	5,273	9,034,265	1912-13
1,901	450,973	...	184,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1913-14
1,937	461,669	...	143,023	9,280,160	39,411	9,240,749	1914-15
2,608	454,440	14,170	141,570	9,297,614	27,731	9,269,883	1915-16
3,233	469,856	8,316	147,207	9,352,326	35,628	9,316,698	1916-17
3,085	466,968	6,329	156,541	9,540,798	52,270	9,488,528	1917-18
3,840	491,013	4,904	162,032	9,460,193	78,439	9,381,754	1918-19
3,746	502,836	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	88,661	9,485,688	1919-20
							<i>Central Provinces</i>
352,769	87,101	3,743	492	19,793,810	2,017,930	17,745,880	1910-11
354,742	86,319	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1911-12
369,174	87,358	2,901	631	19,434,783	1,750,061	17,684,722	1912-13
361,475	93,090	1,934	890	18,801,808	1,811,317	17,000,491	1913-14
419,822	98,043	2,050	568	20,219,877	2,128,609	18,091,268	1914-15
415,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,710,528	2,426,232	18,284,296	1915-16
463,635	91,576	1,951	795	20,902,658	2,531,313	18,371,345	1916-17
465,117	93,330	1,781	488	19,897,002	2,486,353	17,410,649	1917-18
454,410	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,531	16,669,453	1918-19
495,883	97,398	2,142	366	19,121,716	2,198,667	16,923,049	1919-20
							<i>Rear</i>
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1910-11
160	13,047	5,608	211	7,083,777	12,308	7,071,469	1911-12
712	11,413	2,230	348	6,952,079	13,119	6,938,960	1912-13
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1913-14
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,015,455	26,618	7,000,837	1914-15
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,005,783	35,832	7,029,615	1915-16
163	14,314	1,714	450	6,918,693	31,713	6,915,980	1916-17
202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,949	6,823,626	1917-18
403	14,399	797	172	6,602,269	9,889	6,592,380	1918-19
392	16,018	990	274	6,770,490	32,012	6,738,478	1919-20

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 136).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Note.—The total in column 41 is ...

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

110

Table IV.—*continued*

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1918-19 . . .	811,200	2,000	2,900	.	.	.	1,000	3,700	23,000	845,700
1919-20 . . .	857,700	2,000	3,800	.	.	.	1,200	3,000	35,000	903,700
<i>Bankura</i>										
1918-19 . . .	525,700	3,600	300	..	700	800	3,200	1,500	1,300	540,500
1919-20 . . .	531,500	3,600	500	..	700	200	4,000	3,000	5,500	549,700
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1918-19 . . .	734,600	4,100	200	.	...	.	1,300	5,000	3,200	749,000
1919-20 . . .	734,600	4,100	200	..	...	.	1,000	7,000	4,700	752,600
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,751,700	1,200	100	.	1,800	2,700	1,300	3,000	14,600	1,808,200
1919-20 . . .	1,703,400	1,000	100	..	500	.	5,000	1,000	51,600	1,824,200
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1918-19 . . .	291,600	1,700	1,100	.	...	.	100	1,200	3,800	299,500
1919-20 . . .	278,600	1,700	1,200	.	...	..	100	1,100	1,700	287,000
<i>Howrah</i>										
1918-19 . . .	125,500	.	.	...	.	..	100	100	6,500	132,500
1919-20 . . .	131,400	.	.	...	.	..	100	100	5,500	137,200
<i>21 Parganas</i>										
1918-19 . . .	956,400	.	.	..	.	...	100	100	21,500	978,100
1919-20 . . .	898,000	.	.	...	..	.	100	100	25,000	924,100
<i>Khulna</i>										
1918-19 . . .	769,700	.	...	.	.	.	.	100	7,500	777,600
1919-20 . . .	737,500	.	...	.	.	.	.	100	6,500	744,500
<i>Nadia</i>										
1918-19 . . .	590,200	9,400	2,200	.	.	.	..	12,300	12,700	626,800
1919-20 . . .	588,500	11,700	2,200	.	.	300	100	14,800	41,600	624,500
<i>Jessore</i>										
1918-19 . . .	628,700	1,100	1,300	.	.	.	.	9,000	60,600	700,700
1919-20 . . .	501,100	900	1,400	.	.	.	.	7,700	107,300	618,700
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	506,500	23,500	10,500	100	300	300	1,000	21,500	53,500	631,500
1919-20 . . .	511,200	24,400	11,300	.	200	500	1,200	35,600	54,300	639,700
<i>Malda</i>										
1918-19 . . .	503,000	35,000	28,000	1,300	1,200	1,200	10,000	5,000	30,000	610,100
1919-20 . . .	567,600	35,000	25,200	1,300	1,200	1,300	10,000	8,700	20,000	704,800
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,173,500	1,300	1,200	1,700	300	200	900	1,000	5,000	1,187,000
1919-20 . . .	1,128,800	1,200	1,200	1,800	200	100	900	1,100	7,500	1,142,700
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1918-19 . . .	980,000	6,500	7,000	200	.	200	1,300	13,700	110,700	1,091,600
1919-20 . . .	874,300	6,900	7,000	200	.	200	1,300	13,500	113,100	1,011,000
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	981,100	3,100	300	300	.	.	100	800	60,400	1,049,400
1919-20 . . .	891,000	3,100	200	300	.	.	100	900	49,100	945,200
<i>Roga</i>										
1918-19 . . .	503,100	.	100	100	.	.	3,000	3,000	21,000	530,100
1919-20 . . .	572,100	200	100	100	.	..	2,000	3,000	21,000	599,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

142

Table IV—continued

No 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Pabna</b>										
1918-19	707,500	12,000	16,000	..	..	..	100	20,000	122,500	878,000
1919-20	539,100	10,000	13,000	..	..	..	..	3,500	110,000	696,000
<b>Jalpaiguri</b>										
1918-19	660,800	500	500	..	..	200	2,700	..	3,100	667,500
1919-20	526,100	600	800	..	..	200	3,000	..	3,600	534,500
<b>Darjeeling</b>										
1918-19	30,300	2,500	800	..	..	3,600	18,700	..	4,100	59,900
1919-20	29,000	2,500	800	..	..	3,600	48,700	..	4,800	89,400
<b>Dacca</b>										
1918-19	971,000	3,000	8,100	..	..	..	..	900	14,700	1,057,000
1919-20	977,200	3,100	8,100	..	..	..	..	900	73,700	1,084,000
<b>Faridpur</b>										
1918-19	989,700	2,700	12,100	..	..	..	..	3,600	10,000	1,109,700
1919-20	982,100	2,700	12,100	..	..	..	..	3,600	27,000	1,028,500
<b>Backerganj</b>										
1918-19	1,395,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61,500	1,457,000
1919-20	1,618,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61,700	1,711,200
<b>Maimensingh</b>										
1918-19	1,565,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
1919-20	1,565,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,800	197,000	1,764,600
<b>Tippera</b>										
1918-19	1,123,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	9,800	1,133,400
1919-20	1,137,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	9,200	1,146,700
<b>Noakhali</b>										
1918-19	812,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	11,100	823,700
1919-20	812,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	10,100	822,700
<b>Chittagong</b>										
1918-19	636,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	3,700	640,400
1919-20	621,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	3,700	625,400
<b>Chittagong Hill Tracts</b>										
1918-19	231,600	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,800	5,000	238,400
1919-20	238,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,400	6,500	245,900
<b>Total</b>										
1918-19	21,332,100	111,500	91,500	3,700	3,700	3,000	9,100	85,100	155,700	22,715,300
1919-20	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	3,700	3,700	2,800	7,100	83,000	147,300	22,276,300

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
13	13	11	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Pabna</i>													
8,500	31,900	111,500			151,000	5,500	9,700	300		105,100	29,000	134,100	1918-19
10,800	24,100	72,900		300	108,100	3,700	4,600	900		101,000	30,800	131,800	1919-20
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>													
...	500	51,100		200	51,600	4,100	4,000	...		43,900	400	46,300	1918-19
...		13,300		200	13,000	4,200	3,700	...	...	19,300	100	49,700	1919-20
<i>Darjeeling</i>													
...	...	2,800	...	200	3,000	500	100		...	2,000		2,000	1918-19
...	...	2,800	...	300	3,100	500	200		...	2,200		2,200	1919-20
<i>Dacca</i>													
4,800	26,000	74,900			105,500	1,000	23,000	2,100		292,500	800	293,100	1918-19
1,400	21,400	38,700		1,700	113,200	3,300	23,700	1,800	...	283,500	600	284,100	1919-20
<i>Faridpur</i>													
8,100	11,100	25,700	...	1,100	11,300	28,100	7,400	2,500	...	218,100	800	218,900	1918-19
6,000	11,600	21,300		1,100	13,000	28,200	7,100	2,500	...	258,400	1,500	259,900	1919-20
<i>Buckerganj</i>													
4,400	1,000	1,500		100	10,800	19,700	20,000	1,200	100	50,200	...	50,300	1918-19
1,100	3,500	3,300	...	100	12,500	19,700	22,000	1,200	...	50,600	...	50,600	1919-20
<i>Musmeningh</i>													
13,800	81,200	172,300		300	570,800	14,600	10,300	...	{ ...	577,900	...	577,900	1918-19
									{ ...	628,900	...	628,900	1919-20
<i>Tippara</i>													
1,300	10,900	28,300	...	600	42,100	18,400	6,100	600	...	227,500	100	227,600	1918-19
1,200	10,800	26,100	...	500	41,100	19,100	6,000	700	...	266,800	200	266,800	1919-20
<i>Noakhali</i>													
6,000	800	600	...	900	8,300	21,000	800	400		37,500	...	37,500	1918-19
7,100	300	600	...	900	3,900	30,000	800	400	800	54,500	...	55,100	1919-20
<i>Chittagong</i>													
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,400	200	...	200	1,900	2,100	1918-19
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	6,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1919-20
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>													
...	10,500	12,000			23,500	1,200	1,000		51,000	...	1,600	52,600	1918-19
	10,600	12,100	...	...	22,700	1,200	1,000	...	46,600	...	1,500	47,500	1919-20
<i>Total</i>													
114,100	218,800	1,125,400	...	35,000	1,523,100	152,900	218,300	47,200	55,100	2,319,200	44,500	2,319,100	1918-19
137,000	209,900	1,100,000		28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	50,300	50,100	2,468,900	48,800	2,567,800	1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND DYEING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								Total	1918-19 27	1919-20 28
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others				
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<b>Bardhaman</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	200	200	200	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	500	..	..	..	500	500	500	
<b>Bankura</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	300	300	300	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	500	..	..	..	500	500	500	
<b>Barbham</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>Medinipur</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	5,000	..	..	..	5,000	5,000	5,000	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	1,000	1,000	1,000	
<b>Hooghly</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,300	..	..	..	3,300	3,300	3,300	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,500	..	..	..	3,500	3,500	3,500	
<b>Howrah</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	100	300	300	300	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	100	200	200	200	
<b>24-Paraganas</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	1,300	1,300	1,300	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	..	1,300	1,300	1,300	
<b>Khulna</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,000	..	..	..	3,000	3,000	3,000	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,500	..	..	..	3,500	3,500	3,500	
<b>Nadia</b>													
1918-19 . . .	5,000	..	..	..	..	3,700	..	..	..	3,700	3,700	3,700	
1919-20 . . .	7,800	..	..	..	..	3,900	..	..	..	3,900	3,900	3,900	
<b>Jessore</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	10,500	..	..	..	10,500	10,500	10,500	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	9,500	..	..	..	9,500	9,500	9,500	
<b>Murshidabad</b>													
1918-19 . . .	5,100	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	..	..	1,100	1,100	1,100	
1919-20 . . .	3,600	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	..	100	1,400	1,400	1,400	
<b>Mulda</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	6,000	..	..	..	6,000	6,000	6,000	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	6,000	..	..	..	6,000	6,000	6,000	
<b>Dinajpur</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	..	..	..	10,000	10,000	10,000	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	11,500	..	..	..	11,500	11,500	11,500	
<b>Rajshahi</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,100	..	1,000	..	4,100	4,100	4,100	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,100	..	900	..	4,000	4,000	4,000	
<b>Rangpur</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	158,100	..	..	..	158,100	158,100	158,100	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	162,100	..	..	..	162,100	162,100	162,100	
<b>Bogra</b>													
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	1,200	1,200	1,200	
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	1,200	1,200	1,200	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 143)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
100 100	1,800 5,000	25,500 27,000	2,800 2,500	929,100 934,700	220,000 220,000	708,100 768,700	<i>Bardhaman</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	5,400 5,500	5,200 5,400	1,800 10,800	551,100 593,000	21,400 30,000	562,700 603,000	<i>Bankura</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	22,000 25,000	500 1,000	1,200 3,800	789,800 797,900	15,400 16,000	774,600 782,200	<i>Birbhum</i> 1918-19 1919-20
2,500 1,800	7,800 17,000	21,300 10,800	15,400 1,800	1,530,100 1,911,200	71,400 72,600	1,856,700 1,838,600	<i>Midnapur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
100 100	0,300 5,700	9,700 9,100	1,800 1,700	317,000 327,000	17,400 12,700	300,000 314,300	<i>Hooagily</i> 1918-19 1919-20
100 500	9,800 9,500	1,100 1,200	...	152,100 103,400	30,000 30,000	122,100 138,400	<i>Hooagily</i> 1918-19 1919-20
200 200	12,100 10,100	7,400 7,400	1,000 1,000	1,054,200 1,010,200	152,200 153,500	902,000 856,700	<i>24-Parganas</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	10,200 29,300	1,000 2,000	100 200	874,000 934,100	132,100 125,000	741,600 709,100	<i>Khulna</i> 1918-19 1919-20
5,500 1,700	6,700 7,100	4,200 1,600	20,700 10,300	852,100 873,100	226,400 241,300	625,700 630,700	<i>Nadia</i> 1918-19 1919-20
700 2,100	13,500 11,500	11,000 9,200	2,000 1,300	1,031,800 1,009,600	10,500 13,300	991,300 1,020,300	<i>Jessore</i> 1918-19 1919-20
2,200 2,100	1,400 5,100	5,800 5,200	10,100 8,900	709,300 728,100	175,500 185,000	533,500 543,000	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1918-19 1919-20
1,100 2,000	10,500 32,500	25,100 28,500	10,800 10,800	706,900 651,200	80,000 89,100	626,900 762,200	<i>Maidia</i> 1918-19 1919-20
500 100	19,400 18,700	1,100 2,100	1,400 1,400	1,302,100 1,327,600	10,000 10,000	1,352,100 1,317,600	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
8,000 8,000	6,700 6,100	5,000 5,000	1,000 1,900	1,280,500 1,202,100	312,500 161,400	914,000 1,050,700	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	1,400 24,500	500 800	20,000 20,200	1,603,000 1,600,400	100,000 100,000	1,403,000 1,400,400	<i>Rangpur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
100 100	3,200 3,300	10,400 10,100	100 100	891,900 708,100	214,700 215,400	457,200 492,700	<i>Dogra</i> 1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

146

Table IV—continued

No. 38--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DRUGS AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	..	..	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1918-19	..	...	...	..	108,200	81,700	...	..	400	193,300
1919-20	..	..	..	..	109,000	89,700	..	..	400	199,100
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1918-19	...	...	..	...	55,100	...	3,500	...	...	58,600
1919-20	..	..	...	..	58,600	300	2,500	...	..	61,400
<i>Dacca</i>										
1918-19	..	...	...	...	..	11,000	..	...	..	11,000
1919-20	...	..	...	..	..	11,500	..	..	...	11,500
<i>Raipur</i>										
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	1,100	..	...	...	1,100
1919-20	...	...	..	..	..	5,500	...	...	...	5,500
<i>Buckerganj</i>										
1918-19	...	...	...	...	..	200	...	...	...	200
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1918-19	..	...	..	..	...	12,700	..	..	..	12,700
1919-20	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Tippera</i>										
1918-19	..	..	...	...	...	2,000	..	...	...	2,000
1919-20	..	..	...	...	...	2,000	..	...	...	2,000
<i>Noulhal</i>										
1918-19	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..
1919-20	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1918-19	..	...	...	..	5,400	2,600	...	...	...	8,000
1919-20	..	...	..	...	5,300	2,600	..	..	...	7,900
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1918-19	..	...	..	...	100	3,100	...	..	...	3,200
1919-20	..	..	..	...	100	3,200	...	..	...	3,300
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	10,100	..	..	..	169,100	335,100	2,500	1,000	300	509,000
1919-20	11,700	..	..	..	173,200	342,500	2,800	900	600	529,000

See explanation given in the footnote (page 110)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500 700	2,000 7,200	30,000 14,900	9,500 8,100	1,234,200 932,200	395,900 113,900	838,300 838,300	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
8,000 8,000	22,200 21,600	17,100 17,600	22,600 22,600	1,056,600 920,700	139,600 134,700	917,000 786,600	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
100 100	1,100 900	6,100 8,000	2,000 1,800	163,400 160,000	10,200 10,200	153,200 158,800	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Dacca</i>
1,800 1,800	31,700 31,800	31,000 31,000	8,300 6,000	1,567,300 1,572,200	281,200 277,200	1,286,100 1,295,000	1919-19 1919-20
							<i>Faridpur</i>
300 100	61,300 58,100	4,700 5,000	100 100	1,481,700 1,508,000	201,800 108,600	1,279,900 1,309,400	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Buckerganj</i>
...	168,500 169,000	1,200 1,200	1,500 1,500	1,930,300 1,995,500	219,000 284,900	1,681,200 1,710,800	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Maimonsingh</i>
64,000 64,000	18,900 18,900	94,900 94,900	22,200 22,200	3,160,700 3,201,700	713,700 713,700	2,407,000 2,458,000	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Tippera</i>
12,000 10,900	11,800 11,000	14,900 14,900	6,200 5,500	1,475,800 1,525,700	408,000 459,300	1,067,600 1,066,400	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Noakhala</i>
2,000 2,000	75,400 63,000	10,000 8,000	100 100	1,015,500 1,011,300	375,700 271,400	739,800 739,900	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Chittagong</i>
1,100 4,100	5,900 5,900	1,000 1,600	8,100 8,100	688,400 674,000	59,300 59,400	629,100 614,600	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	3,000 3,500	6,500 7,000	...	318,100 332,100	...	318,400 332,100	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
116,900 114,400	555,900 606,400	380,300 345,600	184,000 165,400	28,980,100 28,800,300	4,629,700 1,330,600	24,350,400 24,469,800	1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

115

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Ganjam</b>										
1918-19 . . .	1,153,910	361		23,065	27,126	215,960	17,791	3,196	261,302	1,767,347
1919-20 . . .	1,206,127	315	...	28,601	26,394	255,811	18,550	161	277,631	1,812,860
<b>Vizagapatam</b>										
1918-19 . . .	1,019,750	661		93,683	214,681	370,126	5,657	3,729	310,831	2,120,321
1919-20 . . .	1,089,383	2,129		89,834	201,211	369,126	15,488	2,115	385,595	2,154,249
<b>Godavari</b>										
1918-19 . . .	576,192	64		101,674	38,727	34,506	2,823	6,025	116,877	901,888
1919-20 . . .	606,784	84		96,677	39,622	39,113	3,060	5,123	162,011	943,077
<b>Krishna</b>										
1918-19 . . .	1,115,809	17		337,492	11,719	21,097	15,864	8,012	141,415	1,717,155
1919-20 . . .	1,201,275	13		368,315	59,058	23,513	19,808	11,200	158,088	1,841,968
<b>Guntur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	394,169	1,123		362,106	232,567	25,335	35,456	20,151	520,980	1,591,916
1919-20 . . .	350,102	613		109,813	219,165	35,503	16,167	22,220	375,695	1,659,958
<b>Nellore</b>										
1918-19 . . .	416,043			432,330	94,349	76,787	1	1,113	313,891	1,234,064
1919-20 . . .	472,991			390,739	108,489	88,459		845	236,736	1,296,259
<b>Karnul</b>										
1918-19 . . .	73,645	1,628		671,558	60,747	30,618	227	20,973	558,650	1,431,086
1919-20 . . .	80,397	1,769		742,078	73,572	26,012	51	19,946	562,650	1,508,595
<b>Bellary</b>										
1918-19 . . .	37,169	5,878	145	749,026	37,910	14,389	93	17,794	549,031	1,465,430
1919-20 . . .	44,155	6,525		939,145	65,903	25,826	58	17,747	505,860	1,604,109
<b>Anantapur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	86,688	1,503		375,687	94,406	88,543	58	8,031	553,231	1,103,801
1919-20 . . .	161,093	1,360		309,152	133,328	102,359	40	9,172	600,579	1,329,123
<b>Cuddapah</b>										
1918-19 . . .	80,828	370		302,331	94,339	85,870		2,134	164,112	730,437
1919-20 . . .	130,351	374		312,861	126,366	81,109		2,222	168,526	822,712
<b>Chittoor</b>										
1918-19 . . .	110,262	178		14,767	150,330	133,107	7	189	69,087	538,247
1919-20 . . .	209,302	317		31,881	172,123	141,020	117	116	104,733	664,508
<b>North Arcot</b>										
1918-19 . . .	329,265	181		37,907	153,963	156,197	648	808	153,911	882,888
1919-20 . . .	514,730	160		51,724	186,358	146,858	1,823	1,721	239,576	1,131,978
<b>Chingleput</b>										
1918-19 . . .	585,259			14,074	11,576	80,958	35	14	38,446	729,991
1919-20 . . .	677,637			9,971	14,512	94,521		25	51,641	848,310
<b>Madras (a)</b>										
1918-19 . . .										
1919-20 . . .										

(a) See Table II, No 27, page 47

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or junjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17		18	19	20	21	22	23		24
														<b>Ganjam</b>
...	55,353	31,913	17,204	10,956	115,426	21,671	6,833	2	1,966	...	2,843	4,808	1918-19	
1,880	56,163	32,800	23,158	11,197	121,601	26,628	5,796	91	2,453	...	3,151	5,901	1919-20	
														<b>Vizagapatam</b>
...	163,017	4,929	31,405	21,866	224,217	32,752	32,429	2,302	23,528	...	53,634	77,163	1918-19	
...	161,509	6,728	33,387	96,187	303,110	33,714	31,129	441	23,277	...	54,061	78,211	1919-20	
														<b>Godavari</b>
...	56,797	258	65	3,266	62,116	38,900	10,670	475	9,618	...	7,970	17,618	1918-19	
...	91,811	289	21	8,111	100,568	35,157	9,363	316	7,873	...	11,130	19,003	1919-20	
														<b>Kistna</b>
1	71,396	6	807	27,726	99,836	31,982	510	3,093	57,993	...	63,518	121,511	1918-19	
...	110,932	111	1,021	29,250	111,311	12,281	607	822	50,168	...	38,298	88,161	1919-20	
														<b>Guntur</b>
15	321	17	1,556	63,499	66,611	161,541	16	1,338	167,915	...	49,499	217,351	1918-19	
36	1,183	78	3,729	52,335	57,611	219,417	30	1,391	128,062	...	62,800	180,862	1919-20	
														<b>Nellore</b>
...	2,555	2	750	10,077	13,384	12,977	23	2,593	36,006	...	1,209	37,315	1918-19	
...	3,516	...	781	39,735	43,031	12,378	6	870	28,166	...	1,307	29,193	1919-20	
														<b>Karnul</b>
5,128	2,425	5	13,462	47,511	67,631	30,418	1,102	612	110,455	...	176	110,631	1918-19	
5,810	2,315	5	20,019	52,388	89,937	20,878	310	15	327,129	...	126	327,551	1919-20	
														<b>Bellary</b>
1,612	4,113	.	9,923	31,052	43,730	11,495	8,914	185	647,593	...	1,223	648,815	1918-19	
1,875	13,465	.	5,161	61,073	81,077	11,974	6,276	6,803	548,197	...	1,563	549,759	1919-20	
														<b>Anantapur</b>
392	8,115	...	10,765	59,175	109,447	17,360	1,625	6,379	218,952	...	59	219,011	1918-19	
679	20,798	7	68,577	100,712	190,768	21,096	2,525	2,974	163,181	...	1,614	163,796	1919-20	
														<b>Cuddapah</b>
...	5,139	..	36,108	31,157	72,402	20,121	211	1,310	173,973	...	501	171,476	1918-19	
...	5,971	..	103,407	31,519	111,930	15,301	133	1,365	116,086	...	523	116,609	1919-20	
														<b>Chittoor</b>
629	4,259	3	27,799	22,595	55,285	15,691	11,013	1,821	785	.	165	950	1918-19	
63	5,770	10	28,266	29,761	63,878	11,690	10,617	2,257	602	...	210	812	1919-20	
														<b>North Arcot</b>
...	13,718	10	160,165	11,981	235,937	12,869	1,936	1,742	2,516	..	137	2,683	1918-19	
...	66,219	21	110,983	11,069	221,243	9,293	1,396	1,771	2,215	...	239	2,411	1919-20	
														<b>Chingleput</b>
..	20,969	.	23,792	722	51,503	4,276	108	1,085	21	...	576	597	1918-19	
...	35,916	...	22,690	547	59,183	4,031	95	1,279	9	...	713	722	1919-20	
														<b>Madras</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20	

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

152

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND DYEING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Ganjam</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	180	...	..	...	4,228	...	..	332	4,760
1919-20 . . . . .	...	100	...	..	...	4,363	..	..	137	4,800
<b>Vizagapatam</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1,509	100	...	103	..	38,147	...	..	293	38,843
1919-20 . . . . .	1,382	100	...	103	..	60,353	...	..	287	61,012
<b>Godavari</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1,580	..	...	...	...	14,960	...	...	679	15,639
1919-20 . . . . .	984	..	...	...	..	9,731	...	...	676	10,410
<b>Kistna</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	9,721	21	...	...	...	12,159	...	..	451	12,610
1919-20 . . . . .	9,483	32	..	...	...	11,302	...	..	43	11,405
<b>Guntur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	30,812	21	..	...	...	85,378	...	435	155	85,965
1919-20 . . . . .	20,028	19	...	..	...	31,905	...	...	198	35,103
<b>Nelluru</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	18,217	...	...	...	...	3,039	...	...	1,111	1,170
1919-20 . . . . .	19,801	...	...	...	...	2,238	...	...	110	2,678
<b>Karnul</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	4,905	...	...	...	...	12,135	...	..	688	12,823
1919-20 . . . . .	2,797	...	...	...	...	13,837	...	...	7,891	21,728
<b>Bellary</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	637	11	...	...	...	1,696	...	...	810	2,506
1919-20 . . . . .	74	41	...	...	...	2,728	...	...	652	3,380
<b>Anantapur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	752	...	...	..	...	3,780	...	...	3,968	7,748
1919-20 . . . . .	1,030	...	...	..	...	3,942	...	...	2,071	6,013
<b>Cuddapah</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	13,485	...	..	..	...	2,733	...	...	853	3,586
1919-20 . . . . .	11,113	...	..	..	...	1,710	...	..	707	2,417
<b>Chittoor</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	11,990	..	...	...	..	778	..	..	1,412	2,190
1919-20 . . . . .	10,917	10	..	...	..	711	...	..	1,300	2,011
<b>North Arcot</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	9,527	157	..	..	12	3,316	...	...	395	1,116
1919-20 . . . . .	2,565	89	...	...	13	3,950	...	...	221	987
<b>Chingleput</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	9,869	30	..	...	..	60	..	...	1,331	1,411
1919-20 . . . . .	6,727	32	...	..	..	64	..	...	1,168	1,230
<b>Madras (a)</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 47

# AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ganjam</i>
2,370	58,160	...	444	1,982,301	313,219	1,669,082	1918-19
2,216	56,716	2,149	718	2,042,860	332,687	1,710,173	1919-20
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
11,029	65,304	105	559	2,615,692	432,393	2,183,299	1918-19
10,972	50,245	313	1,352	2,726,890	421,711	2,302,149	1919-20
							<i>Goddavari</i>
12,012	77,090	458	115	1,138,891	241,035	894,856	1918-19
9,832	76,253	495	234	1,205,722	277,479	928,243	1919-20
							<i>Kistna</i>
50,777	31,693	233	2,889	2,082,144	394,507	1,687,637	1918-19
45,892	38,057	244	2,052	2,222,621	447,195	1,775,426	1919-20
							<i>Guntur</i>
116,795	7,381	385	506	2,313,677	232,583	2,031,094	1918-19
141,627	7,550	200	306	2,330,105	236,170	2,033,935	1919-20
							<i>Nellore</i>
100	7,120	605	3,828	1,371,495	199,931	1,231,561	1918-19
28	7,444	184	3,993	1,416,465	170,195	1,246,270	1919-20
							<i>Karnul</i>
25	5,976	..	2,055	1,956,567	55,649	1,900,918	1918-19
53	6,170	655	1,303	1,984,703	62,987	1,921,718	1919-20
							<i>Bellary</i>
12	9,381	287	7,618	2,198,621	15,140	2,183,481	1918-19
...	8,778	138	2,062	2,275,071	35,188	2,239,883	1919-20
							<i>Anantapur</i>
83	6,037	806	8,384	1,187,113	63,812	1,423,571	1918-19
...	6,951	104	32,190	1,756,833	117,546	1,639,287	1919-20
							<i>Oddapur</i>
6	12,501	...	3,162	1,040,585	77,740	962,845	1918-19
...	15,276	...	3,084	1,131,803	115,289	1,016,514	1919-20
							<i>Chittoor</i>
254	23,401	31	1,311	663,214	102,878	559,336	1918-19
239	22,768	2,100	2,021	796,857	176,019	620,838	1919-20
							<i>North Arcot</i>
149	36,503	1,032	11,678	1,204,813	186,551	1,018,262	1918-19
514	32,917	1,796	11,381	(a) 1,142,101	325,087	1,117,017	1919-20
							<i>Chingleput</i>
75	18,155	366	36,742	819,136	163,382	655,754	1918-19
...	19,525	498	30,478	972,188	233,538	738,650	1919-20
							<i>Madras</i>
...	...	...	..	.	..	..	1918-19
							1919-20

Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.  
(a) Includes 9,411 acres for which details of crops are not available

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

154

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1918-19	28,165	...	..	..	..	2,623	..	..	838	3,461
1919-20	11,220	...	..	..	..	2,136	...	..	733	2,869
<i>Salem</i>										
1918-19	2,475	217	..	8,592	..	4,593	...	..	1,821	18,009
1919-20	3,067	137	..	8,108	..	5,757	..	..	4,111	18,001
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1918-19	4	..	..	3,261	11,221	21,220	..	..	2,686	38,391
1919-20	...	...	..	2,892	11,993	38,781	452	..	3,570	57,688
<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>										
1918-19	1,501	51	..	..	..	4,712	..	..	1,218	5,930
1919-20	823	11	..	...	..	6,507	2	..	1,197	7,703
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1918-19	347	339	..	..	..	4,193	..	..	2,330	4,423
1919-20	75	106	..	..	..	2,176	..	..	2,009	1,181
<i>Madura</i>										
1918-19	131	125	..	11,027	37	12,087	7	..	2,216	25,101
1919-20	41	107	..	10,073	37	15,987	..	..	2,076	28,572
<i>Ramanad</i>										
1918-19	...	..	..	...	...	3,126	..	..	1,671	4,800
1919-20	..	5	..	..	..	3,954	..	..	1,852	5,806
<i>Chinnvelly</i>										
1918-19	298	110	..	588	22	944	...	..	10,115	11,067
1919-20	171	237	..	509	19	1,139	..	..	7,701	9,371
<i>Nalgonda</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	25,337	17,082	33	2,333	..	..	44,775
1919-20	..	..	..	25,371	17,309	31	2,333	..	..	45,050
<i>Mulabur</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	6,680	12,027	17	..	..	77,661	96,368
1919-20	..	..	..	6,501	16,210	25	..	..	78,013	99,779
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>South Canara</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	25	..	1,611	..	17,777	19,413
1919-20	..	..	..	..	25	..	1,501	..	17,715	19,571
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	114,857	1,671	..	55,896	40,389	235,608	2,310	703	131,671	469,667
1919-20	101,300	1,026	..	53,893	44,593	228,223	2,787	221	136,491	466,315

# AREA UNDER CROPS (MADRAS)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>South Arcot</i>							
830	29,771	1,701	10,334	1,127,083	168,159	1,238,924	1918-19
611	35,956	1,553	3,193	1,585,124	247,515	1,310,909	1919-20
<i>Salam</i>							
8,064	38,678	12	1,450	1,754,545	237,300	1,517,245	1918-19
8,315	23,030	553	1,153	1,890,216	309,308	1,580,878	1919-20
<i>Coimbatore</i>							
134	15,580	49	13,365	2,216,718	270,130	1,946,618	1918-19
11	15,171	293	12,929	2,275,468	285,576	1,989,890	1919-20
<i>Tiruchinopoly</i>							
384	28,103	1,708	581	1,160,057	120,861	1,330,196	1918-19
1,297	27,375	2,438	1,356	1,577,420	167,931	1,109,489	1919-20
<i>Tanjore</i>							
...	60,708	2,427	6,733	1,402,464	89,803	1,212,661	1918-19
20	58,874	2,310	5,141	1,467,190	123,391	1,344,099	1919-20
<i>Madurai</i>							
2,718	25,525	347	1,185	1,509,720	113,213	1,367,507	1918-19
4,233	37,377	55	3,767	1,568,559	175,512	1,393,047	1919-20
<i>Ramanud</i>							
32,200	11,043	...	2,332	1,521,438	61,075	1,460,363	1918-19
28,537	12,119	1,236	1,549	1,491,860	82,791	1,412,069	1919-20
<i>Tinnevely</i>							
56,358	16,272	1,333	2,048	1,198,163	193,251	1,301,902	1918-19
53,616	14,114	1,947	10,038	1,518,034	235,175	1,312,859	1919-20
<i>Nilgiris</i>							
...	8,730	...	2,580	78,463	2,521	75,942	1918-19
...	8,812	169	2,343	78,230	3,182	75,048	1919-20
<i>Malabar</i>							
1,050	472,912	15,143	16,695	1,628,113	276,108	1,352,005	1918-19
190	477,362	13,698	17,625	1,650,927	285,252	1,365,675	1919-20
<i>Anjengo</i>							
...	336	...	...	336	...	336	1918-19
...	338	...	...	338	...	338	1919-20
<i>South Canara</i>							
960	63,181	...	120	745,580	213,716	532,164	1918-19
990	61,208	..	157	750,936	205,513	551,123	1919-20
<i>Total</i>							
328,368	1,116,419	27,226	140,343	96,046,569	4,277,290	31,769,279	1918-19
313,338	1,113,685	33,604	153,770	(a) 98,200,904	5,135,327	33,065,577	1919-20

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 153)

(a) Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details of crops are not available

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

156

Table IV—*continued*

No 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maida	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,053	20,681	11,102	217,810	66,507	116	8,168	808	20,136	357,361
1919-20 . . .	51,690	125,315	6,483	303,650	101,307	1,986	6,610	16,288	59,311	763,512
<i>Kaira</i>										
1918-19 . . .	8,190	9,410	3,858	60,428	250,202	5,316	632	591	89,118	128,363
1919-20 . . .	81,596	10,506	595	30,629	185,292	10,360	1,188	4,181	175,007	533,563
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1918-19 . . .	33,496	1,010	949	11,585	43,026	1,858	133,591	1,181	11,701	276,433
1919-20 . . .	70,181	17,116	6,265	10,724	46,667	10,321	142,219	61,638	69,299	137,733
<i>Broach</i>										
1918-19 . . .	5,104	598		116,055	6,330	101	23	40	11,806	171,085
1919-20 . . .	13,541	35,187		124,881	12,313	197	17	2,003	54,818	243,287
<i>Surat</i>										
1918-19 . . .	76,072	1,013		115,169	5,128	10,063	28	499	13,161	252,053
1919-20 . . .	96,517	18,016	...	98,126	6,196	11,432	32	2,025	19,987	282,991
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	17,137	23,998		63,975	363,317	9,723	5,956	1,973	120,672	636,656
1919-20 . . .	41,194	117,677	..	110,321	368,710	10,059	11,155	21,781	122,671	803,571
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,313	27,491	1	361,993	317,839		989	3,442	212,578	958,616
1919-20 . . .	833	36,583		314,589	335,871	38	1,311	6,390	256,991	982,852
<i>Nasik</i>										
1918-19 . . .	66,541	71,901	..	68,760	745,003	106,502	9,299	13,794	201,851	1,307,651
1919-20 . . .	68,272	180,601		81,232	913,260	106,466	5,624	87,302	311,688	1,631,748
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	13,861	52,599	913	910,805	153,875	23,091	16,825	27,213	84,340	1,585,175
1919-20 . . .	16,393	160,001	571	1,119,034	750,136	21,011	4,763	87,260	181,711	2,359,911
<i>Pune</i>										
1918-19 . . .	74,312	17,486	538	165,014	232,091	32,513	7,115	14,631	53,214	896,631
1919-20 . . .	81,855	65,958	523	807,091	588,556	36,201	2,897	61,037	111,918	1,762,371

NOTE—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
in seed	Sesamum (oil or mustard)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ahmadabad</i>													
21 1,039	3,939 11,952	113 1,936	2,851 3,563	9,959 12,114	16,889 30,524	1,630 3,652	1,022 121	14 13	327,371 197,963	...	640 3,079	328,011 501,012	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Kaira</i>													
3 37	3,614 9,573	101 135	366 125	10,176 12,303	14,200 22,625	2,338 2,757	114 17	..	112,982 110,280	..	2,192 6,205	115,174 116,516	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Panch Mahal</i>													
.. 150	10,307 17,012	2 1,911	3,162 1,390	4,350 7,380	18,161 30,881	1,076 2,137	58 41	...	45,142 19,773	...	6,286 1,731	51,728 54,507	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Bhach</i>													
..	3,312 9,294	.. 90	152 63	401 1,163	3,908 10,610	262 367	15 21	87 99	307,114 318,924	...	61 66	307,175 318,990	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Surat</i>													
..	670 1,885	7 279	512 210	4,020 11,527	5,239 13,931	1,537 1,789	9,196 2,505	363 307	175,136 180,724	..	1,347 3,793	176,483 183,519	1918-19 1919-20
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
47 1,519	13,713 30,540	0 713	2,917 2,583	21,302 30,902	38,108 69,157	5,915 6,894	1,388 567	7 ..	137,315 173,052	..	4,151 5,273	141,469 177,325	1918-19 1919-20
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1,111 1,121	8,183 11,060	23 27	16,747 20,261	892 777	27,585 33,216	7,477 13,919	1,130 561	...	907,110 909,511	..	7,884 7,705	915,003 917,216	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Nasik</i>													
2,200 18,117	7,585 13,632	117 650	8,071 9,952	72,951 73,477	91,617 113,118	9,293 11,124	9,189 3,234	...	50,060 90,103	..	1,610 5,141	53,670 95,244	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
4,312 15,158	5,139 19,588	1 5	2,027 3,370	14,407 19,060	25,079 51,181	7,716 8,238	9,351 5,101	.. 11	24,953 80,892	...	1,198 14,300	26,149 100,692	1918-19 1919-20
<i>Poona</i>													
126 787	11,211 15,410	9 48	8,481 11,010	9,650 13,983	29,488 11,208	7,033 14,798	15,059 7,311	38 17	1,117 18,350	...	872 4,320	1,989 22,670	1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

158

Table IV—*continued*

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

District	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Bury	Gholam or jawar (millett)	Cumbu or bajra (millett)	Ragi or mara	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1918-19	10,948	26,386	2,911	1,366,019	61,130	27	21,128	82,150	40,100	1,565,063
1919-20	11,511	32,702	1,609	1,378,522	260,377	55	15,190	36,862	86,037	1,722,338
<i>Salara</i>										
1918-19	55,319	38,405	3,267	503,514	198,253	46,363	12,480	62,106	179,053	1,203,850
1919-20	51,219	16,796	3,968	613,315	120,512	15,853	13,130	69,192	235,418	1,502,158
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1918-19	111,692	85,179	1,099	631,132	71,131	35,380	16,763	29,461	195,607	1,183,947
1919-20	111,398	101,535	1,577	687,880	119,558	37,963	17,685	37,403	239,498	1,357,497
<i>Dijapur</i>										
1918-19	4,086	135,312	2,701	1,527,829	69,140	52	2,455	41,201	81,202	1,867,550
1919-20	5,811	160,369	2,051	1,570,197	289,374	61	2,265	14,812	140,521	2,216,614
<i>Dhule</i>										
1918-19	139,043	250,595	15	510,170	6,667	30,778	22	16,985	261,767	1,210,342
1919-20	122,058	301,691	770	591,297	6,905	40,923	18	16,691	272,121	1,386,115
<i>Tanna</i>										
1918-19	322,900	191	...	403	3	47,106	17	637	35,479	407,141
1919-20	331,972	130	...	123	..	47,101	13	985	35,962	418,026
<i>Koldba</i>										
1918-19	256,713	...	...	1	1	40,716	1	197	10,269	386,927
1919-20	273,609	...	...	1	2	39,666	5	221	39,886	353,363
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1918-19	316,150	...	...	...	...	129,829	..	76	169,077	615,132
1919-20	339,511	..	...	...	...	138,785	..	128	179,688	658,012
<i>Kanara</i>										
1918-19	164,491	...	...	514	...	3,818	117	105	9,172	178,367
1919-20	153,789	..	..	610	...	1,766	108	211	8,311	167,816
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	1,708,601	774,268	30,507	7,270,320	2,889,613	523,718	212,941	310,121	1,930,736	15,675,867
1919-20	1,931,197	1,110,819	25,611	7,862,898	1,506,410	592,671	221,280	519,193	2,593,048	19,362,951

See explanation given on page 156

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

District	OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FINES				District
	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jingih)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	20	21	22	23	24	
	8,538 9,762	2,322 8,579	7 ...	25,523 24,307	14,371 5,818	50,759 48,818	11,000 12,711	3,102 1,095	416 92	38,800 114,398	...	7,188 15,382	16,051 129,780	Sholapur 1918-19 1919-20
	5,317 1,381	169 564	2 1	33,308 10,833	7,212 8,661	68,080 63,430	23,129 27,084	15,159 8,209	1 1	9,191 13,833	...	5,633 8,334	14,827 23,107	Satara 1918-19 1919-20
	2,912 3,360	2,650 5,160	81 111	8,841 8,265	8,968 7,858	23,477 21,763	20,411 24,012	15,421 10,600	14 29	208,889 172,981	...	8,731 10,707	217,623 183,688	Belgaum 1918-19 1919-20
	40,035 41,919	2,997 12,883	885 835	910 1	15,531 3,702	59,808 61,370	4,209 7,518	1,272 712	11 19	619,295 425,520	...	14,139 7,997	663,308 433,620	Dyapur 1918-19 1919-20
	17,051 10,311	5,493 9,883	120 130	905 741	7,757 9,013	31,325 30,110	37,698 49,039	4,613 1,900	70 71	633,017 581,679	...	4,465 1,514	687,512 589,193	Dharwar 1918-19 1919-20
	...	1,025 1,269	89 14	41 18	5,076 5,137	6,234 6,408	1,209 1,687	418 316	...	2 3	...	781 791	783 791	Tanna 1918-19 1919-20
	...	1,945 2,288	...	3 1	848 724	2,870 3,016	217 244	20 31	12 12	...	...	179 178	179 178	Kolaba 1918-19 1919-20
	...	4,207 6,020	1 4	639 260	20,478 20,513	25,388 26,827	1,160 1,781	1,882 3,192	...	31 1	...	9,111 9,621	9,165 9,628	Ratnagiri 1918-19 1919-20
	9 6	107 150	28 31	13 30	407 391	494 458	5,108 5,077	2,901 3,829	...	26 38	...	185 152	191 190	Kanara 1918-19 1919-20
	52,222 119,314	89,079 188,080	1,031 7,208	135,936 180,130	228,904 238,381	537,071 688,024	154,117 201,128	84,708 18,965	886 701	3,977,919 4,025,637	...	81,661 111,357	4,039,589 4,130,891	Total 1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

160

Table IV—continued

No. 69—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1918-19	..	208	..	..	..	555	..	..	..	633
1919-20	..	797	..	..	..	1,285	..	..	..	4,240
<i>Kaira</i>										
1918-19	..	12	..	..	..	14,021	..	..	..	14,033
1919-20	..	215	..	..	..	31,719	..	..	..	31,719
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	638	..	..	..	638
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	1,663	..	..	..	1,663
<i>Breach</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	..	..	314
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	2,723	..	..	..	2,723
<i>Surat</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	3	278	..	..	..	278
1919-20	..	..	..	..	3	716	..	..	..	719
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1918-19	73	..	..	..	..	109	..	..	23	132
1919-20	36	..	..	..	..	537	..	..	15	573
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1918-19	10	1,660	..	..	..	659	..	..	201	2,530
1919-20	..	1,305	..	..	..	1,987	..	..	215	3,507
<i>Nasik</i>										
1918-19	..	2,545	..	..	..	216	..	..	301	3,062
1919-20	..	10,206	..	..	..	1,161	..	..	330	11,697
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1918-19	..	86,856	..	..	..	590	..	141	209	87,796
1919-20	..	103,918	..	..	..	2,252	..	375	206	1,04,751
<i>Pune</i>										
1918-19	..	31,961	..	..	..	110	..	..	372	32,443
1919-20	..	76,181	..	50	60	1,134	..	..	..	77,925

See explanation given in footnote on page 156

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
116,390 93,177	29,118 20,912	14 98	188 283	850,463 1,417,719	19,954 20,716	830,509 1,396,973	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Katwa</i>
86,850 100,111	22,158 30,557	113 149	75 212	684,611 838,400	22,102 16,651	662,509 821,749	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
16,177 81,376	5,367 7,312	276 15	208 ...	100,120 618,654	6,912 90,368	393,208 628,286	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Broach</i>
43,052 53,013	8,704 6,049	... 3	60 68	536,168 636,915	150 1,125	635,718 634,790	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Surat</i>
298,839 296,137	7,528 13,031	5 5	151 175	715,672 807,859	2,007 55,199	713,072 752,660	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
4,320 2,692	15,037 17,806	92 58	37 13	1,113,134 1,379,024	18,009 30,203	1,125,125 1,348,821	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
6,861 5,889	30,458 32,637	35 58	31 213	1,950,105 1,589,918	15,042 13,732	1,935,063 1,976,316	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Nandia</i>
60,947 67,016	11,631 34,926	61 216	2,139 14	1,578,591 1,991,456	33,728 65,119	1,544,867 1,926,037	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
17,189 19,182	29,468 68,035	127 188	18 32	1,792,090 2,721,355	35,354 86,977	1,756,686 2,637,378	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Poona</i>
77,299 78,290	21,352 38,926	570 1,020	3,361 117	1,088,466 3,013,306	31,862 132,288	1,053,604 1,911,020	1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

162

Table IV--continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Salepur</i>										
1918-19	..	80,101	..	..	..	1,163	..	..	260	1,123
1919-20	..	95,711	..	..	..	2,160	..	..	237	2,337
<i>Satara</i>										
1918-19	..	11,085	..	3	20	2,707	..	..	616	3,310
1919-20	..	37,633	..	2	19	10,013	..	..	575	10,612
<i>Solapur</i>										
1918-19	161	19,536	..	..	..	18,882	..	..	108	19,290
1919-20	..	20,007	..	..	..	37,071	..	..	358	38,062
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1918-19	..	55,554	..	..	..	798	..	..	71	869
1919-20	..	76,310	..	..	..	1,545	..	..	5	1,553
<i>Dhule</i>										
1918-19	..	36,413	..	..	..	222	..	..	1,829	2,051
1919-20	..	45,963	..	..	..	391	..	..	1,781	2,175
<i>Tanna</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	523	523
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	632	632
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	495	495
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	151
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,558	5,558
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,903	1,903
<i>Kanara</i>										
1918-19	..	1	..	15	..	..	..	..	15,867	15,912
1919-20	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	15,753	15,837
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	235	155,760	..	48	..	11,823	..	111	27,013	89,360
1919-20	36	167,175	..	96	112	10,104	..	975	25,501	126,253

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
138,287 110,719	11,965 25,418	52 112	52 50	1,908,085 2,153,229	38,736 40,547	1,869,349 2,112,682	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Satara</i>
374,189 410,765	33,757 71,359	468 585	4 4	1,981,156 2,141,937	184,031 158,992	1,817,125 1,985,945	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Belgaum</i>
93,797 117,387	23,521 33,702	63 13	10 12	1,620,310 1,815,841	20,911 30,536	1,599,398 1,779,315	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Bijapur</i>
6,913 10,550	13,011 22,203	5 9	28 169	2,672,601 2,830,559	2,711 9,461	2,669,893 2,821,098	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Dharwar</i>
64,563 62,936	18,021 23,210	...	2	2,123,611 2,196,211	12,858 33,471	2,115,753 2,172,773	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Tanna</i>
176,053 186,130	8,079 10,027	19 ...	182 310	600,613 623,260	2,817 5,702	597,826 617,558	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Kolaba</i>
27,580 32,270	5,605 9,176	...	12 14	373,883 398,778	4,051 9,531	368,933 389,247	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
63,950 94,999	53,100 52,925	1 4	8	778,039 831,559	53,113 54,192	724,496 800,367	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Kannara</i>
43,535 43,941	19,301 19,579	..	11 61	261,849 254,851	20,366 20,516	241,483 231,305	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
1,753,210 1,887,516	400,320 574,210	1,812 2,593	6,014 1,785	(a) 23,098,102 27,718,804	509,568 871,074	(a) 22,589,594 26,847,320	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Decrease due to unfavourable season.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

164

Table IV—continued

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1918-19 . . .	201,202	4,921	5,845	16,704	9,579	563	1,229	228	19,207	257,180
1919-20 . . .	213,086	11,751	18,180	29,467	16,931	680	899	816	26,391	351,351
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	231,114	12,823	2,558	10,428	125,373	3	238	52	1,141	388,733
1919-20 . . .	269,052	23,277	1,007	9,152	157,161	9	110	101	6,738	469,997
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	51,809	77,411	651	86,620	17,325	77	3	19,496	15,683	262,081
1919-20 . . .	47,811	155,858	407	166,811	25,303	28	2	27,431	38,718	450,522
<i>Larkana</i>										
1918-19 . . .	301,019	88,977	3,551	69,925	2,367	3	..	8,550	86,686	581,707
1919-20 . . .	351,218	132,100	4,761	160,515	3,089	1	.	14,679	141,044	797,403
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1918-19 . . .	78,044	57,525	135	66,450	63,509	6	33	31,814	26,308	323,821
1919-20 . . .	72,011	99,392	135	136,193	97,772	1	21	64,117	41,685	511,829
<i>Thar and Palar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	107,054	46,177	956	35,600	91,138	5	1,261	155	3,196	288,555
1919-20 . . .	91,538	79,097	479	25,818	539,299	1	1,065	199	6,043	741,159
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1918-19 . . .	29,099	16,305	1,395	99,122	98,089	.	185	4,253	12,459	294,886
1919-20 . . .	38,110	60,018	3,647	96,972	114,928	2	179	13,158	15,007	342,401
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,004,980	334,145	17,094	381,810	410,310	655	2,953	57,518	162,363	2,374,966
1919-20 . . .	1,112,861	561,513	32,019	604,920	951,873	7.2	2,276	120,631	271,256	3,657,184

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)	Rapo and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Karachi</i>													
...	533	17,761	...	89	18,383	911	1,435	130	598	...	52	650	1918-19
...	5,613	31,472	...	122	27,206	1,071	1,376	181	867	..	75	942	1919-20
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
...	1,452	32,500	..	4	33,956	1,082	937	19	73,195	..	130	73,325	1918-19
...	2,010	29,707	.	1	31,718	978	871	16	65,913	..	220	66,133	1919-20
<i>Sukkur</i>													
..	1,613	3,707	...	7	5,447	1,467	318	2,251	2,807	...	4	2,811	1918-19
...	3,981	14,883	...	3	18,870	2,119	214	1,046	2,303	...	3	2,306	1919-20
<i>Larkana</i>													
..	950	31,219	...	534	32,703	1,399	86	321	231	...	15	246	1918-19
1	3,004	89,156	...	5,009	97,170	2,189	100	206	345	..	10	385	1919-20
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
..	2,268	11,520	...	4	13,792	227	11	9	1,127	..	1	1,131	1918-19
...	6,866	32,785	..	...	39,591	319	11	9	1,767	...	7	1,774	1919-20
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
...	779	2,903	...	18,082	19,764	706	1,560	..	143,640	...	69	143,699	1918-19
..	8,178	7,391	...	7,781	21,553	906	1,429	150	144,718	...	136	144,852	1919-20
<i>Nawatsar</i>													
...	3,546	2,258	...	4,176	8,980	371	181	28	87,751	...	129	87,880	1918-19
...	2,391	15,172	... 1	1	17,768	417	155	...	90,188	...	208	96,396	1919-20
<i>Total</i>													
...	10,171	101,958	...	20,896	139,025	6,173	4,561	2,867	309,339	...	403	309,742	1918-19
1	30,183	211,089	... 1	12,923	254,176	7,699	4,156	2,458	312,089	...	689	312,788	1919-20

No 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—*continued*

No 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CULTIVATION			DISTRICT IN SIND—continued								
DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total	
											27
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
Karachi											
1918-19	:	:	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	91	
1919-20	:	:	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	18	
Hyderabad											
1918-19	:	:	8	...	...	...	1,963	...	...	1,963	
1919-20	:	:	5	...	...	...	2,072	...	...	2,072	
Sukkur											
1918-19	:	:	365	235	...	...	1,013	...	1	1,014	
1919-20	:	:	289	204	...	...	1,476	...	10	1,486	
Larkana											
1918-19	:	:	...	363	...	...	998	...	107	1,105	
1919-20	:	:	...	379	...	...	1,248	...	102	1,360	
Upper Sind Frontier											
1918-19	:	:	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	26	
1919-20	:	:	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	51	
Thar and Parkar											
1918-19	:	:	2	...	...	...	163	...	...	163	
1919-20	:	:	3	1	...	...	119	...	...	119	
Nawabshah											
1918-19	:	:	1,283	1	...	...	3,019	...	...	2,019	
1919-20	:	:	1,165	...	...	...	1,470	...	...	1,470	
Total											
1918-19	:	:	1,650	607	...	...	6,243	...	107	6,351	
1919-20	:	:	1,457	590	...	...	6,151	...	...	6,303	

# AREA UNDER CROPS ( SIND )

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
2,301 47,591	5,755 7,127	1 6	106 2	286,929 436,825	18,072 25,936	268,857 410,889	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
1,638 529	7,902 9,116	3 3	28,098 25,603	538,520 607,271	9,119 7,533	527,411 599,738	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Sukkur</i>
106 267	5,967 8,047	3 4	701 618	282,786 436,922	19,437 35,138	263,320 451,781	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Larkana</i>
169 1,463	6,552 6,782	.. 23	813 255	605,863 903,007	125,769 193,303	479,691 709,701	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
1,463 137	2,314 3,117	... ...	301 259	313,068 556,897	33,009 52,416	310,059 501,481	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
5,141 24,186	2,176 1,967	16 49	2,250 7	461,632 939,381	8,138 12,011	156,271 937,370	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
1,093 10,059	7,325 8,075	... ...	7,617 .	111,727 477,006	10,370 12,085	101,357 165,221	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
12,139 81,236	38,421 41,561	26 85	19,816 46,971	(a) 2,931,344 4,413,209	221,193 314,022	(a) 2,707,151 4,099,187	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Unfavourable season

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

168

Table IV—continued

No 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1918-19 . .	23,689	38,125	10,841	1	110	12,167	6,455	2,206	11,005	91,629
1919-20 . .	23,593	32,331	11,935	..	47	12,227	8,553	2,571	13,127	104,489
<i>Saharanpur (b)</i>										
1918-19 . .	79,541	373,037	35,072	2,912	56,521	336	57,234	47,250	35,327	597,859
1919-20 . .	115,969	321,351	47,592	4,564	59,017	1,152	79,314	68,433	55,037	755,609
<i>Muzaffarnagar (b)</i>										
1918-19 . .	27,374	197,729	27,513	10,174	10,266	529	34,102	14,120	66,264	368,071
1919-20 . .	55,501	211,189	31,130	18,174	17,778	1,047	42,723	49,835	70,982	511,962
<i>Meerut</i>										
1918-19 . .	10,368	282,940	74,529	55,502	27,576	51	119,563	11,816	128,608	705,153
1919-20 . .	14,007	318,729	74,929	95,537	45,383	86	122,622	87,792	119,811	908,986
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1918-19 . .	2,228	132,567	140,990	37,220	95,092	4	116,949	50,832	64,074	659,048
1919-20 . .	2,134	196,411	151,469	90,592	94,690	9	135,244	112,152	83,006	845,907
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1918-19 . .	2,437	113,316	152,459	69,795	169,731	7	72,757	44,382	80,800	718,824
1919-20 . .	3,328	173,713	168,007	95,810	154,211	38	105,019	110,837	88,947	699,910
<i>Muttra</i>										
1918-19 . .	28	11,265	93,009	112,037	61,295	1	5,953	21,873	57,568	393,019
1919-20 . .	41	70,910	87,813	129,015	70,622	6	18,951	(a) 143,959	55,838	577,215
<i>Agra</i>										
1918-19 . .	43	13,048	69,261	62,511	206,397	7	2,291	22,816	93,973	500,146
1919-20 . .	59	83,351	73,953	88,264	206,280	113	8,875	(a) 159,318	104,162	719,377
<i>Faizulhabad</i>										
1918-19 . .	18,222	103,018	76,928	72,018	85,829	61	55,459	28,285	56,351	402,079
1919-20 . .	30,563	160,016	102,238	76,954	89,291	197	71,398	65,354	61,556	668,564
<i>Masripur</i>										
1918-19 . .	19,490	97,919	83,246	43,502	114,950	274	14,479	31,305	68,937	508,242
1919-20 . .	30,728	136,664	95,687	61,862	90,008	669	68,318	55,515	69,077	607,499
<i>Etawah</i>										
1918-19 . .	17,822	62,711	54,162	27,391	143,596	119	24,921	41,133	89,942	461,877
1919-20 . .	33,357	87,535	66,037	55,307	108,911	360	55,117	68,348	83,139	573,761

NOTE.—The area shown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oil-seeds is shown under food grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oil-seed (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 3,965,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1919-20.

(a) Increase due to favourable season

(b) See explanations given as footnote, on page 24 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar

# AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
15	3,376	559	4	740	4,596	906	1,793	..	831	..	2	833	1918-19
14	3,681	814	2	1,237	5,798	928	2,514	..	1,532	..	17	1,519	1919-20
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
141	437	1,008	10	403	3,059	731	60,868	..	49,176	..	376	48,552	1918-19
921	123	1,738	69	938	3,188	1,331	62,120	..	59,135	..	514	59,619	1919-20
													<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
10	15	398	..	918	1,311	8,176	92,877	..	20,919	..	281	21,221	1918-19
10	67	103	3	187	618	6,315	93,000	..	32,673	..	105	33,078	1919-20
													<i>Meerut</i>
2	5	618	..	657	1,323	2,037	115,437	..	41,311	..	117	41,158	1918-19
..	17	1,251	3	2,305	3,636	2,590	139,391	..	69,560	..	277	69,837	1919-20
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
..	5	8,918	61	911	9,898	11,063	60,829	..	69,785	..	61	69,819	1918-19
1	66	13,890	4	370	14,331	16,121	19,303	..	97,103	..	199	97,602	1919-20
													<i>Aligarh</i>
..	0	3,113	210	523	3,885	5,122	12,904	..	78,703	..	260	78,963	1918-19
1	18	8,659	328	17	8,923	1,911	9,315	..	109,381	..	721	110,102	1919-20
													<i>Muttra</i>
1	25	673	4	223	920	695	12,771	..	55,391	..	429	55,820	1918-19
1	18	8,951	7	1,085	10,092	900	12,507	..	110,808	..	1,119	111,957	1919-20
													<i>Agra</i>
1	261	3,603	8	600	4,185	6,119	6,117	..	35,170	..	275	35,115	1918-19
1	389	6,319	10	2,512	9,331	8,059	3,603	..	80,566	..	671	81,237	1919-20
													<i>Farakhabad</i>
19	2	199	191	17	428	1,004	26,388	..	18,199	..	1,204	19,463	1918-19
61	22	1,037	20	16	1,158	919	18,380	..	31,254	..	2,703	36,957	1919-20
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
6	7	205	78	70	366	1,124	14,557	..	36,105	..	759	37,161	1918-19
3	21	728	11	17	813	1,522	10,253	..	55,815	..	1,724	57,569	1919-20
													<i>Etawah</i>
..	1	423	9	518	981	628	17,225	..	39,136	..	1,106	34,213	1918-19
2	11	709	3	1,315	2,100	547	13,506	..	57,576	..	3,041	60,617	1919-20

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1919-20 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 500,000 acres of linseed, 975,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,130,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table IV—*continued*

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or manna	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etah</i>										
1918-19 .	10,577	127,957	97,469	30,130	171,611	93	59,106	30,593	73,427	601,605
1919-20 .	15,355	197,353	120,661	13,620	160,627	289	82,882	62,858	73,121	716,679
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1918-19 .	108,590	171,251	16,165	23,081	101,159	30	59,724	55,819	77,395	700,014
1919-20 .	152,613	286,977	53,064	30,081	90,700	176	76,750	88,863	98,003	763,022
<i>Dajpur</i>										
1918-19 .	112,418	152,491	60,041	212	45,013	97	6,135	14,650	63,313	481,387
1919-20 .	127,316	162,659	70,082	210	43,377	169	7,629	25,002	74,445	611,852
<i>Budaun</i>										
1918-19 .	28,040	202,137	84,800	10,166	235,551	39	37,993	10,639	99,819	759,513
1919-20 .	10,051	275,350	103,988	47,923	221,329	772	78,891	85,752	115,676	975,710
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1918-19 .	111,743	260,569	99,146	20,181	164,265	85	35,127	20,512	117,294	628,922
1919-20 .	14,373	335,550	124,770	23,841	158,978	364	52,920	40,865	136,271	706,932
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1918-19 .	89,703	177,518	58,184	21,297	115,715	43	2,132	30,814	80,957	574,729
1919-20 .	90,266	215,838	61,516	30,771	120,702	510	6,359	74,043	100,132	701,716
<i>Pilibut</i>										
1918-19 .	145,545	99,001	19,271	3,016	23,529	29	950	25,959	16,055	362,644
1919-20 .	120,889	101,857	20,731	4,869	25,135	22	3,159	13,087	51,091	373,130
<i>Cauchapore</i>										
1918-19 .	35,638	90,825	85,218	120,841	91,884	3	10,208	101,395	103,432	680,151
1919-20 .	53,147	146,006	127,298	151,134	51,523	94	61,038	172,338	106,624	878,702
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1918-19 .	62,687	50,322	62,975	79,510	10,528	1,262	289	112,021	64,795	477,584
1919-20 .	90,931	89,132	85,799	84,089	29,081	6,123	610	152,154	66,906	585,124
<i>Banda</i>										
1918-19 .	68,203	32,059	7,308	128,043	51,211	21	150	316,637	103,277	607,056
1919-20 .	71,770	106,116	23,341	153,711	32,983	81	168	(a)395,071	116,893	900,403
<i>Bamergan</i>										
1918-19 .	2,798	29,079	14,061	130,155	55,971	2	5	160,157	79,784	478,893
1919-20 .	1,479	90,168	22,495	157,441	39,615	5	34	(a)284,165	83,912	665,014
<i>Alhahabad</i>										
1918-19 .	228,790	60,968	144,971	80,031	130,939	5,443	832	182,411	170,466	1,022,021
1919-20 .	232,087	101,365	171,507	58,515	114,136	12,139	1,189	219,049	176,483	1,119,770
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1918-19 .	11,637	17,703	20,431	232,936	12,533	133	18,206	71,841	127,267	551,908
1919-20 .	15,029	104,076	35,011	237,673	9,620	176	17,807	(a)163,147	129,119	728,700

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)  
(a) Increase due to favourable season

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	15	481	118	238	858	1,117	21,055	...	11,203		159	41,602	Etah
1	14	971	33	205	1,227	1,515	17,906	...	62,012	..	1,132	63,101	1918-19
													1919-20
1,563	11	264	56	...	1,891	1,215	55,358	...	21,783	..	7,136	28,919	Bareilly
2,093	22	301	82	1	2,659	1,181	60,197	...	31,111	..	11,333	45,471	1918-19
													1919-20
75	376	2,157	3	113	2,754	739	91,533	..	15,779	..	951	46,780	Bijnor
75	392	4,717	2	815	6,001	726	99,635	..	53,475	..	1,111	51,916	1918-19
													1919-20
4	7	611	47	2	671	969	36,806	..	31,119	..	1,294	32,713	Badli
18	10	1,727	18	27	1,830	928	21,331	..	38,083	..	3,329	42,312	1918-19
													1919-20
30	50	861	10	1,137	2,418	1,496	60,751	..	52,381	..	1,331	53,662	Moradabad
100	36	2,136	1	1	2,677	1,691	61,157	..	36,229	...	2,579	38,808	1918-19
													1919-20
98	217	36	54	6	491	567	11,345	...	6,581	..	2,315	8,926	Shahjahanpur
373	1,115	122	23	1	1,431	673	38,900	..	11,127	..	1,269	15,396	1918-19
													1919-20
219	351	131	...	..	1,007	396	26,591	...	2,748	..	6,552	9,285	Pilibit
706	958	630	1	..	2,307	551	31,616	..	4,111	..	11,162	18,576	1918-19
													1919-20
13	62	157	76	1,918	2,225	695	14,306	...	37,009	..	2,453	39,361	Cawnpore
127	393	270	13	1,138	1,941	757	12,103	..	62,861	..	4,619	67,510	1918-19
													1919-20
238	516	29	10	1,169	1,661	535	9,984	..	26,803	..	3,868	30,671	Fatehpur
776	2,133	68	3	553	3,533	512	8,161	...	31,818	..	5,397	37,215	1918-19
													1919-20
715	35,312	64	61	3,156	20,305	291	13	...	26,333	...	3,063	30,296	Banda
11,017	10,202	121	13	2,535	32,891	426	26	...	32,722	...	3,060	36,382	1918-19
													1919-20
381	56,076	41	5	2,171	58,631	1,203	3,317	...	25,993	..	2,901	28,894	Hamirpur
25,500	34,783	96	4	1,183	61,516	1,033	2,778	...	32,361	..	3,117	35,608	1918-19
													1919-20
8,131	1,106	82	31	1,414	6,067	1,131	15,651	...	12,876	..	9,167	22,043	Allahabad
11,050	1,967	311	30	1,152	17,810	901	12,126	..	12,735	..	8,999	21,731	1918-19
													1919-20
82	72,882	148	2	1	73,115	961	1,050	...	15,103	..	1,145	16,247	Jhansi
5,320	46,388	1,609	...	12	53,419	1,073	519	...	21,970	..	1,153	20,123	1918-19
													1919-20

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

172

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Gambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Jalaun</b>										
1918-19 . . .	270	36,356	9,709	53,393	9,213	2	11	101,041	38,611	311,611
1919-20 . . .	303	110,771	27,219	89,792	39,075	...	156	(6,252,871)	59,981	503,233
<b>Banda</b>										
1918-19 . . .	144,302	31,031	94,366	16,590	26,341	501	14,539	50,773	121,177	429,280
1919-20 . . .	158,002	97,253	90,708	16,895	14,744	658	15,551	68,576	129,207	618,703
<b>Meerut</b>										
1918-19 . . .	199,863	49,126	57,816	13,090	32,791	672	14,351	71,358	207,015	689,870
1919-20 . . .	143,679	63,712	53,023	16,061	28,167	801	13,573	98,775	201,210	721,806
<b>Jaunpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	152,080	46,675	178,401	11,407	24,891	4,115	99,141	34,382	131,009	602,331
1919-20 . . .	118,923	51,754	180,233	20,287	29,614	9,010	97,445	11,703	139,604	728,561
<b>Gazipur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	167,857	28,471	116,694	17,342	13,723	1,110	9,440	61,710	202,369	619,533
1919-20 . . .	160,164	11,017	129,031	19,405	31,233	1,540	9,153	93,854	203,777	691,292
<b>Ballia</b>										
1918-19 . . .	122,715	32,080	97,178	5,909	7,993	2,452	33,314	71,680	199,470	571,201
1919-20 . . .	117,191	51,213	100,116	5,679	5,255	3,278	41,062	102,571	245,317	634,591
<b>Gorakhpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	1,012,419	285,154	320,732	519	1,442	22,400	81,070	115,157	585,051	2,101,517
1919-20 . . .	955,186	317,841	35,513	710	3,113	33,739	86,031	115,331	500,351	2,397,023
<b>Basti</b>										
1918-19 . . .	652,000	200,922	167,413	192	111	1,250	61,119	93,102	325,777	1,516,497
1919-20 . . .	631,291	288,218	109,167	268	166	3,403	78,704	119,158	365,326	1,598,627
<b>Azamgarh</b>										
1918-19 . . .	356,963	53,093	236,023	1,897	4,015	6,701	32,031	33,041	250,723	971,893
1919-20 . . .	337,336	65,183	231,131	2,192	2,507	10,223	35,686	42,935	283,110	1,013,633
<b>Almora (a)</b>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Garhwal (a)</b>										
1918-19 . . .	33,500	61,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1919-20 . . .	33,500	61,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<b>Naini Tal (a)</b>										
1918-19 . . .	95,181	51,357	10,317	1,543	528	705	10,121	11,852	21,963	204,659
1919-20 . . .	88,375	55,203	10,747	1,953	109	901	12,959	18,865	21,311	213,715
<b>Total</b>										
1918-19 . . .	4,247,378	3,829,361	2,902,229	1,546,210	2,437,681	112,340	1,179,517	2,019,872	1,151,321	22,480,411
1919-20 . . .	4,203,550	5,101,192	3,479,303	1,961,761	2,197,271	179,650	1,527,871	3,715,765	1,147,805	26,648,070

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

(a) There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table

(b) Increase due to favourable season

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

Oilseeds*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajph)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
418 20,920	1,953 3,205	105 396	3 4	761 849	3,138 25,371	3,585 27,100	758 911	...	5,572 23,191	.. ...	1,057 2,711	6,659 25,935	Jalaun 1918-19 1919-20
3,210 2,692	41 76	17 17	36 37	3 3	3,316 3,815	633 521	24,736 26,156	...	15 13	.. ..	15,106 21,925	16,121 21,038	Benares 1918-19 1919-20
8,758 18,003	27,390 19,899	702 3,013	161 7	191 5	37,205 39,527	850 1,072	11,329 11,416	.. ...	2,335 2,481	... ...	2,617 3,193	1,982 5,077	Mirzapur 1918-19 1919-20
135 620	51 148	6 25	16 5	3 .	213 807	1,118 1,375	47,138 11,316	... ...	28 13	... ...	15,337 20,189	15,365 20,202	Saunpur 1918-19 1919-20
308 1,653	19 11	31 116	18 23	.. 6	577 1,838	801 815	26,498 27,287	... ...	32 16	.. ..	1,024 1,699	1,056 1,715	Ghazipur 1918-19 1919-20
183 709	9 15	303 704	13 16	1 3	510 1,507	810 925	35,675 38,380	.. ..	100 607	... ...	136 203	536 810	Balua 1918-19 1919-20
36,057 11,740	8,309 12,167	9,019 11,503	10 63	1,160 1,681	11,885 37,017	13,011 13,301	115,373 142,318	.. ..	339 123	... ...	1,151 3,531	1,793 2,914	Gerakapur 1918-19 1919-20
6,935 21,140	1,782 2,132	5,749 8,250	23 88	15 1	11,481 31,901	1,871 2,573	51,600 56,312	... ...	41 39	.. ..	511 723	535 761	Basti 1918-19 1919-20
158 2,178	13 79	182 117	80 299	1 2	768 3,715	1,087 1,413	60,891 61,079	.. ...	101 256	... ..	8,109 12,658	8,510 12,911	Azamgarh 1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Almora 1918-19 1919-20
..	..	2,700 2,700	..	..	2,700 2,700	800 800	..	..	..	..	730 730	730 730	Gawal 1918-19 1919-20
1,911 1,616	25 35	15,315 18,817	..	100 61	17,381 20,502	927 1,340	4,205 1,072	..	6,020 7,603	... ...	117 120	6,137 8,022	Nains Tal 1918-19 1919-20
55,549 173,824	200,586 146,962	60,323 103,970	1,510 1,151	19,816 20,509	337,819 416,116	74,144 110,852	1,250,001 1,180,059	... ...	801,961 1,197,928	... ...	94,988 147,393	896,919 1,315,220	Total 1918-19 1919-20

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

174

Table IV—continued

No 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	DRUGS AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Gmelina	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10	..	228	..	5,323	181	..	..	..	5,738
1919-20 . . . . .	12	..	228	..	5,385	197	..	..	..	5,803
<i>Saharanpur (a)</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	50	..	..	..	..	1,105	..	..	..	1,108
1919-20 . . . . .	131	..	..	..	..	1,031	..	..	..	1,092
<i>Muzaffarnagar (a)</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	573	..	..	..	..	1,075	..	..	..	1,675
1919-20 . . . . .	687	..	..	..	..	1,311	..	..	..	1,941
<i>Meerut</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1,023	..	1	..	..	3,197	..	..	..	3,197
1919-20 . . . . .	1,104	..	..	..	..	1,051	..	..	..	1,881
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	8,235	..	216	..	..	1,021	..	..	..	4,021
1919-20 . . . . .	12,211	..	230	..	..	1,891	..	..	..	4,852
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	8,042	..	103	1	..	3,852	..	..	..	3,884
1919-20 . . . . .	9,736	..	11	..	..	6,113	..	..	..	6,923
<i>Mutha</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	985	..	182	..	..	1,205	..	..	..	1,201
1919-20 . . . . .	1,522	..	52	..	..	2,167	..	..	..	2,204
<i>Agra</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	320	1	..	..	2,553	..	..	..	136
1919-20 . . . . .	..	639	1	..	..	3,392	..	..	..	253
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	312	..	5,120	..	..	10,611	..	..	3
1919-20 . . . . .	..	278	..	5,117	..	..	12,821	..	..	5
<i>Mauipuri</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	622	..	8,490	..	..	6,195	..	..	22
1919-20 . . . . .	..	250	7	5,811	..	..	1,061	..	..	86
<i>Etawah</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	3,132	..	4,083	..	..	1,793	..	..	43
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1,918	..	2,538	..	..	1,512	..	..	627

(a) See explanations given in the footnotes on page 21 for Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar

# AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
5,176 6,888	1,005 1,115	8,247 8,201	280 265	123,253 137,473	35,015 10,729	88,238 96,744	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
91,113 131,968	1,134 5,170	280 261	91 208	708,355 1,020,969	7,012 200,094	701,313 820,875	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
100,920 121,800	5,833 1,568	53 64	90 17	620,833 773,670	1,270 81,331	619,954 692,249	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Morad</i>
201,891 179,317	11,587 9,905	56 91	805 681	1,117,019 1,319,875	203,952 215,613	853,097 1,071,262	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
77,125 66,589	13,397 12,710	6 131	692 194	914,297 1,139,185	250,016 207,630	664,281 871,555	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Aligarh</i>
63,188 59,500	18,616 18,418	73 166	562 550	915,727 1,124,610	208,605 212,770	707,122 915,840	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Muttra</i>
51,598 15,530	6,267 3,836	333 1,170	17 11	527,108 767,676	62,016 61,118	165,063 706,258	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Agra</i>
26,636 26,113	9,761 6,255	183 1,161	308 332	591,041 859,610	49,156 71,772	513,585 787,847	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Farakhabad</i>
9,813 9,581	23,933 31,075	2 1	719 691	590,285 781,210	99,752 130,673	490,543 653,537	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Masnpur</i>
10,096 12,360	9,141 8,583	38 115	... ...	591,057 709,836	110,410 119,233	483,638 590,603	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Kanauj</i>
8,981 10,761	5,948 5,683	113 2,545	31 25	638,860 675,100	90,156 110,467	118,704 558,633	1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

176

Table IV--continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coccol	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Ktakh</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	4,798	1	1,701	...	..	5,419	...	...	..	7,113
1919-20 . . . . .	3,918	1	1,173	..	..	6,079	...	...	..	7,550
<b>Bareilly</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	49	...	7,925	...	...	1,647	..	...	..	9,762
1919-20 . . . . .	21	...	6,324	..	..	1,932	..	...	..	8,258
<b>Bijnor</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	2	...	..	...	879	...	1	..	891
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	821	..	..	..	822
<b>Budhau</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	68	9	18,810	...	...	3,991	...	...	...	22,631
1919-20 . . . . .	61	2	16,921	...	...	2,791	...	...	...	19,215
<b>Moradabad</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	11	1,762	...	...	2,173	...	...	...	3,935
1919-20 . . . . .	..	..	1,255	...	...	1,867	..	...	...	3,162
<b>Shahjahanpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	216	...	9,579	..	...	1,228	...	..	...	11,291
1919-20 . . . . .	56	..	9,721	..	...	1,571	..	..	...	11,033
<b>Pilibti</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	588	...	...	372	...	...	...	958
1919-20 . . . . .	..	...	550	...	...	251	...	...	...	802
<b>Gaunpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	2,483	...	135	...	...	1,508	..	19	91	2,934
1919-20 . . . . .	1,951	10	112	...	..	1,860	...	..	82	3,014
<b>Fatehpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	20	...	3,679	...	..	329	..	...	9	4,017
1919-20 . . . . .	12	2	2,165	...	..	132	..	...	8	2,905
<b>Banda</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	11	...	..	...	...	358	..	...	11	356
1919-20 . . . . .	2	...	..	...	..	596	...	...	..	607
<b>Hamiapur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	212	12	..	...	...	322	...	...	43	365
1919-20 . . . . .	77	4	...	...	..	833	...	..	11	871
<b>Aligarh</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	632	5	3,765	...	..	989	...	...	12	3,787
1919-20 . . . . .	191	3	1,725	..	..	1,171	...	...	16	2,112
<b>Jhansi</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	1	..	...	...	831	...	..	32	866
1919-20 . . . . .	0	2	...	...	...	1,271	...	..	55	1,324

# AREA UNDER CROPS (AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
17,121	15,310	15	171	710,894	137,608	573,278	1918-19
19,510	11,619	17	197	876,112	166,736	709,676	1919-20
							<i>Bareilly</i>
30,562	14,106	231	20	812,169	118,557	723,612	1918-19
31,350	10,971	1,698	27	930,165	160,985	769,180	1919-20
							<i>Bynner</i>
21,038	5,870	493	7	658,313	48,503	609,810	1918-19
27,118	5,926	187	15	707,510	62,861	651,675	1919-20
							<i>Budaun</i>
17,103	17,908	3	19	888,116	97,163	790,983	1918-19
17,379	14,006	1	15	1,095,826	159,137	936,699	1919-20
							<i>Moradabad</i>
61,201	11,311	421	6	1,037,013	92,330	934,713	1918-19
71,138	10,230	462	1	1,186,154	110,311	1,070,113	1919-20
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
28,154	15,411	61	1	679,845	34,306	615,539	1918-19
24,554	16,850	65	2	809,769	72,681	737,188	1919-20
							<i>Pilibhit</i>
9,751	4,651	...	3	415,602	30,602	384,910	1918-19
8,692	5,367	...	16	415,367	50,311	395,156	1919-20
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
6,358	13,098	52	57	761,123	101,743	650,380	1918-19
9,111	13,591	15	40	958,131	152,525	835,600	1919-20
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
10,862	7,111	1,671	10	513,761	54,589	489,175	1918-19
15,010	7,029	1	7	659,517	91,905	561,582	1919-20
							<i>Banda</i>
521	1,650	2	10	669,517	38,723	630,791	1918-19
516	1,601	86	15	972,918	113,000	859,900	1919-20
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
147	2,039	50	14	573,830	17,161	556,666	1918-19
155	1,524	110	3	701,596	55,801	735,692	1919-20
							<i>Allahabad</i>
11,072	17,267	38	1,006	1,103,975	126,551	977,421	1918-19
16,188	19,321	13	856	1,211,591	207,307	1,034,581	1919-20
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,986	2,413	39,869	63	688,513	57,386	631,158	1918-19
1,133	2,032	51,318	28	861,041	127,207	736,741	1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

178

Table IV—continued

No. 62—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND DRUGS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Jalaun</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	31	...	...	...	...	111	...	...	...	111
1919-20 . . . . .	22	...	...	...	...	313	...	...	...	313
<b>Bonares</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	11	...	1,380	...	...	92	...	...	21	1,494
1919-20 . . . . .	6	...	952	...	...	61	...	...	19	1,071
<b>Muzaffarpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	113	...	1,052	...	...	127	...	...	6	1,155
1919-20 . . . . .	6	...	751	...	...	103	...	...	1	860
<b>Jamunpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1,826	...	305	...	...	813	...	...	91	1,995
1919-20 . . . . .	1,477	...	293	...	...	544	...	...	68	1,285
<b>Ghazipur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	593	...	5,201	...	...	390	...	...	17	5,963
1919-20 . . . . .	295	...	1,026	...	...	373	...	...	17	1,471
<b>Bathinda</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	14	1	2,089	...	...	571	...	...	29	2,651
1919-20 . . . . .	22	0	1,597	...	...	459	...	...	29	2,380
<b>Gorakhpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	5,616	0	5,811	...	...	163	...	...	27	6,293
1919-20 . . . . .	1,651	11	5,051	...	...	311	...	...	21	6,322
<b>Basti</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	5	1	12,509	...	...	109	...	...	1	12,613
1919-20 . . . . .	1	3	11,067	...	...	71	...	...	12	11,753
<b>Azamgarh</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	871	1	3,191	...	...	812	...	...	60	4,162
1919-20 . . . . .	737	...	3,019	...	...	769	...	...	90	3,595
<b>Almora</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,563	...	...	...	1,508
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,608	...	...	...	1,608
<b>Gairhat</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,012	600	...	...	1,422
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,012	500	...	...	1,112
<b>Nainital</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	111
1919-20 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	...	397
<b>Total</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	11,919	893	20,998	...	...	3,553	61,301	...	1	107,059
1919-20 . . . . .	12,762	132	32,822	...	...	7,915	68,582	...	12	100,704

See explanation given in the footnote (page 172)

§ Actual area

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Jaloun</i>
1,047 1,548	1,129 1,581	21 114	111 18	329,587 616,111	8,212 45,506	320,375 600,938	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Benares</i>
7,883 8,160	11,491 11,591	13,124 15,952	155 162	577,280 606,103	101,119 129,100	173,170 177,002	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Muzapur</i>
2,906 3,120	1,004 1,236	4,341 1,386	752 915	737,570 796,125	90,889 181,285	618,890 602,140	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Jauampur</i>
5,165 5,177	8,501 8,693	... 1	219 226	773,618 811,091	155,886 175,929	617,732 635,163	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Guzipur</i>
10,708 10,777	6,009 6,186	... ...	276 281	692,758 711,940	100,509 111,911	592,249 602,999	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Bullia</i>
1,338 1,926	6,713 7,325	89 120	277 289	622,830 692,231	110,551 180,417	512,289 531,781	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Gorakhpur</i>
15,118 19,747	29,129 25,167	139 705	1 126	2,655,919 2,850,181	358,142 577,713	2,007,817 2,102,471	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Basti</i>
18,199 21,565	10,123 9,779	20 23	9 35	1,629,016 1,727,835	356,131 432,751	1,273,182 1,295,081	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
6,539 7,131	9,531 10,276	30 ...	11 22	1,070,371 1,111,181	190,093 280,113	880,178 884,088	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	295,000 295,000	...	295,000 295,000	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Garhwal</i>
...	150 150	250 250	...	380,652 380,652	100,652 100,652	280,000 280,000	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Naini Tal</i>
2,218 2,301	1,513 1,472	25 19	...	290,193 391,059	60,678 65,197	229,415 235,502	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
913,117 998,513	318,126 317,288	70,300 93,420	6,722 6,162	(a) 26,980,061 (c) 31,681,919	3,969,166 5,271,619	(b) 22,960,895 26,190,300	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Includes 312,192 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available  
 (b) Unfavourable season  
 (c) Includes 312,302 acres in Almora and Naini Tal for which details are not available

Table IV—*continued*

No. 63—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS *									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1918-19 . .	59,611	70,273	21,157	22,050	53,481	338	15,596	17,984	95,533	356,026
1919-20 . .	51,423	83,861	26,438	25,871	43,786	710	21,450	48,829	103,616	411,981
<i>Unao</i>										
1918-19 . .	50,607	86,505	89,784	14,628	93,162	269	29,327	30,853	110,040	540,265
1919-20 . .	74,736	110,426	113,250	66,709	67,176	1,499	30,541	76,500	118,897	691,737
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1918-19 . .	170,787	97,978	79,813	92,509	31,399	13,331	378	61,182	167,903	687,280
1919-20 . .	190,669	113,110	81,621	63,932	31,161	20,118	412	95,310	169,555	709,158
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1918-19 . .	211,235	189,928	114,914	7,802	72,127	352	27,479	62,151	305,469	1,014,157
1919-20 . .	201,736	217,996	139,066	9,832	83,638	1,159	12,618	106,419	319,991	1,152,717
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1918-19 . .	13,052	166,691	121,703	47,374	175,476	37	22,081	35,230	167,798	782,468
1919-20 . .	62,503	229,521	173,421	61,069	152,374	636	65,372	109,101	184,045	1,020,940
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1918-19 . .	242,839	133,360	94,426	11,881	36,941	138	75,899	52,454	174,884	823,122
1919-20 . .	208,541	176,578	119,196	17,969	15,183	1,081	99,319	98,540	219,473	976,002
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1918-19 . .	259,033	142,985	66,223	15,257	140	2,027	28,681	51,933	208,458	774,687
1919-20 . .	260,343	154,851	62,455	17,267	157	3,294	31,620	80,091	233,136	852,517
<i>Gonda</i>										
1918-19 . .	198,000	258,168	51,005	5,355	1,038	1,018	232,524	103,518	216,892	1,363,818
1919-20 . .	434,832	310,916	77,731	6,625	1,923	2,196	271,513	161,601	273,031	1,510,306
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1918-19 . .	339,436	205,301	88,576	8,325	1,907	560	230,885	87,074	153,301	1,114,371
1919-20 . .	292,140	214,032	100,678	9,095	2,809	1,076	261,709	132,926	178,283	1,233,119
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1918-19 . .	237,824	93,338	93,773	34,793	8,500	3,860	9,743	51,353	169,975	706,137
1919-20 . .	238,275	103,472	97,319	37,293	9,001	7,497	11,085	93,377	185,115	785,934
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1918-19 . .	125,143	59,114	110,427	30,086	53,672	9,864	2,871	35,308	148,102	569,596
1919-20 . .	133,000	70,010	120,577	33,883	11,570	19,183	1,214	54,079	148,358	628,719
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1918-19 . .	230,871	175,365	41,818	15,722	12,988	588	30,010	91,003	220,424	822,119
1919-20 . .	218,844	176,765	41,334	16,851	18,316	2,028	45,577	165,126	238,013	917,353
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . .	2,483,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,037	513,831	33,002	705,440	686,043	2,134,782	9,558,036
1919-20 . .	2,370,331	1,999,118	1,166,298	367,866	198,090	80,979	905,693	1,331,192	2,392,740	10,982,607

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 183)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (OUDH)

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or mujili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Lucknow</i>
38	20	10	957	4	1,029	988	5,688	..	8,218		536	8,784	1918-19
381	98	50	193	107	1,132	1,272	2,638	..	10,189		799	10,988	1919-20
													<i>Unao</i>
31	273	288	1,230	18	1,873	811	18,825	..	11,203	..	2,389	16,592	1918-19
221	960	365	105	77	2,031	1,629	10,021	..	21,192	..	1,960	23,152	1919-20
													<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
172	533	90	211	17	1,056	1,279	6,897	..	715	..	2,036	2,721	1918-19
803	1,216	51	397	3	2,530	1,209	4,378	..	911	..	2,519	3,433	1919-20
													<i>Sitapur</i>
924	830	311	220	31	2,322	505	37,813	..	4,759	..	515	5,304	1918-19
4,027	2,013	937	166	59	8,101	530	27,983	..	9,871	..	1,075	10,946	1919-20
													<i>Hardoi</i>
20	53	13	795	28	909	479	25,037	..	18,607	..	1,112	20,019	1918-19
186	118	71	131	52	1,161	518	18,675	..	27,127	..	2,395	29,522	1919-20
													<i>Ahmed</i>
610	850	6,963	408	44	8,905	4,264	42,259	..	1,309	..	910	2,219	1918-19
2,531	3,472	7,317	390	51	13,761	1,186	38,088	..	3,534	..	1,313	4,847	1919-20
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
192	5	21	101	10	629	698	49,062	..	101	..	1,756	1,857	1918-19
4,170	14	19	54	12	1,278	643	39,172	..	136	..	3,062	3,198	1919-20
													<i>Gonda</i>
5,211	2,133	10,925	136	65	18,470	2,289	26,065	..	81	..	319	433	1918-19
21,226	6,728	17,307	196	43	48,495	3,367	22,090	..	55	..	310	395	1919-20
													<i>Bahraich</i>
4,916	1,199	14,931	176	21	21,246	1,865	5,455	..	195	..	350	515	1918-19
16,018	1,301	25,101	136	44	15,860	1,739	2,670	..	237	..	363	590	1919-20
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
168	12	6	4	21	211	774	21,783	..	17	..	5,060	5,077	1918-19
1,099	39	15	6	9	1,168	758	19,181	..	19	..	4,729	4,748	1919-20
													<i>Pattaya</i>
308	169	36	17	27	547	567	15,315	..	50	..	11,031	11,081	1918-19
1,253	802	53	13	9	2,130	517	11,870	..	72	..	13,603	13,675	1919-20
													<i>Barabanki</i>
612	12	100	351	9	1,111	1,111	36,933	..	51	..	613	662	1918-19
1,312	39	157	240	35	1,783	1,229	27,881	..	197	..	1,078	1,275	1919-20
													<i>Total</i>
13,555	6,089	33,697	4,639	331	58,311	15,655	291,052	..	48,339	..	29,990	78,329	1918-19
56,602	20,654	51,716	2,930	501	132,133	17,717	225,153	..	73,513	..	36,226	109,739	1919-20

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 169)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(OUDH)

182

Table IV—continued

No. 63—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucchnou</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1	76	5,388	.	...	378	.	11	165	5,912
1919-20 . . . . .	2	50	5,023	.	...	302	..	...	170	5,381
<i>Unao</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	348	8	1,178	..	..	817	...	...	310	2,905
1919-20 . . . . .	180	1	1,064	...	..	900	...	...	509	2,173
<i>Ras-Bareilly</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	15	..	17,718	.	...	975	.	..	134	18,827
1919-20 . . . . .	10	1	13,837	...	...	1,134	..	..	118	15,089
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	3	7	6,910	...	..	2,689	...	..	20	9,608
1919-20 . . . . .	2	11	6,167	..	..	2,389	...	..	85	8,801
<i>Haidou</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	26	.	6,968	...	...	1,471	.	..	151	8,630
1919-20 . . . . .	9	3	8,225	...	..	1,144	...	...	119	9,818
<i>Khera</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	3	21	698	...	...	1,735	...	...	12	2,610
1919-20 . . . . .	4	43	671	...	...	1,635	..	3	220	2,519
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	5,089	.	9,978	...	...	751	...	...	7	10,736
1919-20 . . . . .	1,806	5	8,765	.	...	709	...	.	5	9,179
<i>Gonda</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1	12,639	...	...	460	...	...	10	11,318
1919-20 . . . . .	2	...	9,919	...	...	431	...	...	4	10,357
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	13	1	8,699	...	...	1,649	..	...	19	10,167
1919-20 . . . . .	3	.	6,776	...	...	1,439	.	...	7	8,222
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	910	.	4,837	...	...	786	...	...	91	5,717
1919-20 . . . . .	732	.	1,003	..	...	821	...	...	99	5,013
<i>Parbhagdarh</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	738	..	5,519	...	...	789	...	..	126	6,411
1919-20 . . . . .	361	5	4,488	.	..	900	...	...	116	5,501
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	18	11	12,315	...	..	1,124	...	...	116	13,585
1919-20 . . . . .	6	8	10,955	...	.	1,005	...	5	101	12,066
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	7,152	125	91,113	...	...	13,583	.	11	1,173	105,909
1919-20 . . . . .	6,076	129	80,281	.	...	12,192	..	8	1,533	95,011

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
8,701 7,011	12,685 11,577	255 100	32 49	398,002 152,125	50,283 87,768	311,716 301,657	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Unao</i>
4,712 5,931	12,605 11,868	228 99	220 187	598,818 755,271	60,215 123,691	598,573 631,580	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
5,768 6,081	8,993 9,751	90 80	7 3	732,923 812,443	155,724 203,051	577,204 609,392	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Sitapur</i>
18,154 22,150	10,810 9,250	81 7	3 6	1,099,567 1,240,927	156,161 228,195	912,906 1,012,432	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Hardoi</i>
10,582 13,021	18,188 19,415	42 1	108 116	866,388 1,122,435	50,068 130,865	816,320 991,570	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Kheri</i>
12,219 12,196	8,870 8,652	11 18	17 ...	904,580 1,060,315	111,348 (a) 212,411	793,232 847,901	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
23,165 24,008	6,633 7,600	117 127	56 68	872,729 945,959	188,018 243,287	681,681 702,672	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Gonda</i>
12,956 15,129	8,954 7,835	100 75	4 .	1,442,808 1,618,051	331,748 (a) 481,556	1,108,060 1,166,495	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Bahraich</i>
9,218 10,971	5,353 4,772	74 36	4 4	1,168,507 1,298,019	228,715 (a) 335,172	939,762 962,517	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
16,875 18,080	8,396 8,021	275 138	1 6	769,156 841,081	155,019 209,170	611,137 631,911	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Patna</i>
3,885 3,774	6,331 6,695	218 111	4 1	617,199 673,305	124,757 158,485	492,442 511,880	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Barabanki</i>
26,174 27,935	8,094 8,990	277 131	17 21	910,117 908,715	197,140 261,808	712,977 733,907	1918-19 1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
119,599 167,227	115,942 111,486	1,716 923	173 467	10,380,299 11,852,001	1,818,290 2,679,051	8,562,010 9,172,917	1918-19 1919-20

(a) Increase due to sufficient moisture

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

184

Table IV—continued

No. 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Mize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1918-19 . . .	321,100	19,400	37,000	13,300	500	18,200	60,900	208,600	320,800	1,060,500
1919-20 . . .	311,700	68,000	60,100	11,900	500	18,300	89,000	223,800	327,200	1,135,400
<i>Gaya</i>										
1918-19 . . .	606,300	71,000	44,500	8,000		47,500	47,200	81,200	128,600	1,228,100
1919-20 . . .	818,800	115,000	79,000	8,600		62,000	15,000	(a) 265,000	(a) 128,500	1,851,900
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	615,000	130,800	60,600	1,100	4,700	3,700	17,600	166,300	278,500	1,191,500
1919-20 . . .	655,100	200,600	95,400	1,200	4,600	9,100	21,100	(b) 312,000	(b) 504,800	1,823,500
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,086,900	103,300	120,900	3,100	200	120,500	108,200	40,300	179,000	1,761,800
1919-20 . . .	1,068,500	101,300	124,900	3,100		145,100	125,000	37,500	202,900	1,808,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	961,600	100,900	318,100	...	...	147,100	258,100	51,900	223,800	2,061,800
1919-20 . . .	989,200	93,100	311,900	..	..	139,000	218,000	56,800	190,100	2,028,100
<i>Saran</i>										
1918-19 . . .	135,600	80,400	224,900	4,200	1,200	37,800	221,800	53,400	360,900	1,429,200
1919-20 . . .	437,900	89,500	221,500	4,300	1,100	38,200	217,600	53,400	361,200	1,427,700
<i>Champaran</i>										
1918-19 . . .	929,800	108,200	233,700	2,300		10,500	159,700	48,000	371,900	1,765,000
1919-20 . . .	851,100	113,500	232,000	2,300		10,500	159,700	48,000	375,500	1,793,500
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1918-19 . . .	572,200	173,900	77,400	5,400	200	113,900	302,000	188,900	368,200	1,797,100
1919-20 . . .	418,500	150,000	81,400	30,000		60,600	245,000	210,500	499,100	1,705,100
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	969,800	75,600	40,600	5,500	100	142,400	102,700	57,100	325,000	1,728,100
1919-20 . . .	961,100	65,700	61,100	5,500	100	111,400	181,600	83,400	395,700	1,861,800
<i>Purnea</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,331,500	51,000	8,000	100	...	6,000	40,000	30,000	185,000	1,651,600
1919-20 . . .	1,210,500	40,000	9,000	100	...	6,500	45,000	32,000	185,000	1,578,100
<i>Saughal Pargana</i>										
1918-19 . . .	889,500	9,000	18,000	60,000	43,200	10,300	161,600	30,000	187,000	1,351,900
1919-20 . . .	884,400	10,100	21,900	1,800	43,200	10,300	163,800	35,000	(a) 511,600	1,683,100

NOTE.—No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Saughal Pargana district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are estimates. The estimates for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Ferozepur, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Saughal Pargana, Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamou and Singhbhum, are, however, based on the figures collected during the censal survey.

(a) Weather and rainfall favourable

(b) Favourable rains

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Patna</i>													
14,800	100	14,500	..	5,900	35,300	4,000	16,500	..	1,100	..	2,600	4,000	1918-19
20,200	100	13,900	...	3,800	40,000	4,400	16,900	..	1,500	...	1,700	3,200	1919-20
<i>Gaya</i>													
31,900	3,500	21,200	..	7,300	63,900	200	35,700	..	..	..	400	100	1918-19
51,200	3,000	21,500	..	3,900	81,600	200	33,000	...	..	..	3,500	3,500	1919-20
<i>Shahabad</i>													
72,900	1,400	8,700	..	1,000	84,000	9,400	43,000	...	100	...	1,200	1,300	1918-19
96,000	1,300	10,300	..	1,000	108,600	9,200	42,600	..	..	..	1,200	1,200	1919-20
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
81,000	1,900	91,000	..	5,700	180,500	1,900	16,400	...	3,300	...	400	3,700	1918-19
89,200	1,900	99,300	..	7,000	197,400	1,900	15,500	...	3,600	...	800	4,400	1919-20
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
82,900	1,600	45,900	...	11,200	141,600	2,500	17,700	..	2,500	1,800	300	4,600	1918-19
79,800	1,300	36,700	...	13,200	130,100	2,500	20,000	...	2,600	2,200	300	5,100	1919-20
<i>Saran</i>													
68,400	9,700	12,100	..	7,400	97,600	7,800	16,900	..	16,600	300	9,100	26,000	1918-19
68,400	9,500	12,100	...	7,400	97,400	7,800	16,800	...	16,500	300	9,100	25,900	1919-20
<i>Champaran</i>													
93,500	5,900	14,300	..	4,300	150,000	12,300	20,700	...	600	2,400	1,100	4,100	1918-19
93,700	5,500	14,600	...	4,400	150,200	12,300	21,000	...	600	2,100	1,200	4,200	1919-20
<i>Monghyr</i>													
20,000	800	31,100	..	23,100	75,600	8,800	7,000	..	700	..	700	1,400	1918-19
37,500	1,300	31,100	...	31,400	101,500	8,800	9,800	..	700	...	1,000	1,700	1919-20
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
55,600	4,200	74,700	..	11,700	146,200	2,600	17,100	..	500	2,600	300	3,300	1918-19
80,000	4,300	85,000	...	16,800	185,900	2,600	17,100	...	400	1,100	200	1,700	1919-20
<i>Purnea</i>													
30,000	..	210,000	..	3,000	243,000	6,000	6,000	..	..	122,000	500	122,500	1918-19
35,000	..	275,000	..	3,200	313,200	6,000	6,500	..	..	175,000	500	175,500	1919-20
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>													
23,600	24,100	42,300	...	16,700	106,700	1,100	7,800	200	16,900	1,300	...	18,200	1918-19
31,300	24,100	56,500	...	21,300	136,500	1,400	8,600	200	14,900	1,700	...	16,600	1919-20

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 184)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
BIHAR AND ORISSA)

186

Table IV—continued

No 61—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

District	Food-grains									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Outaba or bura (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Cuttack</b>										
1918-19 . . .	1,151,700	700	...	...	...	23,600	.	21,100	90,500	1,290,500
1919-20 . . .	1,158,200	1,200	...	...	...	24,800	...	11,800	111,100	1,338,000
<b>Palur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	776,400	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	780,000
1919-20 . . .	837,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	848,300
<b>Angul</b>										
1918-19 . . .	136,900	...	...	...	...	3,100	1,600	...	17,000	164,200
1919-20 . . .	131,900	...	...	...	...	3,100	1,600	200	35,000	171,800
<b>Puri</b>										
1918-19 . . .	697,000	...	...	...	...	15,200	200	400	31,200	743,800
1919-20 . . .	633,700	...	...	...	...	15,200	200	400	31,200	680,700
<b>Sambalpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	723,100	200	...	600	...	100	1,000	100	19,700	744,100
1919-20 . . .	715,000	200	...	500	...	100	1,000	100	19,800	736,600
<b>Hazaribagh</b>										
1918-19 . . .	170,600	2,100	1,900	...	6,500	55,500	102,100	1,000	160,200	895,800
1919-20 . . .	163,200	5,800	10,000	...	6,700	71,100	102,800	(a) 11,500	(a) 214,000	892,400
<b>Ranchi</b>										
1918-19 . . .	903,500	(6) 300	(6) 100	1,200	...	61,200	13,100	(2,700	321,500	1,372,000
1919-20 . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,100	10,200	6,200	341,500	1,121,200
<b>Palamau</b>										
1918-19 . . .	170,100	8,000	31,300	500	1,600	13,100	66,500	6,600	102,300	395,500
1919-20 . . .	175,700	14,200	12,500	...	...	18,100	66,500	6,600	102,300	411,200
<b>Manikpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	770,200	2,200	1,100	6,700	3,600	7,000	18,100	600	60,500	900,300
1919-20 . . .	(a) 998,700	2,700	1,200	1,100	4,000	10,000	62,700	700	61,000	1,118,000
<b>Singbhum</b>										
1918-19 . . .	172,600	100	...	8,000	1,600	1,600	21,700	400	100,500	295,900
1919-20 . . .	172,600	1,100	...	8,000	1,600	1,600	23,700	1,000	110,500	308,700
<b>Total</b>										
1918-19 . . .	15,588,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,000	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000
1919-20 . . .	16,200,100	1,111,600	1,353,600	84,200	61,500	844,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,221,000	27,269,100

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 181)

(a) Favourable weather

(b) Drought

(c) Revised figures

OILSEEDS						Condi- ment, and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jiryili)	Rapo and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
800 800	1,000 1,000	5,900 11,300	...	3,000 3,300	11,600 17,300	...	3,200 2,900	...	2,500 2,600	18,700 18,500	500 300	21,700 21,600	Cuttack 1918-19 1919-20
...	700 1,200	1,100 3,200	..	600 1,500	2,700 5,900	100 100	1,600 1,500	..	...	2,200 2,500	400 900	2,600 3,400	Balasore 1918-19 1919-20
...	6,100 (a)10,100	100 (a)3,800	..	100 (a)7,100	6,600 27,300	10 100 10,100	3,000 3,000	..	5,100 5,100	...	...	5,100 5,100	Angul 1918-19 1919-20
600 600	800 800	1,400 2,100	.	5,200 5,700	8,000 9,700	...	2,400 2,100	..	500 500	...	...	500 500	Puri 1918-19 1919-20
100 ...	19,100 30,200	100 100	..	100 500	19,000 40,100	1,200 1,500	5,600 1,700	...	2,700 1,200	..	4,300 6,600	7,000 10,800	Sambalpur 1918-19 1919-20
11,300 18,200	6,600 8,000	32,600 53,500	..	10,600 30,300	70,100 108,600	3,500 3,500	9,200 9,600	..	1,400 1,300	...	1,600 1,600	3,000 2,900	Hazaribag 1918-19 1919-20
100 200	9,100 9,100	16,000 21,200	...	80,000 100,800	105,200 131,300	400 1,600	200 200	...	16,500 16,400	...	1,500 1,500	18,000 17,900	Ranchi 1918-19 1919-20
1,000 (b)15,800	53,800 53,700	8,800 (b)23,800	...	5,400 (b)27,200	71,800 130,300	1,700 3,300	1,900 4,900	...	600 1,100	...	1,200 1,200	1,800 2,300	Palāmau 1918-19 1919-20
200 200	8,300 5,500	11,500 16,600	..	10,400 17,100	33,400 39,400	2,800 2,500	8,100 9,200	..	1,400 3,600	..	900 800	5,200 4,100	Mandla 1918-19 1919-20
(c)1,600 7,300	6,200 6,100	4,500 1,800	...	22,100 22,100	34,700 40,600	100 500	300 300	...	2,400 2,500	...	300	3,400 2,800	Singhbhum 1918-19 1919-20
595,300 727,100	194,900 192,600	682,900 827,100	..	214,160 335,800	1,717,500 2,082,600	76,800 80,500	271,800 274,800	200 200	78,700 78,300	151,300 203,700	26,800 32,700	256,800 311,700	Total 1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 181)

(a) Favourable weather

(b) Revised figures

(c) Deficient rainfall

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

188

Table IV—*continued*

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	200	..	...	...	(a)3,500	...	...	...	3,500
1919-20 . . .	...	200	...	...	..	400	...	...	...	600
<i>Gaya</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	...	..
1919-20 . . .	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	100	2,700	...	...	...	100	...	..	...	100
1919-20 . . .	100	2,000	...	...	...	100	..	...	...	100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1918-19 . . .	8,100	100	...	...	...	26,800	...	..	..	26,800
1919-20 . . .	7,100	..	...	...	...	27,000	...	...	..	27,000
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	19,300	300	..	..	...	50,000	...	...	..	50,000
1919-20 . . .	18,000	300	...	..	...	29,100	...	...	...	29,100
<i>Saran</i>										
1918-19 . . .	7,700	3,200	..	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1919-20 . . .	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	900	...	...	..	900
<i>Champaran</i>										
1918-19 . . .	11,300	100	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1919-20 . . .	7,100	...	...	..	..	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1918-19 . . .	5,600	200	..	...	...	5,700	...	...	..	5,700
1919-20 . . .	6,600	200	...	..	..	6,300	..	...	...	6,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,500	100	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
1919-20 . . .	2,100	100	...	..	...	2,000	...	...	..	2,000
<i>Purnea</i>										
1918-19 . . .	9,000	..	..	...	..	10,000	...	...	...	10,000
1919-20 . . .	9,300	...	..	...	..	10,000	...	...	...	10,000
<i>Southal Parganas</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	...	..	..	1,000	..	...	..	1,000
1919-20 . . .	...	..	...	..	..	1,500	..	...	...	1,500

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)  
(a) Area where paddy failed was sown with tobacco.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	3,500	41,100	11,000	1,190,500	315,200	875,300	<i>Patna</i>
...	(a) 18,200	(b) 11,000	(b) 100	1,232,800	337,000	895,800	1918-19 1919-20
...	17,700	15,800	8,800	1,378,400	275,600	1,102,800	<i>Gaya</i>
...	17,700	(b) 43,600	(c) 10,600	3,042,000	413,100	1,628,900	1918-19 1919-20
...	42,000	10,100	100	1,381,700	278,500	1,106,200	<i>Shahabad</i>
...	40,700	10,100	200	2,038,000	321,900	1,717,000	1918-19 1919-20
17,800	25,500	85,100	21,600	2,140,600	161,000	1,688,600	<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,800	25,500	(c) 168,400	40,600	3,814,100	625,800	1,688,300	1918-19 1919-20
5,500	80,000	171,300	69,200	2,821,400	1,194,100	1,430,000	<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	135,700	11,300	2,496,300	1,060,300	1,430,000	1918-19 1919-20
900	111,500	44,700	19,700	1,829,000	607,100	1,131,900	<i>Saran</i>
900	111,500	15,200	20,600	1,828,000	605,000	1,131,000	1918-19 1919-20
...	43,100	28,800	9,500	3,016,000	616,700	1,430,200	<i>Champaran</i>
...	71,600	600	9,600	2,071,200	616,600	1,451,700	1918-19 1919-20
300	12,100	53,000	32,100	1,099,500	457,800	1,511,700	<i>Monghyr</i>
100	12,100	73,100	11,100	1,070,000	457,100	1,512,000	1918-19 1919-20
...	39,800	9,500	12,100	1,983,700	500,800	1,483,100	<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	9,700	19,900	2,113,000	545,500	1,567,500	1918-19 1919-20
...	22,000	18,000	..	3,151,100	320,000	1,831,100	<i>Purnea</i>
...	28,000	48,000	..	2,201,800	353,000	1,851,800	1918-19 1919-20
300	8,700	3,200	37,700	1,510,100	217,900	1,322,200	<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
...	5,700	6,600	58,800	1,917,300	217,600	1,699,700	1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 184)

- (a) Favourable weather conditions and revision of estimates.  
(b) Revision of estimates  
(c) Favourable weather

Table IV—continued

No. 64—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND FANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	..	..	6,300	..	...	...	6,300
1919-20 . . .	...	..	...	..	..	6,400	..	...	..	6,400
<i>Balasore</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	200	..	..	..	200
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Angul</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	..	...	..	900
1919-20 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	1,700	...	...	..	1,700
<i>Puri</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	100	..	..	...	100
1919-20 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	400	..	...	...	400
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	...	..	700	..	...	..	700
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	..	..	900
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	100	200	...	...	...	300
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	100	...	..	...	2,200
1919-20 . . .	...	...	..	..	2,100	300	..	...	..	2,400
<i>Palámau</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
<i>Manbhum</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	600	...	...	...	600	..	..	..	600
1919-20 . . .	...	500	...	..	...	700	...	..	..	700
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1919-20 . . .	..	...	...	...	...	400	...	..	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	61,200	7,500	..	...	2,200	140,500	..	..	...	141,700
1919-20 . . .	57,100	7,100	..	..	2,100	120,300	...	..	...	122,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 181)

# AREA UNDER CROPS (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	81,000	15,700	1,700	1,135,100	201,900	1,233,800	Cuttack
...	81,000	16,900	1,900	1,189,900	208,700	1,281,200	1918-19
...	40,000	6,800	3,500	837,500	7,800	829,700	1919-20
...	48,600	9,300	3,200	920,500	8,000	912,500	Balasore
..	8,700	...	900	197,500	19,300	178,200	1918-19
..	10,600	..	900	233,500	19,300	211,200	1919-20
...	75,600	5,500	1,500	838,900	39,200	799,700	Angul
...	75,600	5,500	1,500	779,400	39,200	740,200	1918-19
4,100	5,600	500	..	898,400	7,200	891,200	1919-20
1,100	6,100	800	...	876,500	7,000	868,500	Puri
...	7,300	1,300	...	900,100	102,000	798,100	1918-19
...	7,200	(a) 1,600	(a) 1,100	1,029,100	116,700	912,400	1919-20
...	38,100	1,600	...	1,538,900	17,100	1,521,800	Ranchi
...	38,100	1,600	..	1,611,600	26,100	1,588,500	1918-19
..	500	1,200	...	517,200	73,700	443,500	1919-20
...	2,600	1,100	...	776,400	135,900	640,500	Palamau
5,600	800	11,600	7,100	980,200	56,900	923,300	1918-19
3,900	800	(a) 27,000	(a) 11,600	1,217,100	63,100	1,155,000	1919-20
...	2,900	2,100	(b) 2,600	656,800	16,100	640,500	1918-19
...	2,900	3,200	15,700	690,100	25,600	664,500	1919-20
34,200	701,700	561,000	227,800	29,058,300	5,875,900	23,182,400	Total
33,700	700,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000	1918-19

See explanation given in the footnote (page 181)

(a) Favourable weather

(b) Rainfall deficient

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or narua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Essar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	4,152	29,172	30,575	80,135	2,38,781		991	366,409	13,101	811,212
1919-20 . . .	9,753	72,771	195,520	117,961	689,992	1	1,080	830,123	90,597	1,987,796
<i>Rohat</i>										
1918-19 . . .	153	101,272	22,171	188,716	228,077	41	5,930	20,026	13,458	583,711
1919-20 . . .	614	117,613	23,529	262,480	380,261	86	5,195	249,539	19,294	1,008,801
<i>Gurgāon</i>										
1918-19 . . .	124	33,270	91,329	57,136	278,611		1,523	1,096	72,706	589,628
1919-20 . . .	59	78,641	120,044	81,523	344,537		1,417	181,933	65,077	879,231
<i>Karnāl</i>										
1918-19 . . .	38,189	183,681	27,761	115,718	61,182	1,872	12,665	89,481	22,687	539,518
1919-20 . . .	66,605	217,535	36,065	142,021	77,127	2,812	57,128	195,127	39,922	831,342
<i>Ambala</i>										
1918-19 . . .	31,597	196,523	21,015	1,423	29,046	257	90,028	11,023	33,113	115,940
1919-20 . . .	71,814	223,451	24,476	6,198	13,715	815	101,575	62,179	61,168	568,291
<i>Simla</i>										
1918-19 . . .	987	4,621	1,876	..	..	1,032	2,292	9	3,189	11,009
1919-20 . . .	1,141	1,957	1,898	..	..	970	2,081	12	3,135	11,205
<i>Kangra</i>										
1918-19 . . .	110,315	249,117	55,724	15	1	11,337	161,910	14,798	71,035	682,482
1919-20 . . .	118,150	258,513	56,956	283	11	10,503	163,265	13,677	76,828	698,261
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	31,667	299,910	19,902	106	7,855	1,559	159,499	81,487	43,236	648,311
1919-20 . . .	32,153	310,605	28,601	382	8,819	115	163,101	106,253	52,771	698,100
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,213	222,881	8,460	1,962	130		81,477	25,179	26,851	369,150
1919-20 . . .	2,867	275,127	11,653	2,719	228	...	81,473	86,701	48,037	610,688
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,338	192,125	21,039	2,813	793	3	58,839	72,421	31,229	371,501
1919-20 . . .	1,919	218,804	27,093	15,260	2,221	7	61,701	184,986	87,353	579,657
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	17,858	398,426	157,385	34,185	10,813	40	59,689	375,986	15,902	1,070,404
1919-20 . . .	25,475	566,439	211,863	46,623	58,808	5	70,289	782,725	21,411	1,786,639
<i>Multan</i>										
1918-19 . . .	46,072	364,897	11,100	30,538	21,583	1,329	7,826	21,930	45,202	553,557
1919-20 . . .	38,203	477,566	13,655	59,165	45,050	1,365	7,346	53,689	57,781	752,122
<i>Jhang</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2,977	302,738	9,872	15,314	21,417	1,791	20,744	23,947	15,953	114,778
1919-20 . . .	1,899	341,507	11,558	36,104	28,103	1,506	17,706	37,345	43,159	519,147
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	9,309	644,092	13,604	1,370	11,470	16	59,216	135,118	18,633	891,858
1919-20 . . .	11,742	600,980	15,514	3,023	20,027	14	57,709	154,892	17,271	941,183

# AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajhi)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	367 3,787	93,052 81,492	..	3	33,109 68,286	1,019 2,010	2,018 3,815	...	38,116 65,673	..	779 1,814	38,925 67,387	Hissar 1918-19 1919-20
..	179 737	4,016 10,455	..	2	4,225 11,191	949 3,562	35,157 10,832	...	31,583 62,001	..	513 3,210	33,131 65,214	Rohatak 1918-19 1919-20
...	18 474	11,754 29,919	..	1 61	11,803 30,484	1,836 2,936	17,874 12,318	...	30,110 61,617	..	134 1,128	30,244 62,745	Gurgaon 1918-19 1919-20
63 116	557 3,053	15,641 31,109	..	10 3	19,271 37,481	2,181 5,222	27,779 30,034	...	43,018 69,314	..	641 2,453	43,659 71,797	Karnal 1918-19 1919-20
659 661	189 1,719	23,791 29,901	..	7 12	29,619 31,223	453 1,114	28,096 19,112	...	25,936 67,266	..	166 1,267	26,123 68,513	Ambala 1918-19 1919-20
..	1	..	..	...	1	36 4	..	...	9 25	...	..	9 25	Simla 1918-19 1919-20
15,211 10,038	10,919 10,313	4,717 3,361	...	12 390	30,859 30,102	699 614	5,869 6,008	..	7,998 16,298	..	2,719 4,195	10,717 20,493	Kangra 1918-19 1919-20
2,563 3,316	2,114 2,530	5,647 5,226	...	10 1	10,391 11,003	386 584	38,173 33,164	...	22,405 28,098	...	3,557 6,208	25,962 35,206	Hoshiarpur 1918-19 1919-20
198 305	51 196	370 1,122	..	59 76	678 1,999	1,899 3,976	30,045 31,087	..	21,281 30,397	..	586 3,838	21,869 34,235	Jalandhar 1918-19 1919-20
66 116	256 629	2,071 14,193	...	2 8	2,305 11,951	250 987	11,919 11,798	...	18,208 28,711	..	514 3,725	18,722 31,136	Ludhiana 1918-19 1919-20
26 29	43 707	15,208 63,994	...	3 96	15,344 61,824	2,762 4,113	6,701 5,275	..	11,791 38,112	..	1,714 3,373	13,505 11,513	Ferozpur 1918-19 1919-20
21 12	11,510 25,908	11,327 82,653	...	829 1,479	21,287 80,142	1,242 2,135	4,737 4,139	...	168,522 219,678	..	146 270	168,668 219,954	Multan 1918-19 1919-20
29 30	348 2,905	6,615 11,390	..	...	6,992 11,235	181 219	2,540 967	..	71,441 70,841	..	47 71	71,491 70,915	Jhang 1918-19 1919-20
735 804	244 729	96,499 137,009	..	36 55	97,511 138,667	587 1,110	11,864 31,449	..	227,008 261,999	..	1,824 2,651	228,832 261,650	Egallpur 1918-19 1919-20

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

District	Punjab									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or Lupia (millet)	Bajra or morus	Mango	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1918-19 . . .	19,150	327,103	12,717	2,201	4,161	37	31,150	38,231	37,870	187,291
1919-20 . . .	20,707	378,080	13,023	1,380	17,573	12	30,737	61,577	32,625	571,010
<i>Lahore</i>										
1918-19 . . .	20,081	311,284	11,171	500	12,028	77	13,816	109,016	15,138	549,451
1919-20 . . .	23,222	392,981	17,313	800	31,024	232	12,115	183,192	13,604	713,811
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	37,832	275,408	23,100	71	1,838	610	45,705	15,085	6,864	421,013
1919-20 . . .	40,518	301,188	28,174	81	5,378	908	13,012	91,820	18,119	628,161
<i>Gurdipura</i>										
1918-19 . . .	51,223	310,201	10,131	1,077	6,416	—	77,002	75,417	83,334	616,122
1919-20 . . .	69,734	317,001	37,918	1,722	7,953	38	107,943	127,110	111,315	671,701
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1918-19 . . .	11,352	100,107	79,631	2,003	11,793	1,688	60,881	19,957	26,088	480,000
1919-20 . . .	78,765	103,735	107,709	2,033	35,111	2,006	107,231	227,332	17,301	720,247
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1918-19 . . .	10,346	378,067	7,007	21,073	10,330	181	21,280	79,102	27,703	670,001
1919-20 . . .	21,418	503,710	6,200	23,787	11,900	673	18,168	121,183	19,911	702,858
<i>Cape Town</i>										
1918-19 . . .	120,877	707,881	27,072	1,123	38,333	180	30,848	128,202	112,000	871,113
1919-20 . . .	133,071	721,007	28,123	3,123	30,903	280	10,310	109,704	97,777	917,777
<i>Sialkot (a)</i>										
1919-20 . . .	76,024	258,766	11,231	1,816	31,084	15	20,004	77,148	7,312	433,230
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1918-19 . . .	3,000	378,821	12,232	5,833	6,331	215	18,718	35,160	19,152	74,508
1919-20 . . .	6,702	371,551	10,021	15,100	102,300	273	17,358	114,113	27,700	725,220
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1918-19 . . .	258	300,021	9,731	1,008	111,002	—	4,221	2,227	27,000	331,331
1919-20 . . .	731	338,152	12,182	10,000	180,000	—	1,105	20,326	31,000	523,272
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,206	230,937	12,205	12,800	11,300	—	30,117	18,708	73,800	225,010
1919-20 . . .	1,204	230,004	12,800	28,000	120,000	—	12,870	5,000	67,000	225,200
<i>Attal</i>										
1918-19 . . .	50	571,571	24,759	7,500	70,000	—	21,000	78,000	14,249	581,112
1919-20 . . .	6	601,773	27,300	13,000	217,100	—	25,200	87,000	32,681	878,221
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	2	173,000	16,500	11,121	38,737	—	11	133,100	10,200	343,551
1919-20 . . .	2	207,000	20,472	10,813	76,223	—	23	100,450	33,000	520,015
<i>Derah Ghazi Khan</i>										
1918-19 . . .	61,100	173,000	6,721	38,128	10,333	179	21	20,777	28,000	310,017
1919-20 . . .	61,001	180,881	8,101	102,575	10,000	112	13	25,480	13,115	407,003
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	18,012	212,700	21,871	8,101	18,151	2,831	60	24,758	21,801	311,717
1919-20 . . .	52,009	310,001	20,000	11,200	10,000	2,002	60	15,000	28,116	500,180
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	737,110	7,684,120	865,173	153,116	1,561,550	25,207	1,150,500	2,018,257	998,007	15,984,214
1919-20 . . .	963,141	8,812,003	1,203,025	1,000,014	2,676,030	26,897	1,175,316	1,125,000	1,250,051	21,240,702

(a) Compared to 1919-20

# AREA UNDER CROPS (PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jajph)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
51 33	1,830 18,204	8,810 18,272	...	..	11,191 31,528	2,581 3,373	6,916 5,119		190,131 231,238	:	265 713	190,096 261,951	Montgomery 1918-19 1919-20
29 19	335 1,739	11,050 57,873	..	70 51	11,481 59,685	1,873 3,815	20,900 21,769		111,091 182,476		1,035 1,573	110,020 181,310	Lahore 1918-19 1919-20
197 351	800 5,518	17,935 32,498	..	1 1	18,983 38,369	920 1,721	37,789 36,061		17,401 85,312	..	570 1,715	17,974 87,037	Amritsar 1918-19 1919-20
2,912 1,107	8,691 15,330	9,869 10,217	..	...	21,505 29,681	790 1,013	58,276 66,186		22,181 30,180		2,323 1,208	21,407 31,388	Gurdaspur 1918-19 1919-20
2,169 2,518	143 1,288	(a) 13,919 12,525	..	..	16,251 16,961	705 1,305	31,145 36,302		28,537 35,118	..	861 2,727	29,398 38,115	Sialkot 1918-19 1919-20
967 1,208	729 1,112	(a) 11,927 28,522	..	81	13,623 30,926	569 867	12,608 15,220		38,102 66,355		502 1,531	38,601 67,880	Gujrat 1918-19 1919-20
835 155	98 226	58,568 16,099	...	9 5	59,010 16,785	139 504	34,015 23,315	..	76,526 14,599	..	713 186	77,239 15,081	Gujranwala 1918-19 1919-20
86	412	47,918	..	3	18,328	582	16,388		81,710		611	82,351	Shakhpura 1919-20
297 381	258 151	65,238 84,137	..	211 101	66,007 85,076	851 428	7,103 5,623		91,513 115,950		363 132	91,905 116,112	Shahpur 1918-19 1919-20
253 416	116 167	33,791 25,988	..	12 5	34,201 26,566	333 186	180 117		8,711 9,150	..	161 810	8,908 10,290	Jhelum 1918-19 1919-20
13 9	70 260	(a) 31,833 7,013	...	2 2	31,918 7,281	180 487	83 61		3,709 4,119		682 698	4,391 5,117	Rawalpindi 1918-19 1919-20
18 18	151 1,310	(a) 67,954 35,129	..	21	68,126 36,178	101 574	1,170 830		14,169 19,268		18 437	11,157 19,715	Attock 1918-19 1919-20
111 151	3,608 3,859	6,821 35,863	..	...	10,515 39,876	261 320	18 39	..	3,606 3,661	...	12 27	3,618 3,691	Mianwali 1918-19 1919-20
...	2,509 1,415	11,899 26,692	...	189 668	14,597 28,773	935 1,113	78 72	...	21,958 15,225	...	48 1	25,008 15,220	Dera Ghazi Khan 1918-19 1919-20
5 12	4,814 6,791	6,832 15,140	..	1 ..	11,612 23,213	1,001 1,185	6,619 6,402	...	28,662 15,330	..	3 6	28,665 15,336	Muzaffargarh 1918-19 1919-20
26,970 31,108	50,898 110,200	659,839 890,913	..	1,496 3,133	739,203 1,035,351	25,361 47,111	174,111 181,525	..	1,117,995 2,070,527	..	20,864 19,159	1,138,863 2,110,980	Total 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Season favourable

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

106

Table IV—continued

No. 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Hissar</b>										
1918-19 . . .		1	..	..	..	780	..	..	..	780
1919-20 . . .		1				519	..			519
<b>Rohtak</b>										
1918-19 . . .	75	8			..	635			2	637
1919-20 . . .	283	1				668				668
<b>Gurgaon</b>										
1918-19 . . .	61	1,833		..		1,726	..		201	1,927
1919-20 . . .	13	1,783				1,600			110	2,010
<b>Karnal</b>										
1918-19 . . .	13	5		..		2,865		..	..	2,865
1919-20 . . .	41	2	..			1,723				1,722
<b>Ambala</b>										
1918-19 . . .	299	129	..	..		781	..	..		781
1919-20 . . .	367	11				650				650
<b>Sirsa</b>										
1918-19 . . .	..		118	..	..	1	..	..	..	149
1919-20 . . .			119							128
<b>Kangra</b>										
1918-19 . . .		57	1,168	..	9,616	610	..	..	394	11,776
1919-20 . . .	..	20	953	..	9,769	693			489	11,936
<b>Hoshiarpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	881	37	169	..	..	2,138	..	..	1	2,598
1919-20 . . .	407	19	274			1,796			1	2,071
<b>Jalandhar</b>										
1918-19 . . .	191		237	..		1,785		..		1,972
1919-20 . . .	27	6	312			3,144				3,656
<b>Ludhiana</b>										
1918-19 . . .	62		..	..	..	2,111	..	..	16	2,127
1919-20 . . .	21					1,311			3	1,317
<b>Ferozpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	..		..	..	..	4,137	..	..	3	4,140
1919-20 . . .						2,444				2,444
<b>Multan</b>										
1918-19 . . .	7,791	133			..	2,101	..	..	110	2,511
1919-20 . . .	6,164	140				2,610			568	3,178
<b>Thang</b>										
1918-19 . . .	5	7		..	..	3,491	..	1	..	3,492
1919-20 . . .	2	5				3,110		1		3,111
<b>Lyallpur</b>										
1918-19 . . .	41	23	..			3,509	..	..	1	3,509
1919-20 . . .	20	25				2,677				3,678

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
205,816	3,183	149	867	1,100,189	48,121	1,054,365	1918-19
331,085	2,890	121	60	2,451,055	74,297	2,379,738	1919-20
							<i>Rohatak</i>
70,025	3,503	300	...	732,114	41,376	687,738	1918-19
89,854	3,183	140	9	1,223,987	104,877	1,119,310	1919-20
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
15,937	3,597	...	...	651,740	40,781	613,958	1918-19
95,850	2,283	...	...	1,079,681	103,719	975,912	1919-20
							<i>Karnal</i>
120,848	9,781	221	16	759,988	91,211	665,711	1918-19
113,335	6,329	212	338	1,106,658	122,379	984,379	1919-20
							<i>Ambala</i>
107,421	19,896	87	229	659,082	109,492	549,590	1918-19
126,918	16,750	120	352	824,761	134,033	689,718	1919-20
							<i>Simla</i>
4	83	390	1	11,690	5,140	9,550	1918-19
14	81	374	..	11,827	5,271	9,556	1919-20
							<i>Kangra</i>
97	1,181	733	127	717,577	273,795	473,782	1918-19
89	3,581	672	2	771,780	276,932	494,818	1919-20
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
99,573	18,729	6,309	6,811	856,166	234,013	621,153	1918-19
108,070	15,750	3,583	7,187	915,124	227,192	687,632	1919-20
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
160,956	10,985	268	...	699,949	183,429	446,520	1918-19
212,917	9,101	231	27	810,393	166,231	614,102	1919-20
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
101,919	1,868	5,465	8	522,261	106,731	415,530	1918-19
153,830	1,667	2,875	15	801,654	101,809	699,815	1919-20
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
215,892	22,566	81	6	1,351,201	117,162	1,234,039	1918-19
398,191	15,693	104	1,541	2,320,669	207,519	2,113,120	1919-20
							<i>Multan</i>
131,937	7,227	35	303	955,518	19,801	935,717	1918-19
201,190	6,420	71	81	1,256,042	106,917	1,149,095	1919-20
							<i>Jhang</i>
123,462	3,119	3,985	51	660,101	69,088	591,313	1918-19
132,851	3,861	6,100	108	760,841	78,254	682,587	1919-20
							<i>Lahore</i>
299,078	16,091	...	25	1,580,325	232,527	1,347,798	1918-19
300,317	15,504	...	15	1,698,928	258,370	1,440,558	1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

198

Table IV—continued.

No 65—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Montgomery</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	9	7	...	...	...	3,500	.	..	.	3,500
1919-20 . . . . .	2	2	...	...	..	2,272	.	.	.	2,272
<b>Lahore</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	121	...	...	.	5,119	...	.	.	5,119
1919-20 . . . . .	.	101	.	.	.	2,340	..	.	.	2,340
<b>Amritsar</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	.	..	...	.	3,398	..	...	3	3,400
1919-20 . . . . .	.	.	.	...	.	1,731	...	.	...	1,731
<b>Gurdaspur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	5	2	.	.	..	1,031	.	.	30	1,061
1919-20 . . . . .	26	2	.	.	..	1,194	.	.	23	1,217
<b>Sialkot</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	1	...	...	...	6,091	...	..	2	6,093
1919-20 . . . . .	.	.	...	...	.	3,637	...	..	8	3,645
<b>Gujrat</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	25	.	..	...	.	5,750	..	.	..	5,756
1919-20 . . . . .	11	1,301	.	...	.	3,911	.	.	.	3,911
<b>Gujranwala</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	118	...	..	..	5,380	..	.	...	5,380
1919-20 . . . . .	.	131	...	..	..	2,791	..	.	...	2,791
<b>Sheikhpura (a)</b>										
1919-20 . . . . .	.	25	.	..	..	1,582	..	...	..	1,582
<b>Shakhpur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1	1,185	...	.	...	2,888	.	...	17	2,736
1919-20 . . . . .	5	1,290	..	.	...	2,316	.	...	..	2,316
<b>Jhelam</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	30	.	.	...	750	..	.	...	750
1919-20 . . . . .	.	24	...	.	.	738	.	..	..	738
<b>Rawalpindi</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	2	..	...	.	144	...	..	...	144
1919-20 . . . . .	..	.	...	...	..	183	...	.	...	183
<b>Attock</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	.	.	...	..	2,623	...	..	.	2,623
1919-20 . . . . .	...	..	.	...	..	3,017	.	.	..	3,017
<b>Mianwali</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	1	..	...	..	598	...	..	...	598
1919-20 . . . . .	4	.	.	...	.	587	...	..	...	587
<b>Dera Ghazi Khan</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	2,183	31	...	.	...	1,126	...	.	3	1,132
1919-20 . . . . .	3,404	25	.	.	...	1,918	..	.	3	1,924
<b>Muzaffargarh</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	4,927	1	...	..	...	1,159	...	...	.	1,159
1919-20 . . . . .	11,179	.	...	...	..	1,465	...	...	...	1,465
<b>Total</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	16,513	3,702	1,700	...	...	9,616	70,133	...	4	82,561
1919-20 . . . . .	22,019	5,043	1,660	...	...	9,799	53,817	...	4	66,590

(a) Constituted in 1919-20.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
169,661 229,081	1,089 1,237	10,611 5,016	539 12,464	889,391 1,120,684	98,113 113,566	790,918 1,016,118	<i>Montgomery</i> 1918-19 1919-20
196,792 227,502	11,180 10,206	1,883 1,434	202 226	977,402 1,258,311	115,011 109,174	832,361 1,059,137	<i>Lahore</i> 1918-19 1919-20
181,218 203,168	19,417 13,435	.	.	713,711 910,912	175,511 200,041	563,173 710,871	<i>Amritsar</i> 1918-19 1919-20
110,637 101,113	13,539 10,118	1,862 212	276 322	819,120 919,351	113,105 143,708	705,721 775,613	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
111,525 105,580	15,094 11,001	116 .	8 ..	891,619 919,390	152,012 151,671	712,607 797,916	<i>Sialkot</i> 1918-19 1919-20
81,911 90,176	10,356 8,309	.. 3	10	887,112 981,601	111,515 90,461	755,297 891,113	<i>Gujrat</i> 1918-19 1919-20
172,011 101,861	13,200 9,535	..	..	1,232,606 878,821	118,937 87,511	1,113,619 791,307	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1918-19 1919-20
82,405	5,526	.	..	731,087	76,306	654,721	<i>Sheikhpura</i> 1919-20
168,533 173,271	2,794 2,877	10,210 25,166	130 11	916,680 1,221,836	77,758 97,985	848,922 1,123,851	<i>Shahpur</i> 1918-19 1919-20
17,766 23,061	2,033 1,538	8,352 3,172	758 21	557,502 691,532	37,889 69,945	519,673 630,597	<i>Jhalam</i> 1918-19 1919-20
11,087 23,623	3,651 2,273	1,927 1,382	11 2	589,018 562,801	80,380 47,792	508,638 514,869	<i>Rawalpindi</i> 1918-19 1919-20
16,518 22,060	8,160 8,613	92 101	123 8	695,551 969,913	67,643 70,911	637,911 899,002	<i>Attock</i> 1918-19 1919-20
11,351 12,521	11,161 18,513	2 .	8 49	429,914 595,675	13,195 14,504	416,419 581,171	<i>Mianwali</i> 1918-19 1919-20
15,715 27,616	4,370 2,281	..	.	113,391 578,151	21,850 32,152	391,514 516,299	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1918-19 1919-20
78,480 89,730	3,551 4,079	.. 1	17 17	762,802 681,917	55,593 68,058	607,209 613,889	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1918-19 1919-20
3,096,556 3,772,712	279,510 240,032	62,127 51,635	10,611 22,890	(a) 21,853,128 29,111,685	2,916,568 3,131,831	(a) 19,006,870 25,676,854	<i>Total</i> 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Decrease due to insufficiency of the monsoon and autumn rainfall and to the prevalence of influenza epidemic

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

200

Table IV—continued

No. 66—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>							1,719	1,105	3,095	103,997
1918-19 . . . . .	96,631	513		1	...		1,621	2,407		103,610
1919-20 . . . . .	98,953	627			...					
<i>Bhamo</i>						500				80,860
1918-19 . . . . .	80,160	...	...	...	...	500	...			78,918
1919-20 . . . . .	78,448	...	...							
<i>Myittha</i>							11,024			85,567
1918-19 . . . . .	74,523	20					11,024			86,861
1919-20 . . . . .	75,840	20								
<i>Katha</i>							24	26		196,389
1918-19 . . . . .	190,339						10	36	...	188,791
1919-20 . . . . .	188,738	1								
<i>Ruby Mines</i>							500		150	6,803
1918-19 . . . . .	6,213						500		150	6,811
1919-20 . . . . .	5,961									
<i>Shwebo</i>							78	1,532	16,210	536,976
1918-19 . . . . .	512,238	1,969		1,949			220	2,611	18,771	581,372
1919-20 . . . . .	550,071	7,119		2,577						
<i>Sagaing</i>							9,319	9,961	21,242	153,878
1918-19 . . . . .	56,570	28,773	3	27,808			8,824	12,081	34,121	207,805
1919-20 . . . . .	77,865	33,300		41,614						
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>							3,631	9,961		222,275
1918-19 . . . . .	95,517	9,162		106,614			3,716	12,947	89	270,761
1919-20 . . . . .	110,164	16,526		133,197					181	
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>							163		165	80,964
1918-19 . . . . .	80,727			...	1		368		68	82,098
1919-20 . . . . .	81,630									
<i>Pakokku</i>							20,157	2,335	809	248,575
1918-19 . . . . .	94,511	291		111,363			20,568	6,483	1,153	285,950
1919-20 . . . . .	106,430	641	...	141,775						
<i>Minbu</i>							18,444	3,735	1,525	159,372
1918-19 . . . . .	126,949	1,185		7,581			23,055	7,385	2,058	157,882
1919-20 . . . . .	112,750	2,253		10,381						
<i>Mague</i>							37,703	281	47,730	231,661
1918-19 . . . . .	131,677	13		27,230			36,838	367	37,689	228,160
1919-20 . . . . .	112,612	64		40,530						
<i>Kyaukse</i>							702	2,157		109,718
1918-19 . . . . .	103,517	3,343		...	...		151	1,310		112,379
1919-20 . . . . .	101,989	3,820								
<i>Meiktila</i>							6,454	2,995	3,395	170,309
1918-19 . . . . .	99,841	57		57,657			6,977	3,919	1,691	176,131
1919-20 . . . . .	96,340	37		61,030						
<i>Yamethan</i>							14,020	3,021	50	274,851
1918-19 . . . . .	246,302	55		12,406			15,114	2,231	55	278,272
1919-20 . . . . .	249,443	80	...	11,340						
<i>Myingyan</i>							6,801	6,369	31,737	195,496
1918-19 . . . . .	34,925	138		114,626			7,389	5,217	32,925	231,019
1919-20 . . . . .	42,213	369		145,826						
<i>Chin Hills</i>							8,771		14,536	43,188
1918-19 . . . . .	7,913	916	...	11,053			8,771		14,536	43,188
1919-20 . . . . .	7,913	916		11,053						
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>							500			9,600
1918-19 . . . . .	1,000			8,300			500			9,800
1919-20 . . . . .	1,000			8,300						
<i>Northern Shan States</i>							619		2	76,223
1918-19 . . . . .	75,557	49		...			648		3	76,703
1919-20 . . . . .	76,031	32	1							
<i>Total</i>							500	119,959	39,700	114,725
1918-19 . . . . .	2,119,139	49,500	3	186,560			500	135,049	60,062	2,990,086
1919-20 . . . . .	2,174,431	67,585	1	610,693						3,216,318

NOTE—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

# AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spice	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	5,321	...	105	1	5,430	3,676	1	61	300	...	...	300	Mandalay
...	8,657	1	153	1	8,812	4,761	3	51	815	...	...	815	1918-19
...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1918-19
...	1,316	...	...	22	1,238	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
...	1,316	...	...	22	1,238	38	100	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	1,074	353	...	...	1,127	16	17	...	2	...	...	2	Katha
...	719	213	...	...	962	34	18	...	65	...	...	65	1918-19
...	574	...	...	...	574	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	633	...	...	...	633	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	57,402	5	1,177	...	58,584	520	...	...	7,124	...	...	7,124	Shwabo
...	55,772	...	1,840	...	57,612	558	...	...	9,357	...	...	9,357	1918-19
31	126,859	...	3,395	9	130,187	6,473	...	809	103,796	...	...	103,796	Sagayng
14	127,814	...	5,780	...	133,614	9,834	...	821	119,993	...	...	119,993	1918-19
...	170,158	...	7,989	2	178,149	3,518	...	...	11,166	...	41	11,507	Lower Chindwin
...	153,368	3	9,705	1	163,077	4,335	...	...	61,868	...	...	61,868	1918-19
...	1,091	103	6	...	1,190	21	10	...	185	...	...	185	Upper Chindwin
...	1,273	36	...	...	1,309	6	...	21	267	...	...	267	1918-19
130	71,467	...	93,553	8	165,167	4,705	73	19,745	2,886	...	...	2,886	Padaung
...	55,429	5	90,810	3	152,298	6,843	60	19,714	3,235	...	443	3,678	1918-19
21	78,906	...	1,31	3	70,151	7,498	11	...	1,522	...	33	1,555	Manbu
1	61,171	3	515	...	61,993	7,101	13	2	1,669	...	...	1,669	1918-19
...	252,044	...	64,603	...	316,707	3,536	48	813	8,234	...	...	8,234	Magwe
10	213,999	...	81,098	...	325,107	3,219	51	811	11,374	...	...	11,374	1918-19
...	28,998	...	16	...	28,914	10,287	712	363	2,136	...	...	2,136	Kyaukse
...	23,614	...	...	...	30,611	15,617	730	361	5,833	...	...	5,833	1918-19
...	118,585	...	3,504	...	123,089	21,122	195	...	59,649	...	...	59,649	Mektila
...	123,473	...	4,370	...	127,843	21,683	303	...	65,621	...	...	65,621	1918-19
2	70,798	...	1,015	...	71,815	2,819	3,208	125	2,503	...	...	2,503	Kamthun
...	70,360	8	1,078	...	71,452	3,240	3,779	74	4,061	...	...	4,061	1918-19
...	174,669	...	69,206	...	245,875	7,039	1	...	72,471	...	...	72,481	Myingyan
...	159,411	...	69,756	...	209,167	10,594	...	...	80,635	...	...	80,635	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Padaung Hill
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	1,286	4,997	369	48	6,580	2,113	960	...	5,476	...	...	5,476	Northern Shan States
...	1,510	5,018	268	...	6,826	2,091	1,131	...	5,507	...	...	5,507	1918-19
106	1,186,415	5,158	244,918	96	1,417,086	89,084	5,150	31,919	312,740	...	121	312,861	Total
55	1,076,755	5,317	274,415	27	1,356,572	93,180	6,212	31,861	372,316	...	493	372,809	1918-19

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,031	..	..	13	6,077
1919-20 . . .	...	...	..	..	..	5,694	..	..	20	6,221
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	200	60	..	611	..	..	..	871
1919-20 . . .	...	...	200	60	..	630	..	..	..	890
<i>Myittha</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	10	8	937	...	..	..	952
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	10	...	919	..	..	..	938
<i>Kafka</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	2	901	680	..	..	..	1,584
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	2	807	1,000	..	..	..	1,813
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	10	50	50	..	..	..	110
1919-20 . . .	..	..	...	10	50	50	..	..	..	110
<i>Siwets</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	..	...	...	152	..	..	41	173
1919-20 . . .	..	..	...	...	...	257	..	..	52	259
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	..	..	...	...	6,322	...	..	17	6,356
1919-20 . . .	..	..	..	...	...	6,353	...	..	19	6,372
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1918-19 . . .	100	..	...	...	...	690	..	..	..	790
1919-20 . . .	101	..	...	...	...	710	..	..	..	811
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1918-19 . . .	100	..	...	...	2,511	911	..	..	..	3,522
1919-20 . . .	..	..	...	...	1,000	21	..	..	..	1,021
<i>Palaw</i>										
1918-19 . . .	100	...	...	...	...	8,752	...	..	70	8,922
1919-20 . . .	202	...	...	...	...	9,100	..	..	70	9,472
<i>Minbu</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	..	...	2,910	..	..	100	3,010
1919-20 . . .	..	..	...	..	...	2,704	..	..	115	2,819
<i>Mogoke</i>										
1918-19 . . .	5	...	...	...	...	4,115	...	..	61	4,181
1919-20 . . .	2	...	...	...	...	2,753	..	..	72	2,827
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	310	...	..	154	464
1919-20 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	312	...	..	153	465
<i>Mafikha</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	100	103
1919-20 . . .	..	..	...	...	...	7	..	..	133	140
<i>Yarabha</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	334	...	..	100	434
1919-20 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	500	...	..	91	591
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,798	...	..	27	1,825
1919-20 . . .	...	...	..	...	...	3,110	...	..	27	3,137
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
1919-20 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
<i>Pakshu Hill Tracts</i>										
1918-19 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	100	...	36	..	436
1919-20 . . .	...	..	...	...	...	100	...	36	..	436
<i>North Shan States</i>										
1918-19 . . .	..	1	16,793	1	18,120	1,182	...	..	10	17,906
1919-20 . . .	..	1	16,793	3	18,075	1,180	...	..	30	17,902
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	360	10	16,993	53	31,591	19,620	...	38	1,013	109,605
1919-20 . . .	309	12	16,993	57	30,625	19,283	...	38	978	108,955

For explanation given in footnote on page 201

# AREA UNDER CROPS (UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
3,328 3,216	71,806 68,816	...	23 23	193,601 196,830	3,590 4,855	190,011 191,975	<i>Mandalay</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	1,889 1,116	50 50	200 100	86,765 81,219	147 32	86,608 81,187	<i>Bhamo</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	600 600	127 475	4,332 4,232	93,245 91,615	...	93,245 91,615	<i>Myithyina</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	3,332 3,183	...	...	202,799 195,129	78 66	202,723 195,060	<i>Katha</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	1,641 1,519	200 200	...	9,472 9,155	..	9,472 9,155	<i>Ruby Mines</i> 1918-19 1919-20
6,363 7,862	48,672 38,016	12 ...	...	658,124 693,066	11,354 3,439	647,070 687,627	<i>Shwabo</i> 1918-19 1919-20
9,691 14,790	113,872 102,274	...	...	554,815 505,539	16,699 15,500	538,116 579,040	<i>Sagaing</i> 1918-19 1919-20
853 1,088	119,590 91,414	...	..	569,690 599,663	38,099 48,451	531,591 551,213	<i>Lower Chindwin</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	5,522 1,493	151 ...	65 ...	101,069 86,699	336 271	100,533 86,325	<i>Upper Chindwin</i> 1918-19 1919-20
29,558 18,681	85,736 70,547	...	..	558,461 567,624	56,541 40,328	501,920 527,296	<i>Poloklu</i> 1918-19 1919-20
21,754 23,875	15,132 38,767	4 ..	...	317,992 291,487	36,147 21,008	281,545 270,431	<i>Mambu</i> 1918-19 1919-20
101,241 95,122	16,398 36,523	..	...	715,828 706,134	161,176 131,365	554,652 574,768	<i>Maqwe</i> 1918-19 1919-20
3,232 3,202	48,605 34,398	104 134	8 7	210,989 204,023	22,211 21,707	188,741 182,316	<i>Kyaukse</i> 1918-19 1919-20
18,555 12,120	99,828 98,989	...	...	189,716 506,035	99,759 100,066	389,987 405,969	<i>Moskulu</i> 1918-19 1919-20
7,815 9,215	43,792 51,707	...	..	406,301 125,490	33,012 36,821	373,289 389,669	<i>Yamethin</i> 1918-19 1919-20
38,720 31,827	152,455 143,817	...	...	718,470 715,496	114,962 70,090	603,508 645,397	<i>Myingyan</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	..	43,188 43,188	...	43,188 43,188	<i>Chin Hills</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	240 240	...	...	10,476 10,476	...	10,476 10,476	<i>Patoklu Hill Tracts</i> 1918-19 1919-20
20 20	5,073 5,262	3,842 3,660	1,600 1,728	169,314 170,325	..	169,314 170,325	<i>Northern Shan States</i> 1918-19 1919-20
235,863 220,818	929,013 788,200	4,700 4,510	6,128 6,000	6,110,328 6,194,041	591,339 496,109	5,515,989 5,698,832	<i>Total</i> 1918-19 1919-20

See explanation given in footnote on page 200

No. 67—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

See explanation given in the footnote (10-21)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jimpili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
171 230	133 399	2,578 2,660	.. 7	20 13	3,203 3,309	8,370 10,966	177 374	.. ..	591 418	.. ..	12 ..	603 418	Akyab 1918-19 1919-20
..	200 300	..	..	..	200 300	..	..	..	200 250	..	..	200 250	Hill district of Arakan 1918-19 1919-20
..	780 806	..	..	..	780 806	290 306	740 645	..	1 ..	..	186 102	187 193	Kyaukpadaung 1918-19 1919-20
..	774 857	..	51 1	..	779 861	1,321 1,523	691 866	..	76 119	..	88 105	164 224	Sundownay 1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rangoon Town 1918-19 1919-20
..	76 86	..	..	..	76 86	13 20	151 202	..	..	..	..	..	Insein 1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9 13	..	..	..	..	..	Hanthawaddy 1918-19 1919-20
..	1,020 1,656	..	23	..	1,012 1,656	65 99	30 57	..	..	..	..	..	Pegu 1918-19 1919-20
..	1,284 2,025	..	..	..	1,284 2,025	810 2,037	543 524	..	25 1	..	..	25 1	Tharavadi 1918-19 1919-20
..	3,851 3,305	..	201 165	..	4,055 3,470	787 900	383 358	10 10	1,883 1,861	..	..	1,883 1,861	Prome 1918-19 1919-20
1	132 375	..	2,327 3,065	..	2,450 3,440	5,071 8,881	236 230	2 2	..	..	..	..	Maubin 1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	1 1	1 ..	..	..	..	..	..	Pyawbun 1918-19 1919-20
..	75 161	..	5 6	..	80 167	8 47	160 349	7 7	..	..	..	..	Bassoon 1918-19 1919-20
..	1,006 1,341	..	198 381	..	1,204 1,722	3,216 8,897	278 268	70 83	158 101	..	..	158 72	Henzada 1918-19 1919-20
..	12 67	..	206 241	..	308 303	580 788	108 277	..	..	..	..	..	Myaungmya 1918-19 1919-20
31 36	80,290 87,312	..	1,602 2,156	..	60,923 80,534	2,517 2,359	68 51	21 29	63,518 61,890	..	..	63,518 61,890	Thayethary 1918-19 1919-20
..	1,093 2,569	..	..	..	1,093 2,570	1,302 2,300	1,275 1,167	9 ..	9 1	..	..	9 1	Amherst 1918-19 1919-20
..	2 2	..	..	..	2 2	61 62	144 111	16 16	..	..	573 292	573 302	Tarao 1918-19 1919-20
..	16	..	..	..	16	1 27	71 61	..	10 10	..	..	10 10	Mergui 1918-19 1919-20
..	3,013 9,771	23 15	82 76	76	3,793 9,801	366 224	1,626 1,947	224 152	..	..	..	..	Tungoo 1918-19 1919-20
..	579 969	..	37 40	..	616 1,018	1,351 1,089	8,083 8,194	51 54	86 150	..	..	86 120	Thabon 1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205 394	..	..	..	..	..	Salween 1918-19 1919-20
203 288	104,310 112,107	2,801 3,676	4,778 0,119	95 13	111,887 121,211	26,303 36,186	15,888 15,582	416 358	60,557 64,737	..	859 599	67,416 65,336	Total 1918-19 1919-20

No. 67—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA										
DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Alyab</i>						797	...	...	2,434	3,231
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	1,191	..	...	1,785	2,976
1919-20	..	...	...	...	...					
<i>Hill District of Arakan</i>						1,635	...	...	...	1,635
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	1,835	...	...		1,835
1919-20	...	..	...	...	...					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>						4,411	...	...	381	4,792
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	4,816	...	..	407	5,053
1919-20	...	...	...	...						
<i>Sandoway</i>						1,993	...	...	141	2,134
1918-19	..	...	..	...	...	1,878	...	...	140	2,018
1919-20	..	...	..	...	...					
<i>Rangoon Town</i>						...	..	...	6	6
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Insein</i>						101	...	...	104	205
1918-19	..	...	...	..	...	132	..	..	96	228
1919-20	...	..	...	...	...					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>						...	..	...	347	347
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	259	259
1919-20	...	...	...	..	...					
<i>Pegu</i>						5,691	...	..	1	5,692
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	7,790	...	..	...	7,790
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Tharawadi</i>						5,341	...	...	58	5,379
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	9,665	..	...	137	9,503
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Prome</i>						4,020	...	...	504	4,524
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	3,791	..	...	617	4,438
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Maubin</i>						5,031	...	...	1,027	6,058
1918-19	..	...	...	..	...	7,871	...	...	996	8,867
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Pyawbun</i>						...	...	...	867	867
1918-19	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	860	869
1919-20	...	...	...	...	..					
<i>Bassein</i>						5,007	..	...	169	5,176
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	6,184	..	...	226	6,410
1919-20	...	..	...	...	...					
<i>Henzada</i>						12,851	...	...	1,165	14,016
1918-19	..	...	...	..	...	17,577	...	...	1,208	18,785
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Mahaungmya</i>						11	..	...	384	395
1918-19	..	...	...	...	..	16	..	...	570	595
1919-20	...	...	..	...	...					
<i>Thayetmyo</i>						11,773	...	..	86	11,859
1918-19	..	...	1	...	...	10,683	...	..	81	10,764
1919-20	...	1	...	...	...					
<i>Amherst</i>						1	40	...	4,355	4,396
1918-19	..	...	..	...	...	20	82	...	4,481	4,583
1919-20	...	...	...	..	...					
<i>Tavoy</i>							9	..	4,886	4,895
1918-19	..	...	...	...	..		9	..	4,811	4,820
1919-20	...	...	...	...	..					
<i>Mergui</i>						147	..	..	4,326	4,773
1918-19	..	...	...	..	...	169	..	..	4,083	4,552
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Toungoo</i>						9,011	...	...	10,991	20,003
1918-19	..	...	..	...	...	9,838	...	...	9,851	19,689
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Thator</i>						1,969	..	...	2,642	4,611
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...	2,160	..	...	2,606	4,766
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...					
<i>Sakun</i>							..	..	3,754	3,754
1918-19	..	...	...	...	...		..	..	3,771	3,771
1919-20	...	...	...	..	...					
<i>Total</i>						1	70,118	..	39,828	109,947
1918-19	..	...	1	..	...	20	85,817	...	36,569	122,406
1919-20	...	1	...	..	...					

# AREA UNDER CROPS (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
..	25,817	162	9,823	697,374	1,018	696,226	<i>Akyab</i>
...	24,207	559	8,512	701,436	907	700,529	1918-19
...	...	...	175	11,338	...	11,338	1919-20
...	...	...	175	11,875	...	11,875	<i>Hill District of Arakan</i>
...	6,265	...	4,422	187,017	308	186,709	1918-19
...	6,203	...	4,287	188,135	328	187,807	1919-20
...	4,000	...	3,910	89,288	221	89,064	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	3,886	...	3,837	89,194	216	88,918	1918-19
...	1,937	...	26	4,851	...	4,851	1919-20
...	1,922	...	26	4,803	...	4,803	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	28,210	41	7,316	550,388	377	550,111	1918-19
...	29,202	172	7,356	557,095	310	557,355	1919-20
...	19,503	2,530	17,714	813,144	...	813,144	<i>Insein</i>
...	18,885	2,187	19,814	809,869	...	809,869	1918-19
...	18,829	434	201	879,833	2,731	877,102	1919-20
...	18,373	404	180	885,018	2,875	882,143	<i>Shan State</i>
...	27,425	109	46	547,032	1,682	545,350	1918-19
...	28,521	424	37	574,936	2,192	572,444	1919-20
73	31,830	685	1,027	382,610	668	381,972	<i>Tharawaddy</i>
88	32,847	526	1,010	378,733	955	377,778	1918-19
...	36,407	47	7,437	437,301	...	437,301	1919-20
...	41,383	628	9,541	442,335	...	442,335	<i>Maubun</i>
...	3,850	3	7,654	647,266	...	647,266	1918-19
...	3,958	3	8,007	650,204	...	650,204	1919-20
...	39,437	...	7,516	735,656	...	735,656	<i>Pyawbun</i>
...	43,229	...	8,637	743,798	1,145	742,653	1918-19
...	65,721	540	6,793	612,713	491	612,222	1919-20
...	60,959	580	6,092	635,301	1,021	634,310	<i>Bassein</i>
...	20,662	...	9,987	603,283	...	603,283	1918-19
...	22,556	14	10,321	707,072	...	707,072	1919-20
3,719	8,024	...	269	226,172	67,708	228,468	<i>Thayathmyi</i>
3,639	7,918	...	208	237,839	67,444	220,395	1918-19
...	40,708	...	11,959	470,097	190	469,907	1919-20
3	37,809	1,710	11,926	476,802	1,610	469,192	<i>Imharst</i>
48	25,673	58	14,086	115,454	580	114,874	1918-19
19	26,249	11	12,258	112,273	299	111,974	1919-20
...	15,932	4	32,621	127,412	820	126,592	<i>Tauoy</i>
...	16,361	31	33,760	128,616	1,015	127,601	1918-19
...	21,923	381	4,743	130,898	1,204	129,694	1919-20
...	21,050	708	9,900	131,801	2,101	129,700	<i>Mergui</i>
...	45,417	...	11,540	671,790	510	671,280	1918-19
...	47,283	...	12,282	673,903	873	673,030	1919-20
...	243	...	207	29,213	...	29,213	<i>Thatun</i>
...	245	...	207	29,021	...	29,021	1918-19
3,810	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,160,108	78,439	9,381,751	1919-20
3,718	502,336	8,083	172,423	9,671,349	82,084	9,490,665	<i>Total</i>

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

203

Table IV—continued

No. 88—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maida	Musa	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1918-19 . . .	21,631	370,001	1,155	111,068	869	15	8,716	114,190	92,035	719,776
1919-20 . . .	23,227	462,199	1,612	53,550	1,057	23	8,719	116,179	73,112	739,977
<i>Damoh</i>										
1918-19 . . .	61,510	108,611	851	63,801	90	2	4,298	49,008	64,319	112,613
1919-20 . . .	60,128	215,939	1,336	38,716	76	3	1,298	51,775	60,840	463,126
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1918-19 . . .	199,256	262,953	4,131	35,182	1,081	22	13,411	155,856	221,830	691,105
1919-20 . . .	195,999	306,122	5,423	28,517	755	17	12,893	178,175	197,238	925,761
<i>Mandla</i>										
1918-19 . . .	138,565	89,931	117	360	...	31	27,880	23,325	907,199	581,708
1919-20 . . .	181,828	117,938	595	192	...	40	27,309	56,517	309,189	613,908
<i>Ssoni</i>										
1918-19 . . .	119,119	226,119	282	41,680	2	297	11,890	39,999	219,801	659,502
1919-20 . . .	116,352	216,870	362	31,009	2	316	11,623	10,191	213,741	660,498
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	19,831	123,171	90	28,868	5,390	6	768	141,720	159,454	509,090
1919-20 . . .	52,595	150,866	79	21,151	4,719	6	818	161,987	126,164	518,185
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1918-19 . . .	14,858	309,513	231	101,201	1,839	123	2,605	107,573	126,899	681,815
1919-20 . . .	13,997	381,893	181	92,998	1,837	126	2,721	99,869	102,493	696,117
<i>Nimar</i>										
1918-19 . . .	19,431	29,083	4	213,212	23,129	51	3,131	14,836	123,651	120,501
1919-20 . . .	17,518	31,191	3	206,011	27,501	14	3,373	11,372	112,125	102,168
<i>Detul</i>										
1918-19 . . .	22,119	112,010	24	156,580	86	2,711	18,912	32,016	230,588	575,056
1919-20 . . .	18,512	117,828	35	153,753	123	2,519	19,800	45,370	208,187	506,126
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1918-19 . . .	14,642	168,571	19	247,916	162	1,913	25,688	58,592	232,462	740,028
1919-20 . . .	17,237	165,457	14	213,723	201	1,926	25,611	67,563	211,916	733,680
<i>Wardha</i>										
1918-19 . . .	8,076	106,364	31	325,809	116	...	21	6,726	69,501	516,617
1919-20 . . .	6,892	106,965	15	303,710	138	3	20	7,805	77,111	505,922
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	31,793	180,160	3	193,561	132	27	135	13,480	125,373	854,267
1919-20 . . .	31,969	205,319	3	123,315	597	36	167	15,051	116,958	791,162
<i>Chandā</i>										
1918-19 . . .	288,718	19,508	565	231,312	7	286	5,775	11,611	76,137	661,932
1919-20 . . .	250,513	59,139	593	211,290	6	605	6,079	12,480	86,120	651,125
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1918-19 . . .	180,590	81,515	160	91,791	1	309	3,273	23,811	152,222	839,978
1919-20 . . .	151,987	93,657	115	85,103	1	181	3,060	20,807	203,823	860,837
<i>Haldighat</i>										
1918-19 . . .	388,668	31,113	693	9,689	3	2,176	9,015	14,890	111,272	570,716
1919-20 . . .	372,811	39,716	973	7,855	3	2,513	8,516	17,701	160,913	611,113
<i>Durg</i>										
1918-19 . . .	703,358	139,817	610	88	...	1,074	2,389	23,281	567,121	1,137,819
1919-20 . . .	668,138	145,365	550	110	...	1,137	2,101	26,963	661,775	1,506,139
<i>Kaspur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,512,889	23,509	290	419	1	3,898	1,698	21,616	378,818	1,946,103
1919-20 . . .	1,418,175	30,095	373	350	1	4,996	4,572	32,225	549,776	2,071,766
<i>Hiraspur</i>										
1918-19 . . .	1,192,501	80,528	1,603	572	1	33	16,806	9,170	318,059	1,619,575
1919-20 . . .	1,161,556	101,209	3,413	518	6	89	16,631	17,152	401,103	1,758,089
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . .	6,205,319	2,571,935	11,111	2,158,517	38,209	13,287	159,691	857,196	3,589,037	11,648,125
1919-20 . . .	6,019,797	2,999,656	15,995	1,933,919	37,025	15,232	158,651	979,785	3,938,312	16,108,102

# AREA UNDER CROPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
22,772 31,370	31,585 17,916	234 1,898	380 241	27,104 16,469	73,055 67,957	3,613 2,623	907 818	...	13,451 13,701	...	1,191 1,181	14,642 14,882	Saugor 1918-19 1919-20
4,913 13,659	85,351 19,629	90 1,015	31 29	831 501	11,213 31,836	738 698	505 363	...	1,273 2,203	...	153 182	1,426 2,385	Damoh 1918-19 1919-20
20,907 49,335	33,305 27,339	662 8,328	279 161	3,721 3,120	59,904 88,193	2,931 2,971	1,516 1,260	...	11,351 13,307	...	4,003 7,729	15,354 21,036	Jubbulpore 1918-19 1919-20
5,019 23,688	26,284 35,823	2,039 20,305	11 6	37,941 39,916	72,284 119,798	169 19	276 290	...	158 158	...	6,100 16,879	6,258 17,037	Mandla 1918-19 1919-20
16,800 21,615	16,378 17,396	211 819	73 61	38,784 35,826	72,215 75,717	1,091 1,077	652 656	...	13,973 18,086	...	11,165 31,182	25,138 50,118	Seoni 1918-19 1919-20
5,637 5,158	25,782 17,128	6 7	175 115	2,050 1,200	33,630 24,208	647 522	1,161 820	...	25,518 30,030	...	2,666 2,694	28,184 32,721	Narsinghpur 1918-19 1919-20
20,923 18,512	83,599 13,214	1 5	619 618	263 386	110,738 62,795	2,128 2,129	257 216	...	18,193 78,534	...	898 863	49,381 79,397	Hoshangabad 1918-19 1919-20
737 705	49,263 47,820	...	2,214 1,030	197 120	52,411 50,025	2,377 2,863	168 39	...	297,548 328,851	...	1,519 1,560	299,067 330,411	Nimar 1918-19 1919-20
9,119 7,751	17,313 27,989	6 11	...	33,741 38,761	60,539 75,013	3,300 3,125	4,059 2,768	...	20,155 41,889	...	1,745 2,005	21,900 43,894	Betul 1918-19 1919-20
5,017 1,924	15,888 16,630	45 40	615 351	95,470 96,914	117,095 119,118	2,853 3,019	2,905 3,123	...	85,331 99,114	...	5,292 10,721	90,623 110,165	Chhindwara 1918-19 1919-20
48,911 22,684	12,461 19,085	5 10	160 150	1,478 1,706	61,019 43,635	3,050 3,184	197 107	...	331,998 380,439	...	693 1,325	332,691 390,764	Wardha 1918-19 1919-20
71,313 67,707	30,082 39,480	5 13	606 467	3,915 5,031	108,921 102,688	10,210 9,219	403 275	...	275,285 332,132	...	1,219 2,451	276,504 334,683	Nagpur 1918-19 1919-20
35,937 32,316	25,288 16,852	137 161	45 25	3,163 5,445	61,875 81,829	8,562 9,908	2,371 1,315	...	107,070 108,613	...	347 471	107,417 109,114	Chanda 1918-19 1919-20
38,613 77,918	7,010 9,423	37 105	381 188	1,212 2,061	47,283 89,725	6,513 5,694	1,523 851	...	9,215 7,012	...	730 1,261	6,975 8,808	Bhandara 1918-19 1919-20
30,987 76,861	1,375 1,685	509 3,477	160 89	1,201 2,278	33,332 81,240	1,300 1,352	1,773 1,148	...	85 29	...	350 578	135 807	Balaghat 1918-19 1919-20
42,570 151,551	7,261 5,192	163 969	125 17	8,123 11,148	56,241 168,907	3,371 3,430	514 192	...	1,532 1,753	...	502 761	2,034 2,511	Drug 1918-19 1919-20
46,431 202,163	26,575 20,621	617 1,796	728 187	3,478 8,585	77,909 239,292	3,011 3,703	3,408 1,351	...	9,716 12,152	...	5,893 10,734	15,609 24,186	Raipur 1918-19 1919-20
56,219 160,805	10,583 19,072	1,297 10,311	140 320	17,172 47,030	85,710 217,538	2,513 4,005	4,933 1,953	...	1,221 5,466	...	2,184 1,276	6,405 9,742	Bilaspur 1918-19 1919-20
(a) 483,187 950,102	450,722 432,960	7,356 49,210	7,084 4,712	278,149 296,810	1,326,198 1,742,811	59,673 59,561	27,557 17,808	...	1,252,396 1,484,359	...	46,080 102,806	1,300,376 1,587,165	Total 1918-19 1919-20

(a) Climatic conditions adverse at sowing time.

Date		Description		Amount	
1917	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
	Jan 15	Received from A. B. C.		50.00	
	Feb 1	Received from D. E. F.		25.00	
	Feb 15	Received from G. H. I.		75.00	
	Mar 1	Received from J. K. L.		100.00	
	Mar 15	Received from M. N. O.		50.00	
	Apr 1	Received from P. Q. R.		25.00	
	Apr 15	Received from S. T. U.		75.00	
	May 1	Received from V. W. X.		100.00	
	May 15	Received from Y. Z. A.		50.00	
	Jun 1	Received from B. C. D.		25.00	
	Jun 15	Received from E. F. G.		75.00	
	Jul 1	Received from H. I. J.		100.00	
	Jul 15	Received from K. L. M.		50.00	
	Aug 1	Received from N. O. P.		25.00	
	Aug 15	Received from Q. R. S.		75.00	
	Sep 1	Received from T. U. V.		100.00	
	Sep 15	Received from W. X. Y.		50.00	
	Oct 1	Received from Z. A. B.		25.00	
	Oct 15	Received from C. D. E.		75.00	
	Nov 1	Received from F. G. H.		100.00	
	Nov 15	Received from I. J. K.		50.00	
	Dec 1	Received from L. M. N.		25.00	
	Dec 15	Received from O. P. Q.		75.00	
	Total			1000.00	

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	Miscellaneous crops		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	
		Food	Non food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
97,181 96,052	3,361 3,218	6 8	1 18	911,855 927,011	10,571 2,628	901,281 905,46	Saugor 1918-19 1919-20
23,570 25,924	1,391 1,109	87 72	7 10	511,751 529,151	7,190 18,413	504,021 510,738	Damoh 1918-19 1919-20
22,105 23,002	0,962 10,125	358 298	128 138	1,006,767 1,073,391	91,590 135,380	911,187 938,011	Jubbulpore 1918-19 1919-20
1,096 1,638	1,171 1,412	.. 12	.. ..	604,803 781,047	30,307 110,923	691,556 671,024	Mandla 1918-19 1919-20
14,413 11,854	1,161 1,171	78 72	.. ..	775,150 801,610	21,703 40,815	753,447 763,934	Seoni 1918-19 1919-20
20,650 18,824	2,876 2,508	.. ..	.. ..	596,408 598,529	19,115 22,007	577,053 576,522	Narsinghpur 1918-19 1919-20
79,115 81,629	5,252 5,829	176 121	.. 6	912,852 928,311	6,059 10,742	906,193 917,052	Hoshangabad 1918-19 1919-20
56,509 66,172	1,232 1,274	5 10	.. ..	832,776 853,560	7,023 17,916	824,010 835,634	Nirmal 1918-19 1919-20
12,702 10,791	1,504 990	151 150	13 1	879,351 712,714	17,590 40,365	861,755 872,379	Itanagar 1918-19 1919-20
2,419 3,380	1,097 1,781	.. ..	.. ..	957,983 981,274	19,802 34,252	938,681 947,023	Chhindwara 1918-19 1919-20
57,193 70,915	2,191 2,514	37 10	51 31	973,737 1,023,050	3,487 6,275	970,250 1,016,775	Wardha 1918-19 1919-20
28,725 28,700	10,317 11,508	17 53	82 71	1,289,783 1,282,055	9,277 11,057	1,280,506 1,270,993	Nagpur 1918-19 1919-20
8,827 7,153	1,753 1,756	315 498	16 55	856,471 866,838	30,791 41,001	825,677 825,831	Chanda 1918-19 1919-20
6,280 6,102	2,123 2,081	381 585	76 23	901,104 973,599	115,803 199,700	788,601 773,893	Bhandara 1918-19 1919-20
3,977 6,181	1,825 1,755	145 179	4 9	814,507 707,125	100,322 180,363	514,375 517,762	Bilaspur 1918-19 1919-20
10,251 10,406	13,408 13,718	8 3	1 3	1,525,108 1,707,071	212,834 383,316	1,312,474 1,323,755	Drug 1918-19 1919-20
6,802 7,541	17,071 18,756	.. ..	.. ..	2,073,004 2,360,823	250,780 498,763	1,822,224 1,862,063	Raipur 1918-19 1919-20
2,402 2,013	13,109 15,706	12 30	.. ..	1,740,079 2,010,399	107,119 412,082	1,538,030 1,598,317	Bilaspur 1918-19 1919-20
451,149 195,853	93,381 97,398	2,002 2,142	383 366	17,821,931 19,144,716	1,152,531 2,197,867	16,669,400 16,930,819	Total 1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BERAR)

212

Table IV—continued

No. 69—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bailey	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Alola</i>										
1918-19 . .	16,079	66,513	...	703,769	13,131	20	467	19,807	115,225	970,044
1919-20 . .	15,658	60,709	..	694,020	11,258	..	305	16,968	136,612	938,136
<i>Amraoti</i>										
1918-19 . .	3,264	53,493	118	557,639	11,511	143	17	11,030	115,611	700,891
1919-20 . .	3,310	57,651	94	525,786	11,010	303	10	12,817	114,011	755,021
<i>Buldana</i>										
1918-19 . .	3,930	11,078	...	515,579	51,818	..	1,558	25,776	119,993	795,977
1919-20 . .	1,295	19,113	...	565,018	67,269	19	2,201	22,877	125,955	837,618
<i>Yeshmal</i>										
1918-19 . .	17,917	39,578	9	693,027	13,416	...	226	15,772	186,117	956,152
1919-20 . .	18,323	32,221	..	615,123	11,516	..	213	11,467	190,395	912,368
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . .	41,220	(a) 208,691	127	2,495,311	92,912	160	2,308	(a) 75,385	697,214	3,513,367
1919-20 . .	41,581	(b) 193,693	94	2,130,956	101,113	520	2,729	(b) 60,810	696,976	3,113,111
District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Alola</i>										
1918-19 . .	..	..	...	...	...	775	...	...	...	775
1919-20 . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,700	...	...	...	1,700
<i>Amraoti</i>										
1918-19 . .	..	11	...	..	...	1,201	..	...	...	1,201
1919-20 . .	...	21	...	...	...	3,390	...	..	...	3,390
<i>Buldana</i>										
1918-19 . .	...	...	..	...	...	1,479	...	...	..	1,479
1919-20 . .	..	...	...	...	...	3,791	...	...	...	3,791
<i>Yeshmal</i>										
1918-19 . .	1	...	...	...	...	960	...	..	..	960
1919-20 . .	2	...	...	...	..	1,691	...	..	..	1,691
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . .	1	14	...	...	...	1,421	...	...	...	1,421
1919-20 . .	2	21	..	...	...	10,572	...	...	..	10,572

(a) Lack of moisture at sowing time.

(b) Shrinkage due to the extension of cotton cultivation.

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jangli)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Akola													
1,013 4,216	8,453 9,481	137 155	1,036 749	1,250 8,881	18,569 18,185	6,244 6,298	466 314	.. ...	836,125 910,134	.. ..	11,758 11,887	847,883 922,021	1918-19 1919-20
Amraoti													
7,101 1,155	8,472 9,555	40 24	676 793	2,988 3,108	19,375 16,574	8,199 7,620	163 143	.. ..	781,184 895,900	.. ..	10,760 8,758	795,214 844,718	1918-19 1919-20
Buldhana													
1,853 2,327	7,037 8,255	421 128	1,117 878	26,251 21,609	36,707 36,197	5,165 6,310	1,016 495	.. ...	632,408 682,449	.. ...	7,593 7,984	640,061 690,433	1918-19 1919-20
Yeotmal													
13,321 7,980	22,856 28,880	246 231	514 310	3,524 3,128	10,491 10,145	5,711 6,564	338 366	.. ...	628,849 636,673	.. ...	13,095 15,181	642,844 701,854	1918-19 1919-20
Total													
28,293 18,587	46,868 56,171	847 598	4,023 2,978	37,011 33,727	115,042 111,701	25,919 26,762	2,002 1,318	.. ...	2,861,926 3,115,218	.. ...	44,106 43,810	2,926,032 3,159,026	1918-19 1919-20

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Akola							
141 116	3,003 3,212	108 856	89 97	1,847,383 1,891,475	881 3,480	1,846,501 1,887,980	1918-19 1919-20
Amraoti							
96 126	4,307 5,473	573 126	312 150	1,020,297 1,633,384	3,063 8,760	1,017,234 1,620,624	1918-19 1919-20
Buldhana							
155 126	4,630 4,480	50 3	11 10	1,185,260 1,579,521	5,064 19,707	1,180,196 1,559,814	1918-19 1919-20
Yeotmal							
11 21	2,459 2,854	7 5	30 17	1,619,310 1,668,130	872 5,677	1,618,438 1,662,453	1918-19 1919-20
Total							
403 392	11,390 16,018	797 990	172 274	6,602,269 6,770,490	6,880 32,012	6,595,389 6,738,448	1918-19 1919-20

AREA UNDER CROPS  
( ASSAM )

214

Table IV—*continued*

No 70—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) (a)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1918-19	251,008	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,781	255,770
1919-20	239,012	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	8,081	245,128
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1918-19	1,947,111	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	10,008	1,957,119
1919-20	1,888,989	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	10,017	1,899,006
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1918-19	380,159	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	8,019	388,508
1919-20	409,521	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	7,703	417,121
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1918-19	574,957	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,578	622,565
1919-20	561,323	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	10,199	601,522
<i>Darang</i>										
1918-19	286,662	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	10,133	302,795
1919-20	229,870	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	20,827	250,697
<i>Nongong</i>										
1918-19	220,311	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	28,226	248,537
1919-20	203,005	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	30,168	243,161
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1918-19	440,020	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	17,081	466,651
1919-20	437,254	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	21,111	458,365
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1918-19	330,028	..	..	..	...	...	668	..	9,419	340,110
1919-20	323,780	...	...	...	...	...	980	..	8,913	331,703
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>										
1918-19	3,900	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	100	4,300
1919-20	3,900	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	400	4,800
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1918-19	70,000	..	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	2,643	87,643
1919-20	70,000	...	...	...	..	15,000	...	...	2,643	87,643
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1918-19	28,000	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	3,000	31,000
1919-20	28,000	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	3,000	31,000
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1918-19	61,161	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,282	66,143
1919-20	63,923	..	..	...	...	..	...	..	2,282	68,205
<i>Jaintia Hills</i>										
1918-19	72,500	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	16,100	88,600
1919-20	72,500	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	16,100	88,600
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	1,588,140	...	..	..	...	15,000	668	..	160,036	1,753,844
1919-20	1,451,007	..	..	...	...	15,000	980	..	167,765	1,634,752

NOTE.—The information is received from district officers who in their turn obtain figures from the district Land Records staffs in the case of the temporarily-settled areas and from Zamindars in the case of the permanently-settled portion of Goalpara, with the exception in the latter district of jute, the estimate for which is compiled by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. In the permanently-settled part of Sylhet the figures for jute are those submitted after actual inspection by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. The figures for tea are reported by the garden managers, while for all other crops estimates have been framed by the district officers from the actual areas in the surveyed parts, applied to the rest of the districts. The figures for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are rough estimates which are revised quinquennially except for cotton for the hill districts and sugarcane and rape and mustard for the Sadiya Frontier Tract for which estimates have to be made annually for the forecasts of these crops.

(a) Included in Col. 10

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jungle)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Other	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Coochhar</i>													
801	..	8,557	...	...	9,158	..	5,411	..	32	135	...	167	1918-19
893	..	12,012	...	...	12,805	...	5,129	..	41	119	...	160	1919-20
<i>Sylhet</i>													
11,000	500	10,028	...	...	11,528	..	6,518	...	400	13,013	..	14,013	1918-19
11,000	500	10,113	...	...	11,613	..	1,985	..	400	26,101	...	26,501	1919-20
<i>Goalpara</i>													
10	1,111	63,902	..	..	65,013	..	1,287	..	403	50,892	..	51,295	1918-19
..	989	71,918	..	..	72,907	..	1,368	..	202	60,035	...	60,237	1919-20
<i>Kamrup</i>													
18	2,309	68,311	...	..	70,620	...	1,598	..	189	13,093	...	13,282	1918-19
53	2,118	73,106	...	..	75,224	...	5,133	..	203	16,955	...	17,158	1919-20
<i>Darrang</i>													
13	192	23,516	...	...	24,008	..	1,765	...	61	8,321	..	8,382	1918-19
7	719	26,269	..	..	27,088	..	2,078	..	61	10,137	..	10,218	1919-20
<i>Nowgong</i>													
69	3,571	30,908	..	...	34,479	..	2,162	..	1,031	10,899	...	14,073	1918-19
19	3,226	11,299	..	..	14,525	...	2,798	...	1,211	18,779	...	22,990	1919-20
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1	133	31,252	..	..	31,385	...	5,705	...	155	419	...	574	1918-19
31	89	28,116	...	...	28,205	...	6,192	...	62	170	...	532	1919-20
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
...	96	7,167	...	...	7,263	..	5,023	...	103	153	..	256	1918-19
...	66	11,191	...	...	11,257	..	4,100	...	120	308	...	428	1919-20
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>													
..	...	300	...	...	300	..	500	...	...	30	..	30	1918-19
..	...	360	...	..	360	..	100	..	..	30	...	30	1919-20
<i>Naga Hills</i>													
...	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	620	..	...	620	1918-19
...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	620	..	...	620	1919-20
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>													
..	900	...	...	..	900	...	..	...	700	..	...	700	1918-19
..	900	..	..	..	900	..	..	..	1,600	..	...	1,000	1919-20
<i>Garo Hills</i>													
..	300	6,030	...	..	6,330	...	27	..	19,200	1,584	..	20,784	1918-19
...	306	6,200	...	..	6,506	...	27	..	19,000	4,200	...	23,200	1919-20
<i>Juhar Hills</i>													
..	700	...	..	...	700	..	...	...	6,000	..	..	6,000	1918-19
...	700	...	..	...	700	...	...	...	6,000	..	...	6,000	1919-20
<i>Tezpur</i>													
11,71	10,113	336,801	..	..	346,914	...	33,200	...	31,917	102,131	...	134,048	1918-19
12,005	10,073	311,813	..	...	321,886	...	32,210	...	31,060	137,337	...	168,397	1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 211)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ASSAM)

216

Table IV—continued

No. 70—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DRESS AND DYEING MATERIALS.		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<b>Cachar</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	62,650	302	..	..	..	62,952
1919-20	..	..	..	..	62,603	101	..	..	..	63,004
<b>Sylhet</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	88,517	803	..	..	..	89,350
1919-20	..	..	..	..	90,112	812	..	..	..	90,924
<b>Gaolpāra</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	820	1,011	..	..	..	5,181
1919-20	..	..	..	..	1,113	1,087	..	..	..	5,220
<b>Kāmārup</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	3,713	1,990	..	..	..	5,739
1919-20	..	..	..	..	3,781	2,077	..	..	..	5,858
<b>Dibrang</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	52,338	802	..	..	..	53,140
1919-20	..	..	..	..	53,382	999	..	..	..	54,381
<b>Nowgong</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	12,944	477	..	..	..	13,421
1919-20	..	..	..	..	13,023	560	..	..	..	13,583
<b>Sibsagar</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	90,590	291	..	..	..	90,881
1919-20	..	..	..	..	98,315	380	..	..	..	98,725
<b>Lakhimpur</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	88,319	368	..	..	..	88,635
1919-20	..	..	..	..	89,571	325	..	..	..	89,896
<b>Sadiya Frontier Tract</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	100
1919-20	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	100
<b>Nagā Hills</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Khās and Jaintia Hills</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Garo Hills</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	..	..	114
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	..	..	141
<b>Lushai Hills</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	200
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	200
<b>Total</b>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	108,051	10,022	..	..	416,074
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	411,999	9,685	..	..	421,984

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food(a)				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar-</i>
...	26,898	...	4,129	364,788	12,207	322,570	1918-19
...	26,380	...	5,063	358,099	12,887	316,012	1919-20
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	173,000	...	11,340	2,901,868	180,080	2,141,508	1918-19
...	172,000	...	11,369	2,256,101	160,133	2,096,268	1919-20
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	29,524	...	1,007	539,505	103,684	130,821	1918-19
...	25,147	...	1,410	580,443	108,236	178,207	1919-20
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	50,759	...	8,986	776,572	113,123	663,119	1918-19
...	51,168	...	9,158	765,966	106,063	659,903	1919-20
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	31,979	...	14,414	136,128	29,241	107,187	1918-19
...	41,277	...	22,421	111,050	28,806	382,184	1919-20
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	24,353	...	15,541	359,861	31,317	328,517	1918-19
...	20,905	...	15,112	357,092	30,138	317,951	1919-20
							<i>Subagar</i>
...	69,011	...	11,159	703,770	31,333	672,137	1918-19
...	69,053	...	16,860	708,312	31,386	676,924	1919-20
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	25,806	...	1,134	369,377	13,713	366,634	1918-19
...	25,667	...	15,759	378,880	11,851	367,029	1919-20
							<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	200	...	10	5,110	1,326	1,114	1918-19
...	200	...	10	5,340	1,326	1,014	1919-20
							<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	..	100,063	1918-19
...	...	...	11,800	100,063	..	100,063	1919-20
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,800	500	52,100	1918-19
...	17,000	...	3,000	52,500	500	52,100	1919-20
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,766	...	7,617	106,177	11,037	95,120	1918-19
...	1,766	...	7,617	105,465	11,037	94,498	1919-20
							<i>Jashur Hills</i>
...	100	...	...	95,900	350	95,550	1918-19
...	100	...	...	95,900	350	95,550	1919-20
							<i>Total</i>
...	433,060	...	138,060	6,221,317	543,271	5,660,076	1918-19
...	453,683	...	163,214	6,182,611	541,895	5,640,616	1919-20

See explanation given in the footnote (page 214)  
 Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites  
 (a) Includes areas under miscellaneous food crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

218

Table IV—continued

No. 71—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Chickpea or pigeon (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or maize	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hazara</i>										
1918-19	13,513	149,846	50,364	2,919	3,769	..	216,277	1,104	10,322	473,869
1919-20	12,910	136,254	39,699	1,518	10,117	..	207,778	1,104	11,890	457,068
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1918-19	5,736	326,190	184,245	23,356	210	..	163,042	13,822	10,115	732,016
1919-20	7,168	359,549	191,193	31,958	816	..	173,614	9,454	15,971	786,710
<i>Kohat</i>										
1918-19	4,188	101,171	6,710	2,143	17,665	..	23,118	21,965	5,381	209,439
1919-20	1,872	112,176	11,192	3,084	79,957	..	21,196	25,187	10,234	206,318
<i>Bannu</i>										
1918-19	1,050	185,344	14,346	2,507	5,545	..	57,142	141,062	139	378,344
1919-20	1,840	231,427	14,773	7,513	12,957	..	59,793	117,012	655	462,426
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1918-19	1,111	86,523	7,665	10,103	9,415	..	592	33,857	7,769	157,074
1919-20	634	137,919	9,510	27,769	50,378	..	485	58,144	9,357	206,882
<i>Toba</i>										
1918-19	1,335	7,776	2,211	..	..	..	1,921	..	155	16,300
1919-20	821	6,842	1,800	..	..	..	3,770	..	61	16,316
<i>Kurrum</i>										
1918-19	11,355	15,468	1,400	..	..	..	7,975	..	7,614	43,808
1919-20	11,143	11,832	1,250	..	..	..	7,112	..	7,511	42,212
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	37,716	872,636	267,147	41,923	66,001	..	450,957	207,574	71,496	2,013,199
1919-20	96,376	1,025,179	269,177	75,006	169,336	..	454,878	239,552	88,714	2,157,068

District	DYE AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND DRUGGALS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Codons	Tea	Patience	Cinchona	In Foul Temp	Other	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hazara</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	308	..	..	..	308
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	429	..	..	..	429
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	7,135	..	..	11	7,146
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	7,027	..	..	89	7,116
<i>Kohat</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..	..	69
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	..	84
<i>Bannu</i>										
1918-19	..	16	..	..	..	251	..	..	..	267
1919-20	..	13	..	..	..	317	..	..	..	330
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1918-19	18	..	..	..	..	138	..	..	..	156
1919-20	6	..	..	..	..	196	..	..	..	202
<i>Toba</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Kurrum</i>										
1918-19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	7
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19	18	16	..	..	..	7,981	..	..	11	8,005
1919-20	6	13	..	..	..	8,061	..	..	99	8,111

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jimgili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1 52	168 347	17,620 4,438	.	13 23	17,832 4,860	165 537	584 606	.	4,476 5,096	.	315 429	1,701 6,125	<i>Hazara</i> 1918-19 1919-20
16 11	14 650	16,190 23,038	.	2,009 2,467	18,229 26,170	1,060 3,415	29,067 27,657	.	28,104 31,160	.	221 721	23,323 36,190	<i>Peshawar</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	295 1,132	6,102 6,750	..	..	6,397 7,888	188 241	123 81	..	1,709 2,289	..	..	1,709 2,289	<i>Kohat</i> 1918-19 1919-20
1 ...	4 41	231 678	..	..	239 722	368 285	6,712 5,161	..	2,562 2,779	..	21 57	2,586 2,846	<i>Bannu</i> 1918-19 1919-20
3 10	589 996	10,076 32,316	.	1	10,667 33,353	326 337	68 16	..	7,039 1,897	..	.	7,023 1,887	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	.	..	..	..	.	..	45 37	.	273 223	..	..	273 223	<i>Tochi</i> 1918-19 1919-20
...	1 1	..	..	..	1 1	1 1	..	..	7 11	..	..	7 11	<i>Kurram</i> 1918-19 1919-20
20 78	1,071 3,185	50,222 67,245	..	2,052 2,491	53,365 72,994	2,411 1,852	36,549 33,787	.	39,151 50,657	..	560 1,207	39,711 51,864	<i>Total</i> 1918-19 1919-20

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
6,661 5,923	1,317 1,181	1,025 1,149	1 5	508,822 478,305	113,397 82,717	395,425 395,618	<i>Hazara</i> 1918-19 1919-20
51,276 56,167	5,915 13,351	8,553 1,296	2,367 883	882,026 958,306	187,119 185,790	694,907 772,516	<i>Peshawar</i> 1918-19 1919-20
5,024 6,784	616 587	4,315 1,742	232 225	238,617 316,332	15,351 20,606	213,266 286,726	<i>Kohat</i> 1918-19 1919-20
15,928 16,517	5,689 10,352	923	.	410,133 500,352	35,165 35,709	374,968 464,643	<i>Bannu</i> 1918-19 1919-20
1,358 3,100	531 333	6,739 20,060	52 10	183,996 361,216	5,279 16,376	178,717 344,870	<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i> 1918-19 1919-20
1,646 1,283	169 151	58 93	.	18,584 15,073	6,108 2,966	12,476 12,107	<i>Tochi</i> 1918-19 1919-20
2,801 2,411	723 583	106 202	.	47,281 15,167	11,450 9,612	35,831 35,825	<i>Kurram</i> 1918-19 1919-20
87,697 92,497	15,023 26,841	20,835 25,395	2,652 1,153	2,279,170 2,676,111	374,169 363,776	1,905,310 2,312,365	<i>Total</i> 1918-19 1919-20

Table IV—concluded

No. 75—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Bajley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or millet	Mung	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	55	3,517	23,798	22,441	17,592	.	11,843	13,423	29,911	135,896
1919-20 . . . . .	108	7,718	28,198	29,873	35,487	6	30,536	13,125	18,611	162,656
<i>Merwara</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	33	1,151	9,160	5,179	1,361	18	19,051	45	1,511	39,176
1919-20 . . . . .	1,136	7,256	24,050	1,939	5,975	126	27,351	3,667	7,512	81,962
<i>Kekri</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .		599	8,403	3,891	45	..	13,024	128	110	26,599
1919-20 . . . . .		8,781	22,653	9,062	31	..	14,663	5,110	4,387	61,927
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	88	5,897	11,721	20,801	19,001	18	56,914	13,596	31,901	201,970
1919-20 . . . . .	1,214	23,755	71,901	13,921	11,493	132	72,150	31,102	30,513	309,514

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	...	..	...	..	.	.	..	.	..
1919-20 . . . . .	..	.	.	..	.	3	.	..	...	3
<i>Merwara</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	..	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	..
1919-20 . . . . .	.	.	31	.	.	3	.	..	..	34
<i>Kekri</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	.	.	.	.	.
1919-20 . . . . .	2	.	.	..	..	66	.	.	.	66
<i>Total</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	2	...	31	...	..	72	...	...	.	103

**- AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinja)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Other	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Ajmer</i>													
...	1,856	...	...	...	1,856	3,081	114	...	11,719	...	...	12,719	1918-19
11	10,087	...	...	...	10,100	2,329	363	...	24,039	...	...	24,039	1919-20
<i>Marwar</i>													
...	503	7	...	29	539	712	137	5	6,090	...	1	6,091	1918-19
219	1,933	226	...	133	2,511	615	27	...	9,202	...	2	9,204	1919-20
<i>Keekar</i>													
4	980	...	...	2	986	1,121	37	17	7,509	...	4	7,513	1918-19
268	8,079	...	...	...	8,315	545	35	...	12,231	...	62	12,293	1919-20
<i>Total</i>													
4	3,319	7	...	31	3,361	4,927	608	22	26,318	...	5	26,323	1918-19
198	20,099	226	...	183	20,956	3,483	115	...	45,172	...	64	45,536	1919-20

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Not sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Ajmer</i>							
5,325	1,333	1,717	5,934	167,688	23,013	144,615	1918-19
3,717	990	3,423	5,601	212,101	25,035	187,066	1919-20
<i>Marwar</i>							
225	83	1,134	367	48,798	9,207	39,591	1918-19
171	149	1,942	226	96,711	25,316	71,428	1919-20
<i>Keekar</i>							
17	104	589	50	37,005	3,013	33,932	1918-19
451	117	950	...	87,734	1,842	82,892	1919-20
<i>Total</i>							
5,507	1,520	3,440	5,751	(a) 263,491	35,293	(a) 218,198	1918-19
1,315	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,582	55,193	341,389	1919-20

(a) Unfavourable season.

LIVE-STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

222

Table V

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bengal</i>								
1910-11 (b)	9,501,897		8,227,716	1,237,819	943,744	1,570,270		1,394,713
1912-13	8,902,401		7,095,696	8,384,168	868,656	271,000	(c)	(a)
1915-19	8,402,404		7,095,696	8,375,999	868,656	271,000		(a)
1919-20	1,121,601	8,229,750	8,118,235	8,226,844	630,143	260,084	126,571	502,887
<i>Madras</i>								
1909-10	8,162,297		5,012,861	5,474,275	1,251,090	2,109,071		10,753,471
1911-15	8,718,684		5,381,525	5,878,607	1,370,510	2,380,818	(c)	10,765,543
1919-20	2,714,558	1,400,821	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,918	2,561,103	1,778,021	11,118,500
<i>Bombay</i>								
1902-10	2,726,347		1,559,838	2,112,636	240,388	841,074		1,846,396
1915-16	3,208,551		1,950,351	3,712,611	253,319	1,051,442	(c)	1,899,196
1919-20	445,803	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,597,728	221,303	957,815	674,161	1,446,871
<i>Sind</i>								
1909-10	598,195		710,700	501,339	6,687	281,629		421,281
1915-16	619,751		704,739	565,448	5,204	283,812	(c)	514,403
1919-20	57,817	188,566	616,073	202,455	5,887	258,537	87,657	563,585
<i>Agia</i>								
1908-09	7,195,561		4,182,115	6,075,799	195,016	2,654,351		2,116,801
1914-15	7,361,501		4,712,893	6,920,566	532,901	2,790,138	(c)	2,077,209
1919-20	17,960	6,072,222	1,126,179	4,253,235	536,297	2,545,001	2,172,056	1,650,761
<i>Oudh</i>								
1908-09	3,221,025		2,033,708	2,469,047	185,008	915,393		703,049
1911-15	3,319,139		2,110,721	2,693,523	301,104	1,048,280	(c)	717,396
1919-20	9,663	4,201,053	2,054,706	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,825	565,382	669,067
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1912-13	5,750,343		5,112,868	3,565,032	698,163	1,463,024		1,099,158
1913-14	6,604,139		5,744,877	5,310,048	776,034	1,485,192	(c)	1,157,568
1919-20	141,128	6,259,760	5,623,943	4,712,625	802,418	1,560,978	1,078,812	1,003,609
<i>Punjab</i>								
1908-09	4,248,493		3,386,950	3,821,389	624,961	2,241,223		1,591,591
1912-13	4,220,989		3,361,111	3,784,450	624,340	2,324,671	(c)	1,582,100
1913-14	4,569,061		4,669,069	4,041,260	502,601	2,627,082		4,076,839
1919-20	12,018	3,917,826	2,740,775	3,095,195	130,283	2,432,507	1,750,624	1,030,648
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1910-11	1,095,933		906,115	834,352	103,635	114,710		13,295
1911-12	1,111,861		971,081	810,619	103,339	112,264		30,961
1912-13	1,142,500		1,001,815	819,741	108,688	124,336		30,495
1913-14	1,039,049		1,014,860	822,021	104,969	124,357		30,110
1914-15	1,072,060		1,014,115	841,458	106,818	127,404	(c)	31,953
1915-16	1,060,185		1,008,774	837,395	104,439	142,136		35,536
1916-17	1,814,973		890,934	929,345	117,741	176,011		37,558
1917-18	1,283,560		875,111	842,585	114,703	151,282		34,138
1918-19	1,380,946		861,566	822,001	180,631	112,121		40,016
1919-20	806,610	1,000,343 (d)	831,767	660,812	(e) 179,067	143,202	115,826	37,236
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1910-11	987,787		179,625	650,264	233,610	273,299		1,759
1911-12	928,595		502,337	636,081	277,108	272,722		2,061
1912-13	964,006		520,877	634,296	277,821	278,349		2,022
1913-14	984,642		521,160	634,378	270,895	274,075		2,221
1914-15	991,856		525,855	643,770	274,986	280,752	(c)	2,396
1915-16	993,512		518,044	638,116	276,218	282,301		1,449
1916-17	1,131,739		490,507	711,947	275,518	277,297		1,159
1917-18	1,112,808		484,804	679,698	278,280	245,116		841
1918-19	1,090,829		473,026	649,200	278,710	279,250		997
1919-20	238,130	795,592	463,369	381,532	362,670	270,756	193,517	1,183

Note.—Live stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock."

(a) Figures not available

(b) Figures for 1910-11, which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal

(c) Included under "young stock (calves)"

(d) Includes bulls, cows and young stock (calves) for the Northern Shan States

(e) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves) for the Northern Shan States

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
5,923,938 (a) (a)		197,314 (a) (a)		31,915 (a) (a)	(b) (a) (a)	319 (a) (a)	1,771,679 (a) (a)	1,608,969 (a) (a)	Bergal 1910-11 1912-13 1918-19
3,893,199	79,133	35,690	9,087	882	1,154	118	1,148,228	736,719	1919-20
7,425,711 7,126,828		53,125 49,339		4,030 1,161	131,276 138,123	16	3,895,637 1,291,300	1,278,335 996,302	Madras 1909-10 1914-15
3,390,574	31,519	13,795	3,571	1,298	13,164	11	1,286,714	1,086,816	1919-20
2,051,974 2,438,178		113,114 129,707		1,269 11	79,122 79,910	318 2,313	1,011,026 1,121,214	517,179 618,319	Bombay 1909-10 1915-16
1,152,673	70,039	12,988	10,476	912	70,387	2,211	1,093,522	624,755	1919-20
1,074,208 1,101,187		83,377 80,948		1,110 549	101,912 120,568	116,812 116,811	375,116 278,281	48,126 55,893	Sing 1909-10 1915-16
1,029,199	33,236	31,009	7,311	890	109,853	116,910	261,076	56,633	1919-20
5,013,000 6,202,811		362,574 368,019		18,785 15,933	217,102 219,680	13,443 17,601	3,389,071 3,476,569	628,261 681,010	Agra 1908-09 1911-15
2,501,379	111,617	132,916	11,065	14,976	224,113	15,083	3,211,159	662,213	1919-20
2,138,114 3,678,970		144,337 117,378		1,613 1,316	15,638 13,861	9,100 1,529	1,558,931 1,631,316	151,621 175,365	Oudh 1908-09 1911-15
1,277,901	63,115	55,974	22,754	1,660	12,281	1,703	1,630,357	179,221	1919-20
8,614,221 3,429,305		171,950 169,025		85 167	30,250 31,181	108 227	2,879,797 3,233,790	440,796 157,189	Bihar and Orissa 1912-13 1913-14
3,175,321	93,212	53,661	18,629	303	29,606	133	3,036,423	191,016	1919-20
1,253,194 4,233,300 1,131,837		260,502 357,937 127,516		38,920 38,419 31,001	693,617 579,135 701,820	270,522 270,233 308,679	2,169,854 2,157,750 2,313,511	287,780 382,376 291,992	Punjab 1908-09 1912-14 1913-14
3,056,864	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,026	605,981	232,312	2,211,160	302,213	1919-20
100,815 109,725 115,915 114,132 118,262 111,203 115,895 114,857 126,153		56,100 60,287 62,141 66,986 66,887 71,142 82,009 77,311 90,078		1,018 52 1,068 1,697 1,063 1,192 2,299 1,574 1,531	13 9 3 6 10 11 18 16 13	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	135,915 143,739 118,242 163,003 170,521 173,295 181,919 189,819 201,731	315,825 328,291 393,765 313,758 310,920 352,152 357,101 359,130 361,219	Upper Burma 1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19
135,363	21,012	47,391	13,987	2,134	14	..	209,923	366,166	1919-20
73,216 73,331 71,002 76,763 80,411 82,178 82,416 82,075 83,890		20,899 20,465 21,703 23,960 25,816 27,343 26,201 26,271 28,753		4 .. 2 10 10 132 160 210 82	7 7 12 6 9 11 9 2 2	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..	367,722 390,683 431,607 452,436 456,196 451,827 416,173 439,503 489,726	277,803 290,108 301,691 305,071 303,511 303,918 305,319 301,811 296,393	Lower Burma 1910-11 1911-12 1912-13 1913-14 1914-15 1915-16 1916-17 1917-18 1918-19
80,479	11,141	9,983	3,304	127	2	..	155,199	302,108	1919-20

(a) Figures not available

(b) Included under mules

(c) Includes horses and young stock (colts and fillies) for the Northern Shan States

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENU- MERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>Central Provinces</b>								
1910-11	3,101,501		2,578,038	2,418,158	156,185	611,023	(e)	335,485
1911-12	3,171,302		2,572,112	2,108,169	478,231	620,820		339,017
1912-13	3,236,611		2,611,053	2,179,057	503,706	625,888		345,595
1913-14	3,250,951		2,603,055	2,586,321	507,260	630,310		345,069
1914-15	3,285,157		2,677,880	2,633,539	501,015	624,508		290,242
1915-16	3,215,023		2,672,011	2,657,056	484,577	621,705		266,768
1916-17	3,210,008		2,614,127	2,719,650	488,099	635,357		268,752
1917-18	3,159,309		2,546,321	2,711,862	491,555	618,551		262,569
1918-19	3,125,556		2,591,932	2,620,080	505,933	632,182		224,052
1919-20	165,841	2,937,381	2,625,068	2,242,590	188,847	625,585	108,941	219,237
<b>Bihar</b>								
1910-11	762,716		612,988	112,221	27,193	231,719	(e)	178,310
1911-12	785,556		633,205	195,532	20,933	233,570		186,197
1912-13	788,300		683,837	163,325	20,710	221,783		149,060
1913-14	802,027		576,823	136,911	23,301	225,909		154,150
1914-15	792,192		590,086	191,096	21,001	233,765		160,013
1915-16	801,195		600,166	389,014	23,074	241,869		145,452
1916-17	770,069		605,719	524,890	22,508	213,379		117,128
1917-18	806,078		616,075	511,974	26,316	214,601		123,737
1918-19	761,536		581,278	188,631	22,280	211,216		102,709
1919-20	102,892	727,856	545,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,546
<b>Assam</b>								
1909-10	881,769		701,760	835,553	115,599	138,862	(e)	7,837
1911-12	891,567		709,811	819,324	118,858	114,517		7,592
1912-13	895,025		712,968	850,937	119,127	115,238		7,569
1914-15	1,167,136		575,310	1,086,350	160,298	187,032		11,650
1919-20	300,144	1,520,522	1,575,953	1,479,846	192,578	216,867	147,332	45,607
<b>North-West Frontier Province</b>								
1908-09	193,240		336,766	294,114	15,918	146,591	(e)	620,900
1913-14	437,319		337,768	300,958	14,100	160,615		601,004
1919-20	1,660	395,694	266,044	202,001	13,102	159,385	73,702	419,415
<b>Ajmer-Merwara</b>								
1908-09	71,127		97,810	55,399	8,579	27,005	(e)	237,174
1913-14	102,313		122,667	59,981	9,253	10,101		225,179
1914-15	101,075		131,754	61,622	9,228	41,167		239,598
1915-16	93,502		93,471	43,817	10,779	32,258		256,185
1916-17	94,502		107,828	52,002	12,249	32,111		244,091
1918-19	92,272		90,507	51,528	3,510	42,513		203,389
1919-20	78	90,505	110,908	37,645	4,200	33,161	16,124	205,766
<b>Delhi</b>								
1913-14	37,978		32,777	51,818	675	21,188	(e)	9,504
1914-15(e)	37,978		32,777	65,013	675	21,188		9,504
1919-20	512	34,817	27,169	34,397	742	21,124	16,639	7,716
<b>Coorg (f)</b>								
1909-10	18,357		38,590	39,200	14,945	3,393	(e)	284
1914-15	15,566		35,611	33,117	12,727	6,950		110
1919-20	4,823	11,034	39,551	33,425	11,845	6,700	4,380	174
<b>Pargana Munpur (Central India) (a)</b>								
1910-11	2,153		1,903	1,312	75	890	(e)	2
1911-12	2,170		1,900	1,362	80	900		30
1912-13	2,312		1,952	1,491	90	980		15
1913-14	2,213		1,831	1,100	100	980		12
1914-15	2,200		1,800	1,200	100	1,000		10
1915-16	2,225		1,550	1,150	125	1,050		24
1916-17	2,250		1,900	1,226	125	1,100		30
1917-18	2,125		1,300	1,125	100	1,050		24
1918-19	2,150		1,750	1,100	95	1,000		
1919-20	317	1,817	1,515	1,162	111	664		239
<b>Total</b>								
1910-11(d)	10,916,196		31,753,081	30,925,370	4,766,098	12,297,526	(e)	23,230,662
1911-12(d)	11,047,393		31,902,405	30,912,810	4,786,535	12,319,696		23,290,392
1912-13(b)	11,316,064		35,434,363	38,639,150	5,235,912	12,472,694		22,934,233
1913-14(b)	17,504,513		36,477,172	40,983,536	6,210,937	12,963,970		23,081,391
1914-15(b)	18,021,899		37,493,158	42,200,600	5,554,212	13,119,515		23,005,372
1915-16(b)	19,070,057		37,697,075	42,916,987	5,559,624	13,629,066		22,959,582
1916-17(b)	19,101,105		37,542,438	43,143,609	5,575,692	13,689,852		22,912,637
1917-18(b)	19,331,797		37,471,101	43,072,793	5,582,655	13,652,678		22,894,571
1918-19(b)	19,333,316		37,413,782	42,533,920	5,653,771	13,655,969		22,865,079
1919-20	5,694,593	18,527,509	37,157,701	31,179,025	5,532,030	13,381,116		9,693,591

(a) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Munpur

(b) The figures in columns 9 to 13 exclude Bengal (see Table V, No. 71)

(c) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 8, 17 and 18 were revised in 1914-15.

(d) Excluding Eastern Bengal

(e) Included under "young stock (calves)"

(f) In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1920 by the circle shanbags, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in Municipal Towns are included.

LIVE-STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Goats:	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1,070,133		102,908		810	21,132	245	1,191,703	575,369	<i>Central Provinces</i>
1,012,289		107,024		1,168	18,789	228	1,223,942	606,179	1910-11
1,032,136		113,382		1,476	19,840	257	1,255,293	624,770	1911-12
1,094,310		119,988		1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	688,588	1912-13
1,182,880		115,778		789	19,867	148	1,310,235	680,678	1913-14
1,134,010		116,305		654	19,829	201	1,292,809	698,779	1914-15
980,974		119,289		953	19,763	238	1,311,154	718,371	1915-16
782,858		119,793		1,000	18,803	180	1,299,050	697,933	1916-17
711,495		116,336		332	18,117	217	1,297,674	698,410	1917-18
578,771	49,326	11,687	22,234	400	17,803	153	1,288,334	710,865	1918-19
393,608		32,316		52	22,740	198	136,798	207,212	<i>Berar</i>
418,867		31,211		60	23,558	389	178,831	209,031	1910-11
186,485		29,808		66	20,475	280	142,931	206,096	1911-12
199,981		30,111		207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592	1912-13
468,256		30,063		95	19,225	186	140,203	209,805	1913-14
152,613		30,064		89	20,401	231	132,749	202,113	1914-15
369,515		29,146		90	19,012	189	142,596	194,612	1915-16
311,397		32,389		21	18,425	142	132,490	185,216	1916-17
277,023		29,251		28	17,751	176	144,185	183,220	1917-18
273,059	13,755	10,795	1,534	22	19,180	155	144,435	197,103	1918-19
571,710		11,018		...	...	...	459,003	27,758	<i>Assam</i>
588,738		10,978		...	...	...	466,042	27,808	1909-10
688,875		10,975		10	12	...	468,037	28,053	1911-12
509,742		14,982		10	12	...	693,625	39,383	1912-13
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	912,129	47,817	1913-14
577,124		26,790		13,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,018	1919-20
519,308		30,936		13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128	<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
414,304	15,300	13,872	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,073	212,094	9,600	1908-09
226,824		2,436		(a)	3,254	1,500	39,116	11,544	1919-20
186,760		3,311			7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574	<i>Ajmer Marwar</i>
184,425		3,106			6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072	1908-09
190,886		1,987			6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454	1911-12
184,570		1,015			6,180	1,500	41,467	11,090	1912-13
193,129		2,109		3	6,487	1,389	41,701	10,704	1913-14
199,955	1,043	1,105	396	3	7,581	1,391	39,885	11,258	1914-15
22,129		4,879		717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716	1919-20
22,129		4,879		717	7,000	348	15,626	8,102	<i>Delhi</i>
22,630	2,877	1,584	277	380	5,570	277	16,851	6,430	1913-14
2,266		314		8	212	...	33,104	519	1919-20
3,929		189		6	96	...	34,309	979	<i>Coorg</i>
3,224	201	69	22	15	133	...	30,610	1,447	1909-10
929		61		(a)	125	...	789	350	1914-15
1,020		63			135	...	798	355	1919-20
1,055		45			119	...	798	358	<i>Pargana Manipur (Central India)</i>
1,010		32			58	...	798	358	1910-11
1,100		33			58	...	798	358	1911-12
1,050		60		...	...	...	800	400	1912-13
995		47		...	63	...	800	400	1913-14
1,100		50		...	100	...	800	400	1914-15
1,950		55		...	95	...	800	400	1915-16
659	40	30	7	...	99	...	846	427	1916-17
30,000,309		1,561,935		112,697	1,312,271	446,634	19,651,054	5,376,202	1917-18
30,014,033		1,574,421		112,848	1,310,705	446,760	19,771,479	5,433,957	1918-19
25,683,730		1,554,827		81,027	1,303,606	446,240	17,901,898	4,893,554	<i>Total</i>
30,094,303		1,618,958		79,183	1,508,163	491,593	18,500,900	4,985,866	1910-11
33,360,205		1,653,983		71,911	1,511,378	497,203	19,227,700	4,812,711	1911-12
33,603,981		1,673,308		70,132	1,337,531	499,930	19,310,867	4,906,862	1912-13
33,423,041		1,681,774		71,627	1,630,301	500,008	19,343,740	4,920,232	1913-14
33,165,506		1,680,946		70,940	1,534,341	499,903	19,319,160	4,896,816	1914-15
33,081,391		1,687,804		70,101	1,534,482	499,812	19,347,818	4,891,381	1915-16
24,140,898	763,916	714,578	239,190	76,090	1,373,115	409,037	23,584,541	5,716,233	1916-17

(a) Included under "Donkeys"

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1912-13	307,943		277,599	440,978	19,713	8,526	(a)	...
1919-20	24,179	278,319	389,789	267,082	27,128	8,994	4,786	77,113
<i>Banlura</i>								
1912-13	236,171		190,316	288,126	34,800	34,250	(a)	...
1919-20	51,591	207,779	271,135	203,915	38,089	38,000	21,527	55,433
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1912-13	268,089		188,816	230,916	11,559	0,419	(a)	...
1919-20	12,588	237,501	215,889	168,211	12,518	6,793	4,795	64,690
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1912-13	751,554		516,060	586,832	31,701	18,306	(a)	.
1918-19*	751,554		516,060	578,832	31,701	18,306	(a)	.
1919-20	55,133	589,563	501,497	392,787	27,849	19,718	12,360	34,322
<i>Hughly</i>								
1912-13	176,568		147,798	188,572	1,318	462	(a)	...
1919-20	10,739	158,556	155,601	136,845	3,598	598	328	2,268
<i>Howrah</i>								
1912-13	83,044		84,550	97,614	412	111	(a)	...
1919-20	8,170	65,290	88,625	68,053	749	455	77	1,518
<i>24-Parganas</i>								
1912-13	115,452		276,516	327,050	8,567	5,260	(a)	...
1919-20	18,510	361,181	289,872	232,552	14,174	9,152	3,319	6,401
<i>Khulna</i>								
1912-13	332,188		249,735	295,907	2,812	4,913	(a)	...
1919-20	28,986	300,117	283,560	200,976	3,523	6,154	1,010	724
<i>Nadia</i>								
1912-13	337,004		281,577	311,430	65,320	5,731	(a)	..
1919-20	19,186	320,598	317,181	265,738	70,883	5,673	3,490	58,044
<i>Jessore</i>								
1912-13	401,587		277,401	386,047	13,402	4,710	(a)	.
1919-20	29,971	401,818	319,419	277,502	12,456	2,933	766	9,380
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1912-13	214,136		100,010	255,202	81,971	5,731	(a)	..
1919-20	18,789	243,063	244,971	204,960	33,946	5,173	2,980	33,355
<i>Malda</i>								
1912-13	281,509		175,850	241,175	33,002	11,552	(a)	...
1919-20	7,204	241,390	215,731	152,145	34,484	10,608	4,256	19,653

Note—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 to 4 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 9 to 16 nor ploughs and carts (columns 17 and 18). Figures for 1919-20 under all the heads are based on a cattle census taken in 1920.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

\* Revised in 1918-19.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	<i>Bardwan</i>
156,993	1,428	374	107	0	111	1	120,140	73,596	1912-13
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
185,657	181	105	15	4	4	11	111,021	48,510	<i>Bankura</i>
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
123,504	800	232	58	7	30	...	107,707	64,681	1010-20
..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	<i>Barbhum</i>
123,504	800	232	58	7	30	...	107,707	64,681	1912-13
..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	1919-20
182,028	1,080	718	86	20	90	34	287,868	37,907	<i>Medinipur</i>
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19
101,235	1,233	137	118	1	37	8	75,913	12,314	1919-20
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	<i>Hooghly</i>
101,235	1,233	137	118	1	37	8	75,913	12,314	1912-13
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1919-20
38,721	926	102	8	1	82	2	29,663	1,616	<i>Howrah</i>
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1912-13
152,471	3,324	801	145	4	180	1	170,678	33,731	1919-20
..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i>
85,292	697	483	83	...	1	...	171,153	12,432	1912-13
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-20
140,528	4,325	3,646	1,490	5	67	3	138,514	48,021	<i>Nadia</i>
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
186,608	1,466	1,350	382	7	59	1	177,028	56,769	1919-20
..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	<i>Jessore</i>
136,192	2,067	2,074	726	..	57	8	107,583	59,876	1912-13
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	1919-20
129,916	4,700	2,280	760	1	10	2	112,170	36,407	<i>Murshidabad</i>
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	1912-13
129,916	4,700	2,280	760	1	10	2	112,170	36,407	1919-20
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	<i>Malda</i>
129,916	4,700	2,280	760	1	10	2	112,170	36,407	1912-13
..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	1919-20

Table V—continued

No 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male Buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1912-13	703,986		158,214	533,485	111,365	16,460	(a)	...
1919-20	80,611	191,837	530,473	200,350	103,712	13,798	5,890	11,585
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1912-13	332,925		301,019	349,529	58,983	1,083	(a)	..
1919-20	38,116	281,083	208,860	184,718	10,137	3,862	1,087	11,277
<i>Bangpur</i>								
1912-13	645,813		126,273	569,344	13,799	6,918	(a)	...
1919-20	77,367	614,039	500,807	365,108	13,143	6,238	2,318	16,099
<i>Bogra</i>								
1912-13	197,273		172,828	195,785	26,800	3,360	(a)	...
1919-20	23,305	162,976	176,997	129,310	25,314	2,381	750	16,136
<i>Pabna</i>								
1912-13	265,971		221,121	220,865	18,502	3,310	(a)	..
1919-20	36,512	201,234	211,658	175,150	12,361	2,603	621	9,403
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1912-13	297,202		285,080	297,599	39,876	31,310	(a)	..
1919-20	53,972	218,597	312,670	202,037	46,070	19,440	8,535	2,845
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1912-13	38,276		51,071	50,502	4,502	6,756	(a)	...
1919-20	6,490	30,803	11,616	38,638	7,050	5,460	3,839	2,717
<i>Dacca</i>								
1912-13	428,315		575,625	329,769	1,710	472	(a)	...
1919-20	107,137	381,550	490,545	348,667	1,934	511	269	18,081
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1912-13	405,655		198,584	258,551	1,866	1,459	(a)	..
1918-19	405,655		198,584	258,182	1,038	1,459	(a)	..
1919-20	22,052	302,856	271,019	291,905	1,442	731	154	2,060
<i>Baquerghat</i>								
1912-13	338,020		181,704	561,638	25,919	30,285	(a)	..
1919-20	13,705	307,290	373,564	251,404	37,222	32,504	13,894	695
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1912-13	552,394		403,691	669,567	23,951	29,084	(a)	..
1919-20	231,111	614,837	851,279	609,117	23,965	19,908	7,138	24,781
<i>Thpura</i>								
1912-13	412,868		308,673	266,201	243	764	(a)	..
1919-20	67,521	360,812	387,062	272,995	276	195	227	7,295
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1912-13	189,024		156,838	173,702	9,951	10,230	(a)	...
1919-20	19,586	171,884	167,412	134,370	10,019	10,465	6,231	10,450
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1912-13	217,464		167,755	206,038	11,954	11,459	(a)	..
1919-20	18,636	200,638	191,708	141,498	12,801	13,437	6,689	3,273
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1912-13	10,149		19,506	28,968	7,259	14,131	(a)	..
1919-20	5,536	6,692	22,411	13,137	8,531	13,497	6,872	624
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1919-20	669	1,579	10,005	4,671	3,050	1,568	276	803
<i>Total</i>								
1912-13	8,902,104		7,095,606	8,383,168	668,656	271,000	(a)	...
1918-19	8,902,104		7,095,606	8,375,089	668,656	274,000	(a)	..
1919-20	1,124,601	8,229,760	8,118,235	6,226,814	639,113	260,084	126,574	502,867

See explanation given in footnote on page 226  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

**LIVE-STOCK**  
**(BENGAL)**

[illegible]

Table V—continued

No. 75—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<b>Ganjam</b>							(a)	170,326
1911-15	316,935		267,298	210,813	129,606	91,542		
1919-20	49,781	267,814	281,120	119,124	109,554	79,028	48,588	146,162
<b>Vizagapatam</b>							(a)	352,213
1911-15	648,982		377,625	331,316	202,880	163,190		
1919-20	336,343	313,003	613,538	273,017	220,105	201,705	133,788	511,828
<b>Godavari</b>							(a)	18,196
1911-15	279,150		250,011	315,841	47,302	119,798		
1919-20	97,405	164,727	210,176	193,083	18,766	122,345	86,387	36,096
<b>Kistna</b>							(a)	287,822
1911-15	336,383		287,973	534,188	106,255	247,306		
1919-20	158,123	180,115	276,173	106,770	113,517	277,087	213,555	173,300
<b>Guntur</b>							(a)	405,180
1911-15	202,067		170,358	156,501	57,907	254,185		
1919-20	105,260	124,441	117,594	113,781	72,157	280,375	238,362	346,616
<b>Nellore</b>							(a)	1,388,088
1911-15	217,932		248,253	333,555	78,534	185,227		
1919-20	126,525	116,383	228,515	125,601	66,111	201,025	141,476	581,204
<b>Karnul</b>							(a)	120,045
1911-15	167,011		98,016	217,200	22,101	137,863		
1919-20	103,125	79,673	109,351	76,538	26,348	154,870	110,460	375,294
<b>Bellary</b>							(a)	270,687
1911-15	256,502		92,287	165,678	12,517	79,770		
1919-20	166,833	46,197	97,535	76,473	11,723	80,876	55,316	263,783
<b>Anantapur</b>							(a)	835,611
1911-15	210,761		165,314	230,110	30,493	80,585		
1919-20	116,133	92,912	183,098	132,772	31,113	88,017	70,612	841,126
<b>Cuddapah</b>							(a)	590,609
1911-15	142,305		77,887	174,239	28,816	134,382		
1919-20	72,144	88,595	96,240	60,405	38,777	142,839	92,980	501,390
<b>Chittoor</b>							(a)	781,476
1911-15	160,580		293,683	217,130	30,521	65,877		
1919-20	143,065	162,884	269,139	131,468	23,795	91,708	35,383	513,390
<b>North Arcot</b>							(a)	555,076
1911-15	385,500		320,568	278,030	41,930	69,288		
1919-20	110,724	292,281	341,812	199,682	50,946	72,308	63,023	551,950
<b>Chingleput</b>							(a)	275,258
1911-15	240,968		118,304	145,223	68,538	61,931		
1919-20	113,981	148,976	175,113	121,771	61,130	66,381	46,108	233,557
<b>Madras</b>							(a)	290
1911-15	3,177		2,269	2,200	162	2,281		
1919-20	661	2,904	3,073	2,089	194	2,365	876	150

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

NOTE.—The last quinquennial census was taken in October 1919, in all villages, Government Inam, and Zamindari, and stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government Departments and Municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19.
173,281		957		323	623	..	315,001	88,000	<i>Ganjam</i> 1914-15
146,985	841	112	38	106	570	...	214,113	43,728	1919-20
235,681		3,075		112	3,897	...	107,293	69,871	<i>Vizagapatam</i> 1911-15
280,581	2,058	577	233	47	2,521	..	388,571	88,930	1919-20
118,194		1,815		...	7,192	..	152,506	35,774	<i>Godavari</i> 1911-15
66,584	1,296	291	108	2	127	..	139,902	35,876	1919-20
249,725		2,619		65	1,889	..	193,715	70,882	<i>Kistna</i> 1911-15
120,509	1,569	831	268	31	997	..	185,506	69,568	1919-20
287,427		1,948		13	2,973	..	115,422	73,065	<i>Guntur</i> 1911-15
102,687	804	691	169	1	2,641	..	121,420	75,033	1919-20
523,427		1,286		69	8,771	...	127,578	41,808	<i>Nellore</i> 1911-15
242,085	913	422	131	11	6,133	3	131,458	43,991	1919-20
288,188		2,146		...	10,785	...	91,636	39,416	<i>Kanul</i> 1914-15
151,264	1,022	710	273	1	10,211	...	81,617	42,385	1919-20
215,154		3,281		23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197	<i>Bullary</i> 1911-15
132,310	2,905	1,332	313	557	5,981	...	79,123	36,440	1919-20
397,386		2,212		22	16,161	..	94,567	30,351	<i>Anantapur</i> 1911-15
211,890	1,666	704	211	..	16,931	..	105,305	32,738	1919-20
308,119		720		...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1911-15
158,944	288	106	22	8	9,015	..	81,982	39,052	1919-20
751,618		1,619		..	7,239	..	149,612	36,114	<i>Chittoor</i> 1911-15
203,853	483	277	61	11	6,460	1	112,626	21,232	1919-20
276,961		1,476		158	5,177	..	239,124	33,270	<i>North Arcot</i> 1911-15
191,438	1,302	480	125	13	5,149	...	242,578	37,632	1919-20
155,976		1,094		17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854	<i>Chingleput</i> 1911-15
118,459	2,208	286	81	19	3,739	3	227,723	36,026	1919-20
440		1,669		12	60	..	176	3,753	<i>Madras</i> 1914-15
443	1,303	359	21	4	46	...	189	3,111	1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(MADRAS)

232

Table V—continued

No. 75—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1914-15	388,195		303,501	251,019	10,609	92,421	(a)	413,212
1919-20	88,228	280,910	322,836	193,891	47,168	70,471	15,580	435,707
<i>Salem</i>								
1914-15	262,555		490,196	425,598	19,041	61,236	(a)	781,970
1919-20	171,170	185,630	513,350	318,433	14,374	71,621	45,737	1,680,193
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1914-15	325,010		370,936	333,637	10,540	102,724	(a)	685,133
1919-20	208,564	226,903	409,311	269,301	9,957	86,662	51,081	907,603
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1914-15	377,159		380,340	247,926	18,704	104,024	(a)	983,042
1919-20	87,974	289,895	266,378	148,840	22,441	103,663	62,002	845,761
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1914-15	373,682		215,116	213,667	66,745	117,870	(a)	282,495
1919-20	18,253	351,165	254,394	179,482	44,721	95,830	50,229	274,601
<i>Madura</i>								
1914-15	348,029		268,294	207,737	21,230	61,525	(a)	473,517
1919-20	137,295	288,078	277,256	163,537	20,126	69,082	39,819	569,193
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1914-15	102,371		28,240	41,182	5,345	21,577	(a)	216,947
1919-20	66,305	192,669	138,621	77,028	15,693	47,943	24,003	766,059
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1914-15	264,354		101,392	130,210	14,338	59,035	(a)	652,142
1919-20	26,666	232,306	110,894	69,433	20,551	64,578	46,598	579,886
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1914-15	8,300		16,611	17,950	2,575	12,837	(a)	2,837
1919-20	4,025	5,688	20,474	8,246	2,823	15,878	5,622	3,402
<i>Malabar</i>								
1914-15	251,126		272,288	276,185	130,676	34,063	(a)	2,008
1919-20	27,543	251,360	306,872	248,508	137,529	33,892	21,176	393
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1914-15	15			97	76		(a)	
1919-20	6	"		89	80			
<i>South Canara</i>								
1914-15	179,333		154,470	182,263	165,079	27,241	(a)	164
1919-20	109,135	85,819	116,580	129,747	164,480	29,741	15,053	266
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	6,748,684		5,381,525	5,878,807	1,370,540	2,380,846	(a)	10,765,543
1919-20	2,714,558	4,480,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,813	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,590

See explanation given in the footnote (page 230)  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSE AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
389,992	3,062			2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481	South Arcot 1911-15
292,391	781	185	67	4	2,082	...	250,391	52,807	1919-20
588,629	4,390			41	8,331	..	257,376	25,947	Salem 1914-15
501,742	2,853	953	197	51	8,520	..	278,821	49,282	1919-20
471,801	1,314			9	11,808	..	228,793	56,643	Cumbersome 1914-15
413,623	2,286	1,170	287	60	16,057	..	251,183	86,163	1919-20
660,713	2,653			15	2,603	..	237,497	16,471	Trichinopoly 1914-15
612,252	550	886	142	10	2,369	..	223,194	15,748	1919-20
170,268	1,953			94	961	...	223,633	50,917	Tanjore 1914-15
410,708	777	610	111	12	1,346	...	228,613	54,530	1919-20
300,951	3,376			1	10,769	...	205,080	15,318	Madura 1914-15
285,139	3,276	649	359	9	10,501	...	213,121	11,097	1919-20
77,813	370			66	5,311	.	48,835	21,951	Ramnad 1914-15
213,491	401	166	29	6	7,850	.	138,755	13,811	1919-20
217,235	1,007			17	10,573	..	192,698	45,016	Tinnevely 1914-15
199,818	523	297	41	9	11,769	3	120,618	50,702	1919-20
9,370	1,512			72	96	..	1,121	822	Nelgiris 1914-15
5,092	687	511	224	7	71	..	4,578	712	1919-20
229,112	1,293			6	86	..	185,709	13,619	Mulabar 1914-15
158,919	650	425	24	10	12	...	189,738	13,720	1919-20
53	...			...	.	...	...	852	Anjengo 1911-15
33	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	4	1919-20
21,293	481			...	.	..	266,897	6,524	South Canara 1914-15
17,500	268	112	9	...	.	.	275,166	6,772	1919-20
7,426,828	49,830			1,161	38,123	...	4,291,300	998,302	Total 1914-15
5,306,571	31,510	13,795	3,571	1,298	130,161	11	4,286,713	1,036,846	1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(BOMBAY)

234

Table V—continued

No. 7b—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

No. 7b—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN 1915-16 AND 1919-20								
DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male Buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ahmadabad								
1915-16		121,871	97,209	107,967	1,312	98,983	(a)	51,237
1919-20	8,968	112,212	78,103	56,739	881	89,760	59,004	11,828
Kaira								
1915-16		101,933	31,661	102,218	769	117,109	(a)	8,927
1919-20	1,008	103,125	29,519	18,591	798	105,179	89,878	11,016
Panch Mahals								
1915-16		121,773	81,013	139,288	414	10,825	(a)	6,505
1919-20	5,790	115,093	66,918	91,378	468	11,261	32,173	1,919
Broach								
1915-16		58,883	11,604	19,027	316	29,877	(a)	11,817
1919-20	233	58,598	11,570	19,737	121	26,730	21,753	9,381
Surat								
1915-16		116,861	70,720	136,323	1,901	18,916	(a)	20,131
1919-20	1,015	113,037	61,807	89,205	3,021	19,016	38,103	17,372
West Khanderah								
1915-16		170,158	102,363	140,018	2,829	43,705	(a)	20,512
1919-20	1,777	116,663	70,095	69,006	2,160	32,930	17,539	21,914
East Khanderah								
1915-16		224,321	109,506	175,811	2,167	73,180	(a)	10,290
1919-20	8,070	223,531	88,293	85,111	3,263	66,867	11,627	11,155
Nasik								
1915-16		269,314	203,561	108,815	27,516	30,139	(a)	139,310
1919-20	26,991	193,450	111,797	106,998	19,529	27,774	15,715	103,781
Ahmadnagar								
1915-16		201,210	169,161	191,361	6,038	20,053	(a)	280,022
1919-20	50,918	189,382	129,993	101,133	3,812	21,369	11,310	183,713
Poona								
1915-16		259,098	170,352	187,869	6,702	11,685	(a)	221,339
1919-20	55,311	151,523	111,309	72,653	1,929	36,261	15,019	146,637

Note—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
76,188		5,147		...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171	<i>Ahmadabad</i>
69,119	2,823	2,897	1,022	...	12,103	954	52,512	23,342	1915-16
									1919-20
57,229		1,581		..	5,477	185	57,697	24,082	<i>Kaira</i>
50,161	623	1,088	184	..	5,056	599	57,710	23,961	1915-16
									1919-20
70,626		2,715		..	2,911	32	59,675	11,494	<i>Panch Mahals</i>
57,927	910	1,958	576	21	2,346	37	53,620	13,426	1915-16
									1919-20
29,225		3,108		..	1,800	1,026	28,326	19,364	<i>Broach</i>
22,099	1,353	1,422	301	.	1,579	205	27,968	19,532	1915-16
									1919-20
79,491		1,676		.	406	2	52,345	13,145	<i>Surat</i>
72,918	1,770	720	261	30	381	1	49,722	53,879	1915-16
									1919-20
131,661		13,889		...	4,806	...	61,513	51,744	<i>West Khandesh</i>
69,939	9,781	2,319	1,371	125	4,327	1	60,530	50,848	1915-16
									1919-20
172,645		11,206		...	7,885	9	54,694	83,693	<i>East Khandesh</i>
111,369	7,519	2,151	2,088	3	6,837	2	53,892	80,765	1915-16
									1919-20
206,260		15,516		..	6,023	...	91,879	46,010	<i>Nasik</i>
131,475	7,991	3,761	1,225	603	4,147	2	80,006	41,970	1915-16
									1919-20
368,297		18,026		...	9,918	1	51,310	33,251	<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
161,881	8,184	7,479	2,638	27	7,694	2	47,496	31,863	1915-16
									1919-20
186,005		9,884		...	6,006	..	55,211	31,587	<i>Poona</i>
107,410	4,312	4,259	603	26	3,883	...	49,133	30,510	1915-16
									1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(BOMBAY)

236

Table V—continued

No. 76—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	179,772		107,759	136,790	5,767	28,131	(a)	183,493
1919-20 . . .	58,207	112,208	93,197	98,161	1,154	28,952	23,709	172,311
<i>Satara</i>								
1915-16 . . .	234,299		119,863	196,851	11,905	92,783	(a)	313,616
1919-20 . . .	53,195	100,786	122,211	103,285	11,723	83,013	51,622	261,116
<i>Balgaon</i>								
1915-16 . . .	178,103		96,601	173,520	28,357	95,865	(a)	179,721
1919-20 . . .	27,723	141,161	71,918	82,266	23,180	90,678	60,872	179,159
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	189,559		91,600	163,528	1,151	67,507	(a)	191,739
1919-20 . . .	21,791	119,070	75,315	80,915	3,565	63,529	13,861	131,451
<i>Dharsur</i>								
1915-16 . . .	219,312		105,141	187,100	15,231	91,368	(a)	89,090
1919-20 . . .	30,019	170,559	82,525	93,019	11,539	81,611	55,349	81,806
<i>Tanna</i>								
1915-16 . . .	156,625		121,869	138,570	15,100	32,639	(a)	2,727
1919-20 . . .	21,816	117,852	112,360	105,660	57,729	32,009	19,025	5,211
<i>Koldba</i>								
1915-16 . . .	100,709		85,937	99,198	17,002	20,927	(a)	899
1919-20 . . .	15,711	76,940	80,100	77,291	36,231	25,182	17,767	8,703
<i>Kistnagiri</i>								
1915-16 . . .	99,070		11,929	59,296	18,130	18,914	(a)	170
1919-20 . . .	39,658	163,686	120,637	121,669	29,731	40,190	31,710	713
<i>Kanara</i>								
1915-16 . . .	85,163		67,101	81,003	22,187	23,556	(a)	1,707
1919-20 . . .	7,705	74,816	65,911	73,423	22,569	23,019	15,181	1,057
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1915-16 . . .	21,681		3,219	6,191	572	13,719	(a)	149
1919-20 . . .	114	23,019	3,560	2,102	193	16,119	2,517	495
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	3,209,361		1,950,351	2,542,611	253,319	1,051,412	(a)	1,699,196
1919-20 . . .	115,692	2,620,000	1,636,703	1,697,728	221,803	987,815	671,161	1,136,871

See explanation given in foot note page 234  
(a) Included under "young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Sholapur</i>
269,977		7,411		..	5,716	68	16,658	20,742	1915-16
115,471	2,336	3,246	1,913		5,182	48	15,684	18,683	1919-20
									<i>Satara</i>
145,149		8,280		...	3,602	4	52,140	31,601	1915-16
89,400	3,162	2,981	702	86	2,577	4	47,338	28,194	1919-20
									<i>Belgaum</i>
93,979		4,961		..	2,994	38	70,787	37,014	1915-16
78,565	1,900	2,079	936	20	3,463	81	66,508	37,357	1919-20
									<i>Bijapur</i>
201,897		8,144		..	5,130	91	58,281	26,025	1915-16
126,478	2,900	3,865	1,845	..	5,164	122	51,178	25,750	1919-20
									<i>Dharwar</i>
103,233		3,850		.	5,550	113	92,004	57,551	1915-16
67,608	1,715	1,437	313	..	4,301	156	78,318	53,728	1919-20
									<i>Tanna</i>
69,297		2,443			103	3	81,162	37,517	1915-16
37,115	2,393	415	..	...	265		71,926	38,102	1919-20
									<i>Kolaba</i>
34,193		785		...	121	..	64,046	12,709	1915-16
20,644	594	207	29	...	402	.	51,915	12,639	1919-20
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
18,877		117		...	...	...	59,598	2,137	1915-16
41,603	162	42	7	...	78	..	117,297	4,108	1919-20
									<i>Kanara</i>
2,312		184		...	33	...	54,618	6,675	1915-16
1,907	67	71	32	...	81	...	52,447	7,009	1919-20
									<i>Bombay City</i>
21,557		10,988		11	53	...	24	20,501	1915-16
16,155	9,250	391	...	1	74	...	32	18,069	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
2,338,178		129,707		11	79,910	2,213	1,131,244	618,349	1915-16
1,452,673	70,039	42,088	19,476	942	70,387	2,214	1,093,522	624,755	1919-20

Table V—*continued*

No. 77—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bull,	Ballucks	Cow,	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1915-16 . . .	40,857		77,238	52,211	879	44,812	(a)	63,256
1919-20 . . .	15,613	27,571	68,474	26,323	1,274	15,269	12,770	81,588
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1915-16 . . .	111,236		111,802	110,853	815	65,301	(a)	32,163
1919-20 . . .	1,258	95,831	93,886	53,646	969	53,710	18,636	26,998
<i>Sulkei</i>								
1915-16 . . .	90,779		91,629	61,202	203	29,035	(a)	28,161
1919-20 . . .	10,018	71,399	73,703	27,540	911	29,321	7,711	32,722
<i>Larkana</i>								
1915-16 . . .	119,264		90,241	107,573	310	70,065	(a)	89,433
1919-20 . . .	2,792	98,679	64,670	42,812	508	63,795	25,018	91,009
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1915-16 . . .	58,011		62,515	41,085	100	17,381	(a)	112,781
1919-20 . . .	20,914	27,887	49,529	17,502	190	15,670	3,993	101,013
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1915-16 . . .	76,391		167,853	91,721	2,511	21,157	(a)	108,863
1919-20 . . .	2,145	66,372	177,167	66,456	1,595	21,118	7,805	134,357
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1915-16 . . .	117,386		103,131	97,820	351	33,011	(a)	79,513
1919-20 . . .	1,989	98,127	90,514	68,277	440	29,695	11,724	92,868
<i>Total</i>								
1915-16 . . .	619,754		704,739	565,468	5,201	299,812	(a)	514,163
1919-20 . . .	37,817	193,566	616,973	302,455	5,887	252,537	87,657	563,595

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

LIVE-STOCK  
(SIND)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Karachi</i>
59,619		7,646		29	11,126	12,738	20,920	1,084	1915-16
60,977	5,129	3,867	331	830	13,956	15,063	19,808	2,109	1919-20
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
180,225		19,011		71	29,959	26,520	43,481	1,106	1915-16
110,504	5,981	5,163	1,197	23	21,797	23,409	44,500	1,403	1919-20
									<i>Sukkur</i>
105,954		7,149		37	7,028	3,579	11,050	15,316	1915-16
121,231	4,220	2,644	3,134		7,691	3,079	35,831	15,875	1919-20
									<i>Larkana</i>
142,609		12,706		263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214	1915-16
105,656	6,332	3,997	...	...	13,073	8,915	47,450	18,135	1919-20
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
123,901		8,238		33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839	1915-16
87,517	2,248	3,912	576	1	3,594	4,165	21,567	15,060	1919-20
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
321,090		13,479		16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,185	1915-16
348,434	4,172	6,863	1,007	4	33,944	41,283	51,922	2,686	1919-20
									<i>Navabshah</i>
217,459		12,720		100	19,477	20,451	50,120	1,154	1915-16
164,780	4,904	4,864	869	32	16,395	15,432	41,005	1,365	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
1,101,487		50,919		549	120,568	116,841	378,384	55,898	1915-16
1,029,199	33,380	31,109	7,314	890	109,853	116,946	264,070	56,633	1919-20

Table V—continued

No 78—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE  
OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Ballocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1914-15 . . .	41,371		48,768	58,570	716	11,817	(a)	34,430
1919-20 . . .	417	41,226	51,150	46,618	735	12,442	7,511	31,656
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	227,315		128,400	224,387	1,915	78,212	(a)	46,461
1919-20 . . .	628	222,972	124,336	138,864	1,932	69,253	59,115	53,035
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1914-15 . . .	162,800		85,181	180,606	1,063	85,795	(a)	16,302
1919-20 . . .	126	153,525	80,592	58,169	1,073	75,561	60,552	51,386
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1914-15 . . .	244,484		118,414	293,074	3,610	139,919	(a)	63,120
1919-20 . . .	689	234,968	108,478	141,854	3,368	129,529	117,107	72,537
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1914-15 . . .	181,840		77,685	213,565	6,499	123,119	(a)	53,155
1919-20 . . .	361	173,560	74,414	90,110	6,840	112,284	91,538	48,497
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1914-15 . . .	171,102		60,445	215,646	10,138	141,193	(a)	71,423
1919-20 . . .	227	155,418	53,491	58,465	11,279	119,680	98,762	64,913
<i>Mulla</i>								
1914-15 . . .	86,304		68,616	132,176	11,281	73,399	(a)	73,920
1919-20 . . .	337	86,249	63,078	56,610	12,555	67,917	52,320	61,611
<i>Agra</i>								
1914-15 . . .	122,427		71,777	150,153	27,853	77,733	(a)	52,112
1919-20 . . .	378	111,578	66,331	65,851	23,181	73,216	60,946	53,452
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1914-15 . . .	173,400		73,316	167,371	21,969	87,999	(a)	42,263
1919-20 . . .	90	155,815	68,409	81,874	22,530	70,707	67,698	37,119
<i>Mathura</i>								
1914-15 . . .	117,795		58,196	161,188	25,489	108,312	(a)	26,313
1919-20 . . .	116	139,045	55,411	70,235	22,630	98,936	87,403	33,467
<i>Etduah</i>								
1914-15 . . .	139,364		95,334	200,118	39,996	89,777	(a)	33,278
1919-20 . . .	163	119,810	79,414	99,481	31,937	79,895	70,582	23,091
<i>Etdah</i>								
1914-15 . . .	171,643		63,960	170,115	17,011	108,713	(a)	35,135
1919-20 . . .	179	151,337	61,561	63,865	16,707	99,631	89,089	30,941
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1914-15 . . .	216,230		73,543	167,981	30,884	63,385	(a)	18,948
1919-20 . . .	78	205,846	72,493	91,701	37,465	70,174	72,623	18,162
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1914-15 . . .	201,265		117,660	162,620	11,884	41,916	(a)	52,555
1919-20 . . .	196	214,538	123,678	119,132	13,165	44,514	41,181	45,742
<i>Budaun</i>								
1914-15 . . .	204,128		75,837	171,698	13,840	96,993	(a)	28,368
1919-20 . . .	216	173,147	73,097	73,446	18,279	94,341	85,407	23,662
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1914-15 . . .	272,698		119,337	223,777	22,611	80,412	(a)	41,351
1919-20 . . .	277	258,109	120,490	139,034	31,338	83,210	85,918	45,444
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	170,669		58,129	169,300	49,620	65,088	(a)	25,579
1919-20 . . .	74	119,180	81,060	97,279	48,486	63,098	62,041	19,073
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1914-15 . . .	112,515		85,513	98,746	36,050	21,885	(a)	13,361
1919-20 . . .	368	96,391	74,455	64,904	31,952	23,007	20,990	9,729

Note.—This table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The census which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the census was taken in 1912. The last census was taken in 1920, except in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)".

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
60,116		3,557		605	271	96	18,851	1,196	Dehra-Dun 1914-15
53,688	2,167	779	258	817	197	33	18,758	1,133	1919-20
10,753		15,307		2,145	8,513	376	83,062	29,351	Sahdianpur 1911-15
28,666	7,176	4,096	1,536	1,919	6,820	218	83,503	27,823	1919-20
37,080		11,825		2,381	13,969	338	70,251	26,633	Muzaffarnagar 1914-15
25,151	2,702	1,391	1,031	1,701	11,094	182	61,219	23,988	1919-20
80,011		18,811		3,314	23,228	586	105,812	14,836	Masut 1911-15
60,716	3,330	7,130	1,612	3,193	21,321	602	103,324	12,119	1919-20
111,130		13,507		630	17,398	236	85,998	23,024	Bulandshahr 1911-15
50,048	3,919	6,029	2,125	554	15,303	315	81,072	22,438	1919-20
119,110		13,192		177	23,135	869	81,168	13,220	Aligarh 1911-15
59,517	4,863	7,847	2,332	174	20,213	1,104	77,215	12,323	1919-20
131,254		11,260		163	11,415	719	47,484	6,585	Muttra 1911-15
15,774	1,310	6,321	1,519	113	13,212	805	45,903	7,323	1919-20
175,625		16,682		525	16,704	2,897	70,759	6,017	Agra 1911-15
89,731	5,593	7,133	2,133	401	15,515	1,780	63,193	6,148	1919-20
250,205		13,122		108	4,894	356	86,319	18,130	Fatehabad 1911-15
97,230	1,291	4,814	1,753	70	4,013	360	82,303	18,812	1919-20
150,133		17,365		353	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660	Mathura 1911-15
78,606	5,211	6,615	2,461	172	6,915	787	73,220	12,551	1919-20
232,759		13,386		190	5,090	1,502	82,139	13,253	Etdnah 1911-15
101,212	4,735	6,597	2,729	169	4,551	1,075	73,277	12,669	1919-20
131,500		11,877		103	10,022	836	62,037	23,100	Etah 1911-15
52,739	1,124	1,992	1,806	59	9,154	379	79,154	20,507	1919-20
185,135		10,965		169	1,551	43	111,629	11,096	Bareilly 1911-15
60,701	6,865	2,716	933	166	3,896	24	110,045	42,528	1919-20
51,014		7,885		1,588	7,529	93	81,339	15,236	Bijnor 1911-15
25,527	2,805	3,575	876	1,295	6,680	62	81,553	15,109	1919-20
178,826		9,307		76	5,610	288	101,977	35,512	Budoun 1911-15
13,186	3,979	3,612	1,203	70	1,542	212	93,071	32,111	1919-20
100,082		11,717		171	9,208	61	134,814	53,383	Moradabad 1911-15
11,182	1,558	3,996	1,084	320	8,019	101	130,714	51,036	1919-20
283,082		8,724		40	1,973	42	105,116	39,161	Etah Saharapur 1911-15
55,800	3,098	2,072	1,002	39	1,709	60	91,025	35,293	1919-20
113,615		6,107		10	752	33	63,736	27,354	Pilibhit 1911-15
21,759	3,081	1,408	141	7	618	6	56,952	25,863	1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(AGRA)

242

Table V—continued

No 78—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cawnpore</i>							(a)	44,702
1914-15	174,125		132,578	297,878	49,005	95,158		13,618
1919-20	516	171,779	131,928	167,793	47,333	91,117	77,067	91,251
<i>Patehpur</i>							(a)	31,612
1914-15	130,089		86,191	113,286	35,811	63,215	50,558	12,211
1919-20	206	133,951	92,141	108,153	38,747	63,789		34,481
<i>Banda</i>							(a)	31,332
1914-15	161,696		185,367	167,291	11,175	65,810	16,938	104,793
1919-20	351	101,778	191,057	157,867	15,585	67,810		114,790
<i>Hammurpur</i>							(a)	86,315
1914-15	125,016		88,208	114,721	3,771	39,517	25,071	68,499
1919-20	168	121,780	84,101	93,567	3,860	38,196		31,627
<i>Allahabad</i>							(a)	22,617
1914-15	822,291		193,759	213,098	26,001	101,293	76,933	85,283
1919-20	1,016	335,819	206,619	198,502	31,561	112,920		65,197
<i>Jhansi</i>							(a)	64,147
1914-15	185,650		151,052	228,751	1,018	61,383	39,623	101,798
1919-20	788	170,311	152,782	203,801	1,396	66,151	54,119	93,747
<i>Jalaun</i>							(a)	73,319
1914-15	69,781		12,167	72,108	2,339	30,101	22,343	72,506
1919-20	116	71,095	39,131	46,855	1,855	28,666		32,719
<i>Benares</i>							(a)	33,778
1914-15	156,021		79,696	113,121	2,212	31,035	26,135	63,913
1919-20	120	151,370	81,959	81,119	2,311	33,778		101,798
<i>Mirzapur</i>							(a)	72,506
1914-15	253,018		259,970	252,815	2,791	63,916	39,623	93,747
1919-20	1,178	211,016	260,205	211,160	4,172	66,658		101,798
<i>Jaunpur</i>							(a)	73,319
1914-15	281,051		111,631	211,110	11,150	61,086	59,013	72,506
1919-20	560	272,018	115,186	117,316	13,218	53,581		32,719
<i>Ghazipur</i>							(a)	15,901
1914-15	186,756		119,070	161,100	1,128	51,305	15,901	63,913
1919-20	553	72,856	111,296	111,637	1,303	52,161		32,719
<i>Ballia</i>							(a)	39,576
1914-15	127,169		118,392	118,719	655	15,895		58,395
1919-20	313	125,215	117,728	110,419	672	12,812		63,913
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							(a)	37,637
1914-15	701,879		117,695	518,097	5,731	135,115	136,836	41,061
1919-20	1,910	700,675	125,176	421,030	6,921	136,617		63,782
<i>Basti</i>							(a)	74,659
1914-15	519,757		300,211	113,942	1,117	122,502	121,694	112,576
1919-20	1,113	522,182	251,215	291,515	7,330	125,150		237,621
<i>Azamgarh</i>							(a)	29,593
1914-15	345,147		295,802	287,669	7,184	92,910	95,267	31,097
1919-20	363	352,631	211,192	232,921	8,503	98,728		2,077,219
<i>Etawah</i>							(a)	1,650,764
1912-13	164,379		209,823	181,198	3,212	101,715		
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							(a)	
1912-13	171,791		272,601	169,649	3,562	56,719		
<i>Varanasi</i>							(a)	
1914-15	1,30,089		178,231	107,781	12,623	10,517		
1919-20 (b)	2,103	101,151	112,290	70,154	9,810	39,165		
<i>Total</i>							(a)	
1914-15	7,261,501		4,712,813	6,920,56	332,901	2,790,13		
1919-20	17,900	3,672,222	1,12,170	1,253,245	536,267	2,515,601	2,172,035	

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"  
(b) For Tanjore and Dharmapuri only

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
325,136		15,379		268	5,831	923	99,565	30,568	Cannanore 1911-15
150,564	6,636	5,546	2,502	139	5,700	611	101,576	31,117	19 9-20
206,703		10,430		104	4,130	344	73,824	15,013	Fatehpur 1911-15
85,000	4,533	1,815	1,932	95	1,292	458	78,585	16,369	1919-20
199,028		13,011		126	1,790	182	69,327	18,385	Banda 1911-15
169,610	5,637	5,699	2,501	112	1,780	234	71,853	16,062	1919-20
166,655		5,358		166	879	265	51,755	21,024	Hamirpur 1911-15
101,167	2,540	2,052	733	107	519	388	52,019	25,217	1919-20
268,569		11,093		513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949	Allahabad 1911-15
138,876	6,308	6,518	1,684	93	7,801	1,318	161,810	3,058	1919-20
235,813		7,709		199	4,156	292	82,090	28,210	Jhansi 1914-15
165,781	2,735	3,463	1,452	44	3,469	214	78,257	25,223	1919-20
88,458		5,738		62	1,583	165	31,420	15,304	Jalaun 1914-15
48,047	2,107	2,581	1,018	117	4,150	240	34,018	16,246	1919-20
120,229		3,284		78	3,110	424	71,297	2,218	Benares 1911-15
43,754	1,828	1,074	218	65	3,109	154	71,611	1,666	1919-20
131,819		5,654		36	2,123	381	88,299	1,790	Muzaffarpur 1911-15
69,566	2,354	2,381	1,066	32	2,048	317	85,399	1,614	1919-20
206,151		5,537		13	2,468	1,528	142,582	2,190	Jaunpur 1914-15
71,781	1,789	1,956	467	9	2,504	1,411	139,138	2,190	1919-20
107,770		2,931		18	4,353	11	85,976	1,687	Ghazipur 1914-15
25,051	1,679	585	238	34	4,032	39	83,321	1,635	1919-20
65,850		3,063		23	1,868	33	63,627	1,937	Ballia 1911-15
23,341	1,416	1,213	285	29	4,901	50	62,716	1,869	1919-20
605,718		11,331		68	12,108	81	321,668	38,486	Gorakhpur 1911-15
280,333	8,030	3,223	1,214	132	12,801	71	333,303	38,460	1919-20
319,869		10,309		77	7,116	63	239,196	22,681	Basti 1911-15
103,051	5,816	3,233	1,117	76	7,410	114	212,197	22,609	1919-20
242,356		5,017		67	5,164	236	261,614	3,135	Jamunghar 1911-15
80,952	2,228	1,773	527	19	5,118	357	199,084	3,789	1919-20
153,408		5,637		223	309	...	89,572	955	Almora 1912-13
359,774		2,613		68	77	.	80,759	302	Gazhwal 1912-13
32,925		13,526		519	529	852	44,173	11,030	Nainital 1914-15
14,539	7,086	1,178	335	695	310	309	30,851	13,284	1919-20
6,302,641		368,019		15,939	216,680	17,601	3,176,563	631,019	Total 1911-15
2,501,879	111,617	122,916	44,065	13,076	224,112	15,098	2,211,459	662,213	1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(OUDH)

214

Table V—continued

No 79—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1911-15	131,277		56,613	95,836	9,909	40,835	(a)	26,051
1919-20	68	119,171	51,201	64,590	9,891	39,727	35,896	22,126
<i>Unao</i>								
1914-15	207,991		98,083	182,931	21,829	82,506	(a)	58,211
1919-20	829	185,063	94,759	111,907	22,836	76,981	66,887	50,182
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1914-15	287,186		138,401	203,738	11,187	89,399	(a)	96,395
1919-20	1,030	274,093	148,308	160,898	12,707	86,980	72,017	95,011
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1914-15	294,568		210,167	261,792	19,937	81,411	(a)	42,881
1919-20	617	239,910	201,111	183,043	44,418	85,220	75,672	31,401
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1914-15	103,102		120,511	220,115	38,819	102,166	(a)	68,252
1919-20	195	263,879	111,250	125,928	35,613	103,163	87,238	55,181
<i>Khera</i>								
1914-15	216,815		339,397	300,025	63,613	87,389	(a)	64,262
1919-20	1,142	221,823	309,017	219,517	65,632	88,988	70,051	50,972
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1914-15	328,715		112,178	211,767	5,111	82,091	(a)	16,730
1919-20	211	328,272	137,288	151,311	6,262	83,887	71,214	47,165
<i>Gonda</i>								
1914-15	169,503		313,234	407,867	11,078	125,893	(a)	63,463
1919-20	1,317	448,507	328,192	307,071	12,060	125,136	108,910	61,602
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1914-15	292,494		319,116	294,096	50,526	106,861	(a)	63,143
1919-20	913	234,420	316,987	227,308	51,909	112,609	88,013	52,700
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1914-15	323,278		130,289	178,537	8,210	88,431	(a)	80,118
1919-20	2,586	311,020	131,877	132,360	8,509	87,150	66,189	83,217
<i>Parbhari</i>								
1914-15	250,186		122,378	150,172	14,860	76,993	(a)	83,855
1919-20	1,038	252,705	125,237	113,659	14,227	75,799	52,043	92,161
<i>Barabanki</i>								
1914-15	216,621		120,121	175,617	9,715	78,997	(a)	23,539
1919-20	127	219,579	123,491	129,697	9,813	81,968	71,410	21,259
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	3,319,139		2,110,721	2,652,523	301,161	1,016,280	(a)	717,336
1919-20	9,663	3,201,602	2,081,798	1,930,292	297,812	1,050,625	865,382	669,067

See explanation given in footnote on page 240  
(a) included under 'Young stock (calves)'



Table V--continued

No 80—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			SHEEP
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock buffalo calves	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1913-14	261,463		106,761	157,600	35,939	77,900	(a)	86,201
1919-20	625	192,552	108,961	108,550	37,515	81,126	62,304	85,931
<i>Gaya</i>								
1913-14	152,785		273,711	369,301	61,973	142,766	(a)	118,113
1919-20	512	420,516	231,114	263,753	63,086	143,612	98,566	103,238
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1913-14	371,217		221,111	281,930	11,130	135,994	.	131,106
1919-20	812	378,383	232,178	191,281	12,888	111,160	(a) 93,350	107,879
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1913-14	346,318		378,210	317,111	6,611	130,487	(a)	22,669
1919-20	1,051	382,817	375,259	271,363	5,107	136,130	101,020	26,639
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1913-14	352,997		308,907	299,821	10,069	126,711	(a)	21,353
1919-20	1,000	359,612	285,551	203,802	10,012	130,157	90,768	21,186
<i>Saran</i>								
1913-14	331,768		236,361	287,101	8,581	125,775	(a)	38,520
1919-20	518	388,809	206,079	173,319	5,991	120,758	88,955	12,033
<i>Champaran</i>								
1913-14	356,507		360,721	307,601	12,539	105,912	(a)	26,628
1919-20	603	324,313	332,665	231,870	10,036	101,682	72,279	25,198
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1913-14	335,862		310,937	311,383	37,251	66,160	(a)	23,007
1919-20	983	319,639	315,895	251,201	30,133	66,320	45,770	13,305
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1913-14	390,217		170,715	137,033	28,779	107,681	(a)	25,515
1919-20	2,593	374,182	152,985	112,353	25,618	107,881	71,100	25,331
<i>Purnea</i>								
1913-14	669,867		616,788	135,925	28,767	131,752	(a)	21,563
1919-20	33,635	561,619	532,150	323,790	25,117	120,222	69,069	21,313
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1913-14	379,176		170,053	358,513	172,913	77,355	(a)	218,665
1919-20	12,015	349,312	381,098	311,016	139,719	60,155	39,271	152,610

Note—The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palam, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Palam, Hazaribagh, and Ranchi the figures are based on information collected during survey operations, while the figures for Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16 and for Palam in 1917-18. The figures for 1919-20 were ascertained by a census held in January 1920.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Gazets.	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
182,329		5,653		28	1,383	14	97,813	4,783	<i>Patna</i> 1913-14
82,347	2,031	2,154	168	6	903	9	101,625	4,778	1919-20
208,509		8,271		37	510	26	185,964	4,272	<i>Gaya</i> 1913-14
125,038	3,537	3,683	1,431	41	663	11	180,012	5,084	1919-20
107,775		8,165		30	6,503	13	140,890	5,591	<i>Shahabad</i> 1913-14
15,699	3,067	2,830	695	55	8,018	11	131,033	5,722	1919-20
230,135		11,627		5	2,681	4	143,355	19,019	<i>Du, bhanga</i> 1913-14
168,147	3,121	3,791	2,000	23	2,230	12	155,747	39,071	1919-20
199,068		13,829		44	6,045	16	132,493	17,531	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1913-14
340,255	7,156	4,553	1,300	14	5,184	8	133,326	21,217	1919-20
380,239		11,007		31	10,719	26	136,981	19,451	<i>Saran</i> 1913-14
211,214	4,958	2,825	813	10	9,712	17	113,503	12,626	1919-20
479,808		16,517		17	4,397	20	126,476	20,046	<i>Champaran</i> 1913-14
288,607	9,693	3,738	891	26	3,364	9	116,433	18,783	1919-20
355,419		6,897		3	717	5	147,713	17,794	<i>Monghyr</i> 1913-14
129,937	2,916	3,104	1,256	7	549	6	113,936	16,434	1919-20
339,237		14,607		34	362	6	176,461	21,523	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1913-14
126,393	8,060	4,814	1,787	11	233	6	168,426	34,316	1919-20
419,715		47,625		8	77	17	233,613	43,886	<i>Purnea</i> 1913-14
251,507	24,617	19,686	4,714	27	47	2	218,030	42,998	1919-20
673,024		6,718		111	171	16	282,304	56,035	<i>Santhal Parganas</i> 1913-14
232,970	5,171	1,942	780	4	181	1	235,073	57,449	1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

248

Table V--continued

No. 80—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA  
—continued.

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OxEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1913-11	133,014		111,271	435,371	2,978	23,951	(c)	37,356
1919-20	3,625 411,870		115,489	391,131	2,739	25,108	9,777	40,395
<i>Balasore</i>								
1913-11	290,267		230,102	261,051	910	11,673	(c)	9,998
1919-20	4,306 255,171		215,664	217,211	953	11,622	1,263	5,860
<i>Angul</i>								
1913-14	17,023		17,512	15,428	18,010	11,651	(c)	13,597
1919-20	614 39,677		11,805	34,131	14,957	13,270	9,201	8,670
<i>Puri</i>								
1913-11	201,520		198,025	10,368	1,337	10,153	(c)	35,771
1919-20	2,007 185,640		182,120	160,610	1,954	15,932	10,166	19,609
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1913-11	242,162		114,700	187,212	12,805	10,956	(c)	24,913
1919-20	675 230,862		136,369	139,371	15,023	8,972	9,783	20,865
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1913-11 (a)	225,720		214,631	200,689	85,616	31,412	(c)	31,652
1919-20	22,786 243,747		273,368	217,232	107,901	53,846	51,955	37,521
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1913-11	305,068		231,126	201,347	93,056	44,167	(c)	70,421
1919-20	1,656 351,693		318,824	247,839	131,253	67,955	50,760	55,163
<i>Palamau</i>								
1913-14 (b)	188,058		144,721	111,001	1,689	53,265	(c)	30,956
1919-20	1,515 194,306		170,168	243,837	6,237	98,940	71,505	1,874
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1913-14	133,610		126,692	153,265	65,819	29,620	(c)	121,743
1919-20	32,811 250,617		231,329	271,140	87,318	29,986	27,438	112,807
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1913-11	159,753		118,087	101,766	18,361	13,632	(c)	77,876
1919-20	8,002 189,066		127,969	87,560	42,729	11,932	7,617	76,071
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14	6,504,139		5,714,877	5,510,623	776,021	1,455,192	(c)	1,157,985
1919-20	141,426 6,259,760		5,623,913	1,712,625	602,418	1,560,976	1,078,812	1,003,800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 246)

(a) Figures as reported in 1915-16

(b) Figures as revised in 1917-18

(c) Included under 'Young stock (calves)'

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
115,181	1,171			38	85	...	267,806	19,631	Cuttack 1913-14
31,173	584	320	77	3	83	..	195,735	17,767	1919-20
80,632	618			...	50	..	168,354	3,378	Balasore 1913-14
12,976	237	232	56	3	61	...	132,918	2,506	1919-20
31,408	318			...	...	1	33,972	7,210	Angul 1913-14
11,835	92	78	31	...	...	...	28,190	3,981	1919-20
16,981	553			3	52	...	138,348	36,930	Puri 1913-14
18,720	204	162	20	2	23	...	91,130	32,701	1919-20
50,183	2,012			1	83	1	133,006	30,197	Sambalpur 1913-14
50,100	662	419	185	1	7	...	130,226	20,983	1919-20
220,079	1,329			12	25	14	119,756	56,517	Hoarding 1913-14
150,826	1,940	930	626	13	62	15	167,213	63,174	1919-20
331,191	9,185			..	(a)354	...	269,722	11,792	Ranchi 1913-14
237,233	7,810	3,527	1,387	.	130	...	213,580	15,165	1919-20
164,567	6,110			..	(a)16	2	86,065	682	Palamau 1913-14
70,124	3,103	31	16	1	14	6	82,220	1,019	1919-20
203,280	999			...	(a)147	49	101,700	33,918	Manbhum 1913-14
232,833	991	306	207	12	89	20	155,521	51,705	1919-20
252,728	883			36	13	...	118,303	28,050	Singbhum 1913-14
180,309	691	335	65	6	33	...	103,878	26,551	1919-20
5,420,305	160,025			167	(b)34,181	227	3,233,790	137,189	Total 1913-14
3,075,621	91,212	53,661	18,629	303	22,600	188	3,036,423	191,016	1919-20

(a) Includes figures for mules

(b) Includes mules in Ranchi, Palamau and Manbhum

Table V--continued

No 51—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District and Year of Enumeration	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	Calves	Cows	Young Stock (calves)	Male Adults	Female Adults	Young Stock (calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1913-14	91,676		170,754	199,127	2,427	87,614	(0)	218,920
1919-20	1,516	191,984	129,728	161,227	2,010	75,434	73,977	218,511
<i>Rohilky</i>								
1913-14	112,000		139,314	218,283	1,100	84,000	(0)	11,907
1919-20	1,113	176,889	68,117	110,423	1,000	83,488	81,820	11,488
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1913-14	130,539		174,303	178,460	1,191	17,000	(0)	3,212
1919-20	7,000	113,888	70,231	123,000	2,000	13,777	20,114	18,075
<i>Kapurthala</i>								
1913-14	215,105		161,192	10,425	2,800	18,500	(0)	11,923
1919-20	1,800	150,713	15,470	135,000	2,300	17,000	7,900	8,000
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1913-14	177,000		111,700	11,100	1,700	10,000	(0)	1,000
1919-20	1,000	110,000	80,000	100,000	1,000	70,000	8,774	10,000
<i>Sirsa</i>								
1913-14	7,000		8,000	1,000	700	1,000	(0)	1,000
1919-20	8,000	8,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	1,200	700	1,000
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1913-14	2,700		2,100	211,771	1,000	1,000	(0)	1,000
1919-20	1,100	274,400	1,000	123,000	1,000	80,000	20,000	2,000
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1913-14	2,700		1,000	16,000	2,000	1,000	(0)	2,000
1919-20	2,000	170,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	8,000	7,000	18,000
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1913-14	191,800		10,000	120,000	20,000	77,000	(0)	20,000
1919-20	287	1,800	75,000	90,000	1,000	81,000	71,777	24,000
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1913-14	12,470		60,700	111,411	1,000	70,000	(0)	1,000
1919-20	777	1,800	15,000	1,000	700	1,000	50,570	50,000
<i>Ferozepur</i>								
1913-14	2,000		11,000	1,000	1,000	10,000	(0)	22,000
1919-20	1,000	21,000	81,000	110,000	1,000	11,000	100,000	20,000
<i>Bathinda</i>								
1913-14	261,410		191,000	141,000	1,000	12,000	(0)	30,000
1919-20	220	23,000	164,210	18,000	1,000	72,000	12,000	10,000
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1913-14	150,800		1,000	1,000	10,000	10,000	(0)	151,000
1919-20	20	130,000	94,000	10,000	10,000	80,000	57,000	20,000
<i>Eggsbaw</i>								
1913-14	21,400		1,000	20,000	27,000	100,000	(0)	100,000
1919-20	200	20,000	91,000	120,000	20,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1913-14	161,000		130,000	100,000	25,000	78,000	(0)	20,000
1919-20	1,000	180,000	120,000	100,000	27,000	100,000	10,000	20,000
<i>Lahore</i>								
1913-14	180,782		100,000	171,145	15,000	152,000	(0)	184,000
1919-20	100	150,000	80,000	10,000	52,000	130,000	100,000	100,000

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first year of February. The last census was taken in 1920. All cattle at customhouse and railway offices and those belonging to Government are included.

Cattle	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
172,265	10,099			317	22,431	47,751	100,787	10,888	<i>Hissar</i> 1913-14
131,010	2,670	5,813	1,019	354	20,317	40,350	97,592	12,357	1919-20
75,677	0,633			676	22,917	1,219	73,656	25,410	<i>Rohatak</i> 1913-14
67,418	2,008	4,516	1,241	572	31,040	3,251	75,357	28,760	1919-20
176,612	11,332			153	18,713	2,590	66,052	15,220	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1913-14
101,582	2,861	1,440	1,524	56	15,041	2,373	62,701	14,238	1919-20
138,091	14,891			1,288	20,596	1,731	81,841	20,630	<i>Karnal</i> 1913-14
85,503	3,143	7,198	2,384	918	21,000	1,290	79,396	20,672	1919-20
132,331	11,309			3,632	10,523	598	67,787	24,722	<i>Ambala</i> 1913-14
91,756	2,652	1,100	1,302	986	8,226	800	62,831	22,153	1919-20
1,177	215			191	11	...	2,308	13	<i>Simla</i> 1913-14
3,413	142	25	5	85	6	..	3,105	11	1919-20
529,923	11,125			2,379	1,835	165	112,232	76	<i>Kangra</i> 1913-14
328,598	4,372	1,937	1,680	1,854	1,411	215	110,139	112	1919-20
169,010	12,811			1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1913-14
151,251	3,578	5,125	1,345	835	6,895	1,704	90,922	21,010	1919-20
86,206	0,906			1,110	16,537	1,087	81,487	31,994	<i>Jalandhar</i> 1913-14
65,611	2,621	3,524	832	260	12,306	1,313	71,853	27,399	1919-20
61,980	0,268			314	12,566	1,868	51,727	22,391	<i>Ludhiana</i> 1913-14
45,661	1,773	4,015	857	266	9,861	1,074	49,354	23,237	1919-20
116,001	21,175			811	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,134	<i>Ferozpur</i> 1913-14
108,494	6,021	9,196	2,810	115	22,491	21,209	118,531	30,863	1919-20
330,572	16,703			745	19,217	20,755	106,145	1,297	<i>Multan</i> 1913-14
250,014	5,493	8,692	2,279	717	42,022	21,932	116,294	2,092	1919-20
133,419	19,471			130	26,559	17,372	65,049	423	<i>Thany</i> 1913-14
97,881	3,513	9,836	2,979	200	22,377	13,294	62,135	313	1919-20
118,580	33,584			562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,847	<i>Faisalpur</i> 1913-14
98,350	5,831	18,164	6,119	929	22,123	7,040	101,651	36,075	1919-20
180,725	10,956			156	11,512	21,953	77,686	897	<i>Montgomery</i> 1913-14
110,747	5,572	12,287	4,513	260	42,884	13,916	98,136	7,177	1919-20
103,988	30,189			2,301	32,811	2,752	96,881	16,721	<i>Lahore</i> 1913-14
63,577	13,633	11,684	5,174	1,010	24,985	1,938	89,690	10,115	1919-20

Table V--continued

No 81—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB  
—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Amritsar</i>							(a)	39,181
1913-14	127,475		81,438	153,131	18,369	131,065		
1919-20	213	99,403	60,739	88,030	30,091	120,795	92,318	36,165
<i>Gurdaspur</i>							(a)	53,162
1913-14	105,587		171,085	181,621	75,393	91,077		
1919-20	261	122,371	131,141	119,886	60,287	84,571	51,593	41,088
<i>Sialkot</i>							(a)	13,910
1913-14	189,711		119,344	159,574	59,109	149,513		
1919-20	118	105,650	76,617	97,499	35,610	147,204	59,077	31,068
<i>Gujrat</i>							(a)	31,777
1913-14	155,438		100,473	133,117	30,465	107,916		
1919-20	98	151,988	70,419	88,874	18,609	118,039	79,614	10,276
<i>Gujranwala</i>							(a)	138,250
1913-14	174,933		151,056	191,374	94,153	189,318		
1919-20	86	80,725	62,311	77,780	15,116	129,289	81,909	81,082
<i>Sheikhpura (b)</i>								85,080
1919-20	111	75,705	18,562	59,616	39,233	102,187	78,313	
<i>Nalpur</i>							(a)	329,091
1913-14	201,110		179,115	170,652	20,513	120,511		
1919-20	278	145,403	118,037	131,713	13,826	101,105	80,813	256,695
<i>Jhelum</i>							(a)	138,485
1913-14	104,777		102,439	79,051	2,419	30,058		
1919-20	112	63,716	81,709	77,065	1,477	30,068	18,714	123,895
<i>Rawalpindi</i>							(a)	101,480
1913-14	93,135		97,561	69,514	1,255	34,223		
1919-20	29	81,932	86,721	62,061	634	35,403	16,115	83,135
<i>Attock</i>							(a)	183,976
1913-14	101,257		126,315	97,417	2,071	20,288		
1919-20	313	78,132	112,381	83,523	1,119	20,892	11,495	162,030
<i>Mianwali</i>							(a)	110,847
1913-14	122,521		99,817	61,811	1,382	19,217		
1919-20	196	94,016	67,636	63,898	525	17,077	9,150	287,317
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>							(a)	319,111
1913-14	158,168		161,172	105,127	1,250	31,717		
1919-20	162	109,023	108,362	81,144	652	21,808	9,345	194,116
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>							(a)	381,442
1913-14	214,918		169,533	119,687	4,116	50,407		
1919-20	80	178,686	137,956	122,208	2,318	13,003	19,677	307,660
<i>Total</i>							(a)	1,676,299
1913-14	4,589,061		3,669,089	4,011,250	562,601	2,627,082		
1919-20	12,016	3,247,320	2,710,775	3,095,195	130,283	2,432,507	1,750,684	1,030,038

See explanation given in foot note on page 250  
 (a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"  
 (b) Constituted in 1910-20

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
83,871	20,120			1,863	22,517	816	73,671	8,700	<i>Amritsar</i> 1913-14
58,905	6,813	10,608	3,066	2,633	18,306	690	68,016	7,408	1919-20
111,475	17,913			1,468	13,920	813	92,317	9,751	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1913-14
95,385	5,163	8,330	2,916	1,270	11,668	436	82,936	8,190	1919-20
59,957	15,868			1,211	17,788	294	107,293	9,203	<i>Sialkot</i> 1913-14
26,224	7,050	7,098	2,320	2,835	15,190	208	95,618	3,212	1919-20
63,031	17,763			3,688	23,855	5,031	89,337	602	<i>Gujrat</i> 1913-14
47,262	5,224	12,009	2,616	4,890	33,979	3,673	89,115	710	1919-20
95,735	27,100			500	39,898	4,316	123,162	7,867	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1913-14
25,195	1,438	7,370	2,829	320	29,713	760	75,223	1,200	1919-20
33,697	3,462	6,604	2,226	314	16,555	1,374	51,694	7,374	<i>Sheikhpura</i> 1919-20
131,761	31,516			3,012	41,850	18,141	90,931	1,072	<i>Siddhpur</i> 1913-14
113,557	6,475	15,011	6,433	4,724	36,499	13,253	87,181	3,788	1919-20
140,479	7,441			1,260	36,101	4,465	61,898	462	<i>Jhelum</i> 1913-14
118,900	1,303	4,023	632	898	31,938	4,389	59,812	463	1919-20
139,358	8,970			3,905	25,194	4,091	68,223	3,170	<i>Rawalpindi</i> 1913-14
118,723	1,447	4,799	438	1,295	25,391	5,162	64,338	2,998	1919-20
143,904	6,349			609	35,710	8,201	73,356	980	<i>Attock</i> 1913-14
117,818	1,133	3,899	707	820	31,934	7,371	60,612	1,321	1919-20
232,142	6,437			131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9	<i>Manuahi</i> 1913-14
152,027	2,065	4,111	1,217	413	19,696	13,740	47,508	1,509	1919-20
315,536	18,369			252	36,260	33,900	62,660	835	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1913-14
148,622	4,219	6,916	1,157	131	19,532	18,838	50,390	542	1919-20
285,018	13,797			145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50	<i>Muzaffargarh</i> 1913-14
192,750	3,194	6,017	1,446	85	26,180	15,215	83,814	103	1919-20
1,431,937	127,515			34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,992	<i>Total</i> 1913-14
3,055,884	118,695	212,897	65,034	30,028	605,081	232,342	2,211,460	302,243	1919-20

Table V—*continued*

No. 82—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1918-19 . . .	51,319		30,518	26,190	3,608	5,780	(a)	1,206
1919-20 . . .	8,785	15,175	30,830	22,538	3,147	5,784	3,821	700
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1918-19 . . .	1,505		2,320	8,059	5,511	5,514	(a)	58
1919-20 . . .	1,980	6,636	1,808	1,112	7,831	3,123	7,755	35
<i>Myittha</i>								
1918-19 . . .	4,231		6,651	11,090	1,151	7,319	(a)	83
1919-20 . . .	2,416	3,235	8,402	5,179	1,839	9,686	6,537	4
<i>Katha</i>								
1918-19 . . .	36,735		13,229	31,637	19,361	25,261	(a)	..
1919-20 . . .	8,831	30,594	11,833	12,881	20,220	26,871	22,261	..
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1918-19 . . .	4,367		1,577	7,229	3,390	1,225	(a)	.
1919-20 . . .	2,189	3,266	1,698	3,941	3,029	1,521	3,859	.
<i>Shwabo</i>								
1918-19 . . .	159,498		91,378	71,813	6,975	10,112	(a)	3,518
1919-20 . . .	39,194	122,620	90,269	68,553	7,163	10,208	6,091	3,628
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1918-19 . . .	115,776		79,896	66,201	1,715	2,022	(a)	5,671
1919-20 . . .	23,388	88,326	75,470	58,001	1,530	1,977	1,455	5,363
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1918-19 . . .	112,763		75,819	66,276	3,570	1,901	(a)	3,106
1919-20 . . .	26,131	88,191	71,620	53,176	1,306	1,797	3,516	3,302
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1918-19 . . .	10,161		11,414	32,168	26,117	31,506	(a)	53
1919-20 . . .	3,442	6,851	10,059	9,199	23,386	27,503	21,235	29
<i>Pakhalu</i>								
1918-19 . . .	117,935		89,131	79,964	9,336	13,476	(a)	1,119
1919-20 . . .	31,661	115,219	83,141	58,912	9,037	13,213	13,112	918

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

LIVE-STOCK  
(UPPER BURMA)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Mandalay</i>
2,193	3,131			173	1	...	17,588	14,166	1918-19
3,059	1,963	1,324	393	152	4	..	17,107	14,197	1919-20
									<i>Bhamo</i>
110	715			73	...	..	5,568	1,605	1918-19
239	760	413	250	252	...	...	7,216	1,713	1919-20
									<i>Myitthaingyi</i>
519	610			201	6	...	6,785	3,017	1918-19
1,271	121	194	69	231	3	...	4,592	2,537	1919-20
									<i>Katha</i>
112	1,075			35	..	..	21,624	11,218	1918-19
271	1,458	1,390	709	1	...	..	22,028	11,659	1919-20
									<i>Ruby Mines</i>
1,271	2,270			184	6	...	2,159	2,314	1918-19
825	913	818	198	196	5	..	2,427	2,396	1919-20
									<i>Shwabo</i>
1,219	1,703			27	...	...	21,738	15,873	1918-19
1,251	2,296	1,902	294	25	.	.	21,107	16,186	1919-20
									<i>Sagaing</i>
3,611	1,782			...	..	..	36,807	30,852	1918-19
3,844	1,537	2,747	671	...	...	...	37,513	31,286	1919-20
									<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
1,728	3,001			5	1	..	8,410	28,693	1918-19
2,070	1,786	2,201	608	1	..	...	11,210	28,838	1919-20
									<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
638	3,239			0	...	...	276	1,078	1918-19
701	1,050	1,371	873	...	..	...	671	4,677	1919-20
									<i>Pakokku</i>
9,622	11,910			8	...	..	8,442	38,947	1918-19
10,409	2,650	6,062	2,270	9	1	..	7,871	38,631	1919-20

Table V—*continued*No 82—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA  
—*continued*

District	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Minbu</i>								
1918-19 . .	97,015		49,113	12,689	1,008	5,185	(d)	4,861
1919-20 . .	18,220	78,901	48,692	35,698	3,797	5,185	4,197	6,501
<i>Mague</i>								
1918-19 . .	142,288		102,148	127,667	5,978	6,517	(d)	2,246
1919-20 . .	25,555	115,181	98,331	112,798	5,629	6,121	5,411	1,955
<i>Kyaukse</i>								
1918-19 . .	48,530		25,152	13,653	997	961	(d)	1,103
1919-20 . .	16,149	32,732	23,857	12,477	951	916	176	1,525
<i>Maskila</i>								
1918-19 . .	103,921		103,289	78,687	3,725	3,612	(d)	11,350
1919-20 . .	35,477	63,761	97,008	62,891	3,701	3,698	2,188	7,671
<i>Samethan</i>								
1918-19 . .	86,582		58,273	69,090	10,363	13,017	(d)	2,956
1919-20 . .	21,179	63,895	57,109	51,079	9,743	12,351	9,620	2,860
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1918-19 . .	153,260		113,356	88,351	1,066	1,127	(d)	2,583
1919-20 . .	31,800	120,366	112,129	79,538	1,082	1,052	627	2,701
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>								
1918-19 . .	57		1,693	11,417	76	1,193	(d)	...
1919-20 . .	57	...	1,693	11,103	76	1,193	314	...
<i>Pakshu Hill Tract(a)</i>								
1918-19 . .	370		308	230	60	60	(d)	..
1919-20 . .	270	100	308	200	60	60	30	..
<i>North Shan States</i>								
1918-19 . .	104,328(b)		..	..	70,633(c)	..	..	20
1919-20 . .	104,956(c)		..	...	69,937(c)	..	..	41
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19 . .	1,380,916		861,566	882,901	180,831	142,121	(d)	10,016
1919-20 . .	306,610	1,090,311	831,757	660,812	179,007	143,203	115,826	37,236

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *tsakthuyis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures. (b) Includes cows. (c) Includes cow buffaloes and young stock (buffalo calves). (d) Included under "Young stock (calves)".

(e) Includes cows and young stock (calves).

Costs	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	District
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Mindou</i>
2,940		4,511		...			5,925	25,765	1918-19
3,168	1,363	1,908	702	..	...	..	6,914	26,831	1919-20
									<i>Magwe</i>
32,871		7,133		3	...	...	2,051	41,308	1918-19
34,847	2,015	3,177	1,237	2	.	...	1,781	41,711	1919-20
									<i>Kyaukse</i>
1,501		1,687		...	..	...	16,702	12,536	1918-19
1,751	575	711	107	5	...	...	16,121	12,243	1919-20
									<i>Mektila</i>
15,479		1,486		47	...	.	9,892	28,769	1918-19
15,105	1,269	2,107	712	118	...	...	10,763	28,828	1919-20
									<i>Tamethin</i>
9,373		3,988		12	.	.	15,883	29,371	1918-19
10,131	1,563	1,813	557	..	...	..	16,352	29,172	1919-20
									<i>Mingyan</i>
41,190		8,253			...		12,941	40,520	1918-19
43,350	2,265	1,100	1,516	..	..	...	12,922	41,278	1919-20
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...		2,812		.	.	.		..	1918-19
...	123	313	2,347	...	..		..	...	1919-20
									<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
750		35		13		...	50		1918-19
750	35	...	..	13	.	..	50		1919-20
									<i>Northern Shan States</i>
63		13,194		401	1	...	12,540	5,105	1918-19
166		11,252(a)		518	1	...	12,052	3,998	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
126,163		90,078		1,331	13	..	201,731	361,218	1918-19
135,363	21,012	47,391	13,987	2,131	14	...	209,923	366,166	1919-20

(a) Includes horses and young stock (colts and fillies).

Table V—*continued*

No. 83—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Oxen				Buffaloes			Sheep
	Bulls	bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1918-19	116,582		75,893	102,845	52,159	44,490	(a)	59
1919-20	17,368	61,600	73,189	62,363	48,330	43,930	31,169	74
<i>Hill district of Arakan</i>								
1918-19	609		1,807	699	8	31	(a)	87
1919-20	176	279	1,857	678	10	33	8	116
<i>Kyauhpada</i>								
1918-19	37,300		31,830	38,355	10,578	11,288	(a)	...
1919-20	17,799	19,212	33,289	28,399	10,577	11,230	10,801	..
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1918-19	10,586		8,363	18,919	4,693	10,479	(a)	13
1919-20	6,371	4,426	7,518	7,087	4,110	9,874	8,774	8
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1918-19	1,928		610	406	21	101	(a)	33
1919-20	141	1,841	604	333	18	106	37	24
<i>Insein</i>								
1918-19	43,282		16,704	20,744	11,365	11,320	(a)	74
1919-20	7,745	10,016	20,927	14,607	11,687	11,000	7,213	108
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1918-19	57,970		15,926	17,076	11,978	8,039	(a)	10
1919-20	8,790	53,572	16,873	18,461	12,292	9,154	5,140	4
<i>Pegu</i>								
1918-19	101,078		16,970	22,957	33,362	17,066	(a)	74
1919-20	11,281	86,567	20,115	11,711	31,906	18,735	11,151	94
<i>Tharawadi</i>								
1918-19	76,386		17,532	23,062	10,621	11,406	(a)	15
1919-20	16,990	65,061	18,350	15,947	10,946	11,791	7,531	2
<i>Prome</i>								
1918-19	66,130		25,334	30,312	6,139	5,304	(a)	15
1919-20	18,935	52,741	24,338	19,840	6,154	5,339	3,396	10
<i>Mawbun</i>								
1918-19	52,623		13,333	16,115	4,149	3,636	(a)	..
1919-20	9,768	41,586	13,195	10,662	2,851	3,049	1,834	3
<i>Pgyada</i>								
1918-19	35,027		5,501	10,866	10,075	13,909	(a)	..
1919-20	1,898	29,074	5,301	3,830	15,774	14,252	7,033	..

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"  
See explanation given in the footnote (page 256)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Males	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horse,	Mares	Young stock d (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
17,393	394			...	...	...	76,034	3,527	<i>Akyab</i> 1918-19
13,920	267	287	89	...	...	..	76,175	3,442	1919-20
1,927	2			...	..	...	...	...	<i>Hill district of Akan</i> 1918-19
1,785	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20
1,518	152			...	...	...	28,079	510	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1918-19
1,672	43	64	25	...	...	...	28,781	538	1919-20
981	180			...	...	...	9,372	832	<i>Sandonay</i> 1918-19
952	58	136	70	...	...	...	10,177	1,004	1919-20
1,158	2,175			...	...	...	100	715	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1918-19
1,200	1,726	328	102	...	...	...	100	706	1919-20
3,488	1,281			...	2	..	17,237	16,977	<i>Insein</i> 1918-19
4,116	810	500	123	...	2	...	16,951	16,775	1919-20
9,910	1,270			2	...	...	16,134	16,171	<i>Hanthawaddy</i> 1918-19
10,166	708	430	111	...	...	...	18,714	17,303	1919-20
4,411	2,669			...	..	...	41,682	20,108	<i>Pegu</i> 1918-19
4,803	1,870	991	207	..	...	..	10,986	35,108	1919-20
1,152	1,691			...	...	...	34,187	32,919	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1918-19
1,741	1,036	1,110	277	...	...	...	35,030	34,313	1919-20
1,150	1,693			..	...	...	18,018	25,597	<i>Prome</i> 1918-19
1,174	858	681	188	..	..	...	21,112	26,003	1919-20
1,823	1,113			...	...	...	10,368	13,922	<i>Maubin</i> 1918-19
2,113	332	573	113	...	..	...	18,926	18,589	1919-20
2,513	289			...	...	...	7,204	12,838	<i>Pyawbada</i> 1918-19
2,411	117	89	21	...	...	...	7,867	12,287	1919-20

Table V—*continued*No. 88—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—  
*continued*

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1918-19	92,557		32,873	14,682	19,710	17,602	(a)	5
1919-20	19,891	51,655	23,572	25,031	11,903	13,623	9,173	9
<i>Benzada</i>								
1918-19	103,774		20,997	12,466	3,695	5,188	(a)	10
1919-20	32,099	72,791	27,608	21,792	3,707	4,110	2,271	6
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1918-19	31,186		15,777	26,110	15,702	16,822	(a)	9
1919-20	8,273	23,379	12,910	11,189	13,081	13,838	8,884	5
<i>Thayethmyo</i>								
1918-19	71,095		55,011	56,778	6,171	8,230	(a)	534
1919-20	20,519	53,990	19,760	41,131	5,681	7,730	6,078	960
<i>Amherst</i>								
1918-19	59,325		10,557	19,915	16,693	23,618	(a)	18
1919-20	15,279	10,520	11,717	28,686	11,119	21,118	17,688	21
<i>Tarou</i>								
1918-19	9,131		5,900	18,257	8,698	11,901	(a)	...
1919-20	6,915	2,389	5,815	6,781	8,918	11,919	11,023	...
<i>Meryu</i>								
1918-19	1,600		1,709	11,750	8,590	15,910	(a)	...
1919-20	1,019	111	1,199	1,113	3,935	14,538	12,439	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1918-19	19,516		11,617	25,521	15,267	15,514	(a)	37
1919-20	15,629	35,687	11,567	11,194	15,787	15,608	11,999	11
<i>Thaton</i>								
1918-19	77,952		42,398	63,451	21,186	21,286	(a)	1
1919-20	13,616	57,756	11,331	38,119	21,097	20,910	17,903	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1918-19	1,563		986	3,829	1,051	3,149	(a)	...
1919-20	803	833	881	909	1,701	2,746	2,489	...
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	1,096,829		473,026	618,200	278,710	279,250	(a)	907
1919-20	283,130	755,592	163,369	381,332	263,370	270,756	193,517	1,183

See explanation given in the footnote (page 256)  
(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bursein</i>
3,543	1,819			...	...	..	28,495	20,249	1918-19
3,471	691	583	221	...	...	...	30,033	20,210	1919-20
									<i>Henzada</i>
2,407	2,590			..	...	...	39,372	35,540	1918-19
2,401	899	1,125	372	..	...	...	38,145	33,596	1919-20
									<i>Myawngmya</i>
1,618	226			..	...	...	10,733	11,319	1918-19
1,608	98	126	36	...	...	...	10,102	10,814	1919-20
									<i>Thayetmyo</i>
2,200	1,966			1	...	...	4,285	19,517	1918-19
2,156	617	861	353	1	..	...	4,732	20,710	1919-20
									<i>Amherst</i>
6,313	2,137			...	..	..	19,580	16,054	1918-19
6,653	1,657	448	163	.	...	...	21,561	15,508	1919-20
									<i>Tavoy</i>
681	663			22	...	...	2,491	2,951	1918-19
661	306	205	197	22	...	...	2,517	3,018	1919-20
									<i>Mei gui</i>
880	315			11	..	...	1,052	390	1918-19
762	123	156	45	4	...	..	952	360	1919-20
									<i>Toungoo</i>
1,805	2,137			3	..	...	19,121	17,719	1918-19
2,081	1,311	710	202	...	..	...	19,088	18,141	1919-20
									<i>Thaton</i>
14,923	1,325			...	...	...	41,316	18,032	1918-19
13,204	652	421	218	...	...	...	40,317	18,899	1919-20
									<i>Silween</i>
1,691	259			43	...	...	2,506	204	1918-19
1,353	173	81	46	100	...	..	2,618	157	1919-20
									<i>Total</i>
83,800	26,758			82	2	...	499,726	296,393	1918-19
80,179	11,141	9,988	3,391	127	2	...	435,199	302,406	1919-20

Table V—continued

No. 84—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Co. buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1918-19	111,682		130,049	191,144	1,962	61,541	(a)	13,647
1919-20	9,863	135,691	125,003	145,711	2,046	58,211	41,194	12,512
<i>Damoh</i>								
1918-19	100,466		88,979	132,448	1,618	38,912	(a)	12,247
1919-20	541	97,080	86,071	100,600	1,713	36,910	27,714	11,650
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1918-19	199,432		136,765	168,114	10,817	50,898	(a)	14,129
1919-20	1,120	196,871	143,004	142,171	10,396	50,526	11,786	14,015
<i>Mandla</i>								
1918-19	127,377		141,780	198,571	11,631	36,603	(a)	1,294
1919-20	7,684	119,031	146,467	122,365	8,321	30,172	24,428	1,412
<i>Seoni</i>								
1918-19	129,816		110,924	86,948	11,452	31,153	(a)	771
1919-20	3,972	119,930	114,810	81,084	14,833	29,716	17,340	812
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1918-19	80,759		63,441	95,595	2,210	25,340	(a)	5,452
1919-20	6,087	76,810	64,401	75,004	2,362	25,598	20,703	5,519
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1918-19	118,756		101,200	135,170	3,940	37,928	(a)	6,785
1919-20	8,299	144,107	101,524	108,187	3,842	37,659	29,567	6,812
<i>Nimar</i>								
1918-19	145,729		95,585	107,585	2,662	50,091	(a)	2,732
1919-20	10,672	150,267	89,854	71,935	2,448	47,083	27,051	2,506
<i>Betul</i>								
1918-19	134,856		97,934	124,697	3,857	23,184	(a)	4,328
1919-20	12,735	124,500	101,067	112,817	4,166	23,381	18,138	3,919
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1918-19	180,489		147,267	152,777	5,188	36,920	(a)	5,610
1919-20	24,141	153,991	162,766	118,674	4,776	40,020	27,912	5,107
<i>Wardha</i>								
1918-19	122,870		103,088	91,509	2,287	29,924	(a)	11,442
1919-20	11,606	116,937	105,894	69,689	2,227	30,807	21,152	11,049

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charge. The total figure is recorded in the taluk by the kungo in a village register. The patwaris take into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village and exclude animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages, are included.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Saugor</i>
25,388		12,397		28	1,258	18	61,886	21,673	1918-19
21,825	4,009	5,410	2,676	44	1,835	30	63,256	22,101	1919-20
									<i>Damoh</i>
26,767		6,962			2,165	17	15,234	11,418	1918-19
24,799	2,411	2,747	1,305	2	1,951	9	43,784	11,674	1919-20
									<i>Jubbulpur</i>
38,796		10,978		147	401	6	87,336	8,839	1918-19
33,091	6,618	3,375	1,703	110	388	5	88,180	9,239	1919-20
									<i>Mandla</i>
14,417		8,120		6	12	...	55,194	2,784	1918-19
12,629	3,815	2,952	1,509	1	11	...	55,729	2,978	1919-20
									<i>Sconi</i>
22,431		8,541		13	239	1	50,160	26,509	1918-19
16,891	2,805	3,457	1,824	11	207	1	51,310	37,009	1919-20
									<i>Nainiagar</i>
19,787		7,566		13	3,222	15	34,187	18,909	1918-19
18,598	2,883	3,249	1,524	56	3,231	11	34,913	19,137	1919-20
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
24,376		6,219		7	2,527	109	45,700	10,769	1918-19
23,900	2,504	2,565	1,302	112	2,402	66	46,523	12,598	1919-20
									<i>Nimar</i>
26,317		3,532		7	1,551	...	46,956	38,632	1918-19
22,903	1,135	1,458	520	4	1,382	3	45,739	39,497	1919-20
									<i>Betul</i>
22,869		8,123		5	567	1	50,568	27,891	1918-19
21,837	3,638	2,631	1,204	5	508	2	50,577	27,984	1919-20
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
35,611		12,095		22	837	2	60,970	32,770	1918-19
32,856	5,171	5,046	2,059	5	833	3	61,980	30,779	1919-20
									<i>Wardha</i>
28,537		3,792		4	3,580	3	20,391	37,636	1918-19
31,272	1,563	1,490	773	1	3,640	6	21,278	39,352	1919-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

261

Table V—continued

No 81—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1918-19	196,176		145,800	105,692	1,161	39,321	(a)	16,398
1919-20	25,922	179,271	157,898	88,720	9,849	10,304	23,676	16,826
<i>Chanda</i>								
1918-19	220,600		216,096	198,291	25,772	38,360	(a)	31,088
1919-20	14,506	189,113	197,877	117,698	24,015	37,798	25,181	25,830
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1918-19	186,008		108,352	79,599	27,721	25,288	(a)	4,116
1919-20	8,251	170,651	111,012	66,627	27,923	27,271	21,358	5,219
<i>Balughat</i>								
1918-19	111,507		117,339	65,177	30,403	17,651	(a)	199
1919-20	9,877	130,203	118,083	60,658	30,520	17,971	12,847	277
<i>Durg</i>								
1918-19	201,608		166,838	213,112	83,656	20,660	(a)	37,020
1919-20	2,627	186,813	166,331	201,351	75,115	20,187	21,716	38,566
<i>Raipur</i>								
1918-19	373,988		338,729	308,905	138,780	34,418	(a)	37,879
1919-20	1,264	370,279	364,585	301,648	139,686	36,166	33,384	40,705
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1918-19	285,112		261,726	262,173	137,786	31,603	(a)	15,576
1919-20	3,468	258,998	248,541	251,691	130,289	29,613	33,674	16,409
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	8,125,556		2,594,932	2,626,080	508,933	632,183	(a)	221,082
1919-20	165,841	2,937,384	2,625,068	2,212,590	188,847	625,585	468,941	219,237

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"  
See explanation given in the footnote (page 262)

LIVE-STOCK  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	District
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nagpur</i>
51,572		1,377		31	1,581	11	43,269	73,670	1918-19
47,801	2,220	1,854	629	17	1,821	16	45,545	77,063	1919-20
									<i>Chanda</i>
58,433		806		5	40	.	80,387	59,033	1918-19
49,808	411	305	126		35	...	85,036	60,032	1919-20
									<i>Bhandara</i>
60,804		1,716		3	37	..	85,790	74,831	1918-19
42,880	1,577	623	163	1	10		85,803	74,981	1919-20
									<i>Balughat</i>
40,220		2,191		1	.	.	70,018	59,417	1918-19
29,975	1,575	681	351	..	..	.	69,126	60,249	1919-20
									<i>Durg</i>
57,751		5,316			75	4	102,904	46,238	1918-19
31,133	1,850	2,016	1,302	.	28	1	100,032	46,591	1919-20
									<i>Raipur</i>
81,610		5,070			35	.	189,820	68,830	1918-19
63,315	2,105	2,011	1,065	1	...	1	185,300	71,259	1919-20
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
76,730		8,495			...	.	158,358	48,570	1918-19
59,096	3,527	2,787	1,133		1	..	119,811	48,349	1919-20
									<i>Talash</i>
711,495		116,326		322	18,117	217	1,297,671	698,110	1918-19
578,771	40,326	41,067	22,231	400	17,803	158	1,280,331	710,865	1919-20

Table V—continued

No 85—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Alota</i>								
1918-19 . . .	168,886		125,205	141,185	1,678	69,549	(a)	19,318
1919-20 . . .	26,159	177,980	112,828	83,008	5,256	57,257	35,873	17,958
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1918-19 . . .	176,227		111,766	106,851	1,007	18,829	(a)	23,982
1919-20 . . .	30,086	165,213	116,269	73,352	1,250	16,309	26,912	23,312
<i>Ballana</i>								
1918-19 . . .	189,320		99,971	113,345	6,529	50,556	(a)	44,729
1919-20 . . .	23,629	170,841	94,103	68,112	1,584	49,105	27,805	11,583
<i>Yeotmal</i>								
1918-19 . . .	227,105		241,246	127,250	7,068	75,312	(a)	14,680
1919-20 . . .	23,718	213,780	225,158	102,719	12,617	63,360	32,268	11,693
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19 . . .	761,338		581,278	188,631	22,280	211,216	(a)	102,709
1919-20 . . .	102,892	727,856	548,660	327,191	26,707	216,031	122,858	97,516

*Note*—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
60,111		8,060		13	0,278	50	24,209	10,006	<i>Alola</i>
61,381	3,076	2,825	1,222	...	6,231	26	23,323	54,217	1018-19
									1010-20
62,158		7,877		8	5,115	71	20,119	41,206	<i>Ami aoti</i>
69,091	1,217	2,975	1,391	13	6,404	70	20,625	18,900	1018-19
									1010-20
57,193		7,780		5	1,504	16	40,718	38,787	<i>Buldana</i>
50,816	2,970	2,015	955	7	1,501	16	31,371	45,790	1018-19
									1010-20
96,901		5,535		2	1,761	20	58,800	50,321	<i>Yotmal</i>
82,738	2,833	2,050	963	2	1,918	31	57,116	18,066	1018-19
									1010-20
277,023		20,261		28	17,751	175	114,185	183,220	<i>Total</i>
273,050	13,755	10,795	1,531	23	10,180	155	114,185	197,102	1018-19
									1010-20

LIVE-STOCK  
(ASSAM)

268

Table V—continued

No 86—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>	43,115		72,559	91,977	21,708	31,359	(c)	2,971
1911-12 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	7,914	37,175	80,208	86,014	18,716	27,121	18,000	3,517
<i>Sylhet</i>	39,813		38,079	49,366	1,510	2,792	(c)	398
1909-10(a) . . .								
1919-20 . . .	123,720	139,892	511,609	183,156	17,683	52,216	17,079	30,829
<i>Goalpara</i>	253,911		311,283	108,005	30,776	24,113	(c)	3,369
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	61,811	217,938	213,011	102,019	36,028	27,921	12,122	5,397
<i>Kamrup</i>	289,389		215,512	187,317	9,731	32,311	(c)	278
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	51,012	270,667	213,280	192,911	13,000	32,138	15,181	169
<i>Darrang</i>	121,848		113,163	135,137	31,867	28,186	(c)	502
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	15,181	129,112	136,356	140,399	11,011	33,628	22,390	116
<i>Nowgong</i>	114,712		87,179	111,056	16,261	15,119	(c)	397
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	16,000	116,321	91,555	100,002	18,116	16,153	11,715	750
<i>Subsagar</i>	171,968		135,020	219,115	29,050	30,011	(c)	2,376
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	2,958	188,062	143,862	169,861	29,189	29,611	29,861	2,861
<i>Lakhimpur</i>	101,090		87,783	116,823	11,185	19,206	(c)	1,351
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	12,033	109,098	103,920	116,462	15,331	21,382	19,838	1,079
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>	1,061		4,375	3,892	289	1,159	(c)	10
1914-15 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	507	1,061	6,623	7,619	453	1,231	690	19
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>	17,969		12,387	12,937	1,827	2,103	(c)	10
1912-13 . . .								
1919-20 . . .	2,916	15,053	12,387	11,077	1,827	2,103	960	10
<i>Garo Hills (Hills portion) Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>	{ (b)							...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15 . . .	1,167,136		975,310	1,086,380	160,298	187,022	(c)	11,650
1919-20 . . .	300,141	1,529,532	1,575,953	1,179,886	192,378	216,867	147,502	45,607

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only

(b) No information

(c) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Note.—The statistics for 1919-20 are based on a cattle census held in 1920 except in the plains portion of Garo Hills for which the figures are those obtained at a census taken in 1913.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
70,005	1,730			.	..	..	62,941	461	Cachar 1911-12
65,075	631	102	180	30	...	.	58,937	507	1919-20
7,029	170			...	..	.	32,186	51	Sylhet 1909-10
156,512	3,005	1,777	155	7	63	.	382,510	1,374	1919-20
63,161	2,672			..	..	.	119,750	11,737	Godipara 1911-15
70,216	1,421	905	194	2	4	..	121,351	11,040	1919-20
68,535	1,133			.	..	...	97,671	2,700	Kamrup 1911-15
95,358	450	414	110	1	3	.	120,141	5,018	1919-20
71,588	1,332			..	..	...	60,168	9,296	Darrang 1911-15
92,559	613	560	180	156	7	..	69,598	11,258	1919-20
37,527	1,031			.	..	.	51,182	9,565	Nowgong 1911-15
50,013	570	505	234	..	...	..	59,056	4,451	1919-20
108,914	1,080			.	.	..	97,679	7,778	Sibsagar 1911-15
130,565	2,774	1,212	566	3	3	.	108,030	8,921	1919-20
65,677	2,059			..	..	.	52,038	2,021	Lakhimpur 1911-15
77,918	1,167	914	404	11	4	.	60,090	3,507	1919-20
1,779	31			6	..	.	854	166	Sadiya Frontier Tract 1911-15
5,901	55	22	13	5	...	.	1,065	244	1919-20
5,838	151			4	12	...	9,514	604	Garo Hills (Plains portion) 1913-13
5,838	38	66	25	4	12	.	9,518	604	1919-20
...	.			...	.	...	...	..	Garo Hills (Hills portion) Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills
509,712	14,983			10	12	...	593,025	39,383	Total 1911-15
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	210	96	...	942,129	47,817	1919-20

Table V—concluded

No. 87—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1918-19	103,562		89,106	75,860	2,690	90,616	(a)	120,758
1919-20	72	98,497	76,763	15,782	2,660	81,769	28,916	101,196
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1913-14	141,258		92,719	99,129	9,725	37,980	(a)	121,051
1919-20	398	130,412	78,886	57,856	9,018	13,817	30,812	90,269
<i>Kohat</i>								
1913-14	56,732		12,654	26,822	1,062	4,720	(a)	118,019
1919-20	90	16,102	38,791	22,528	781	5,218	3,255	71,316
<i>Bannu</i>								
1913-14	12,511		33,616	31,051	153	11,188	(a)	61,093
1919-20	229	10,115	31,000	21,880	129	11,311	6,875	15,180
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1913-14	71,413		69,119	52,315	711	13,191	(a)	118,178
1919-20	63	55,720	38,531	36,153	377	11,567	1,531	73,612
<i>Tocha</i>								
1913-14	2,828		1,621	2,958	30	1,783	(a)	13,616
1919-20	13	3,793	3,111	1,873	12	1,731	906	1,237
<i>Kurram</i>								
1913-14	16,012		30,603	9,593	100	638	(a)	18,977
1919-20	786	11,615	18,362	10,302	92	622	313	21,108
<i>Total</i>								
1913-14	117,319		357,768	300,958	11,100	160,615	(a)	601,601
1919-20	1,050	395,691	286,011	202,001	13,102	159,385	73,702	119,118

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"  
Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1920. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

No. 88—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	CATTLE				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1918-19	12,156		46,927	39,188	1,610	26,773	(a)	72,597
1919-20	24	11,079	53,760	17,258	2,267	17,588	7,323	97,162
<i>Merwara</i>								
1918-19	26,157		19,819	16,572	1,051	9,871	(a)	107,540
1919-20	7	25,268	19,207	13,824	1,121	8,991	5,913	18,532
<i>Kolli</i>								
1918-19	23,959		33,031	8,478	816	6,899	(a)	63,152
1919-20	47	23,568	32,881	6,193	312	6,852	3,183	59,193
<i>Total</i>								
1918-19	62,272		99,807	51,528	3,510	12,513	(a)	293,389
1919-20	78	90,805	110,908	37,615	1,200	33,161	16,121	205,786

(a) Included under "Young stock (calves)"

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
134,880		6,489		2,210	10,680	714	59,417	808	<i>Hazara</i> 1913-14
114,510	1,525	2,812	120	2,576	12,887	976	60,700	861	1919-20
58,621		12,278		6,014	32,401	6,374	67,950	3,016	<i>Peshawar</i> 1913-14
58,906	6,119	5,167	627	8,104	28,320	6,119	66,202	4,062	1919-20
110,900		1,968		2,126	20,834	1,944	29,615	673	<i>Kohat</i> 1913-14
106,584	1,183	510	61	4,150	19,628	4,172	37,004	1,137	1919-20
38,981		2,775		1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398	<i>Bannu</i> 1913-14
32,594	1,149	973	250	1,026	27,919	4,818	25,786	2,738	1919-20
109,665		6,521		1,553	17,646	24,871	27,650	234	<i>Dera Ismael Khan</i> 1913-14
77,465	3,738	2,831	648	3,619	14,056	19,859	23,689	22	1919-20
2,407		212		23	956	115	3,478	..	<i>Tachar</i> 1913-14
716	699	764	9	3,200	1,365	266	2,256	766	1919-20
37,842		803		842	5,894	5,456	6,768		<i>Ajmer</i> 1913-14
23,163	182	286	27	736	1,983	895	7,237	14	1919-20
644,303		30,936		13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128	<i>Total</i> 1913-14
414,804	15,300	13,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,078	212,994	9,603	1919-20

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
63,281		752		..	3,556	689	17,468	5,821	<i>Ajmer</i> 1918-19
70,898	391	591	142	...	4,157	667	16,516	6,225	1919-20
83,853		655		...	1,472	193	13,679	2,213	<i>Mirpur</i> 1918-19
70,401	240	300	79	...	1,662	263	12,812	2,269	1919-20
45,905		802		3	1,459	457	10,554	2,670	<i>Kaskar</i> 1918-19
40,668	412	224	175	3	1,452	461	10,557	2,764	1919-20
193,129		2,109		3	6,487	1,339	41,701	10,701	<i>Total</i> 1918-19
199,055	1,043	1,105	396	3	7,581	1,391	39,885	11,258	1919-20

LAND REVENUE  
(ALL PROVINCES)

272

Table VI

No 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col 2 of table, I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	1(a)	1(b)	5	6	7
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No
	1908-07 . . . . .	81,084,020	5,810,130	716,309	71,528,589	44,210,856	3,30,89,582	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	39,210,956	1,728,132	121,001	37,063,220	21,650,805	2,25,07,391	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	39,802,591	1,410,281	583,736	37,278,571	18,823,563	2,25,49,822	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1908-07 . . . . .	21,752,917	9,468,381	4,039,821	8,198,712	5,816,522	76,58,343	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	11,269,038	4,711,721	2,475,881	4,051,423	2,153,994	16,12,151	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	11,152,275	4,326,103	2,192,195	4,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1908-07 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,17,153	...
	1917-18 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	14,33,273	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1908-07 . . . . .	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,541	*71,411,705
	1912-13 . . . . .	50,479,991	6,487,853	2,597,188	11,111,643	7,25,305,099	2,71,66,698	*41,588,115
	1917-18 . . . . .	50,451,866	5,786,479	3,076,231	11,014,158	(b) 21,911,107	2,92,55,496	*41,588,115
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	61,577,120	31,711,837	769,600	26,062,783	21,130,166	5,61,77,161	27,216,416
	1913-14 . . . . .	61,285,112	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,835	5,92,99,328	29,163,100
	1918-19 . . . . .	61,461,889	31,997,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,128,065
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	21,743,710	15,125,503	..	8,581,100	6,608,101	66,21,950	8,501,411
	1913-14 . . . . .	25,391,615	13,911,980	2,132,291	9,327,311	7,171,319	66,45,204	9,172,105
	1918-19 . . . . .	21,521,010	13,816,991	906,060	9,600,959	6,091,965	68,41,738	9,210,689
	<i>Whole nam villages</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	4,435,251	1,135,251	..	..	..	11,58,250	2,191,607
	1913-14 . . . . .	4,160,779	4,460,379	..	..	..	13,49,223	2,164,389
	1918-19 . . . . .	5,062,159	5,062,159	..	..	..	11,95,004	2,769,250
	<i>Total</i>							
	1908-09 . . . . .	90,766,881	51,805,584	769,600	31,943,883	27,736,570	8,39,57,661	38,209,136
	1913-14 . . . . .	91,197,108	52,879,524	2,821,789	35,939,093	28,535,981	8,72,98,755	11,104,404
	1918-19 . . . . .	91,013,357	50,876,735	1,697,260	38,171,462	29,162,791	8,80,56,818	11,405,404
Bombay †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1910-11 . . . . .	41,850,493	9,042,691	1,551,593	22,256,209	17,833,526	..	..
	1911-12 . . . . .	41,876,749	9,098,613	13,530,611	22,216,162	15,113,571	..	..
	1915-16 . . . . .	41,732,430	21,411,876	896,573	22,120,982	19,197,315	..	..
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1910-11 . . . . .	3,770,203	160,975	1,071,151	2,338,076	1,777,669	..	..
	1911-12 . . . . .	3,753,601	156,511	1,083,788	2,533,281	1,157,108	..	..
	1915-16 . . . . .	3,910,279	1,225,103	310,098	2,469,078	1,739,880	..	..

Note—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 11). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Areas should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

\* No details

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Durgapur) for which details are not available

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari

Orissa districts constituted into a separate province

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 7 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col 1(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND BLVD (COL. 5) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,00,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,181	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1908-07 . . . . .
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . . . .
								1917-18 . . . . .
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
	73,11,071	— 14 1	1 1 —	...	...	...	...	1908-07 . . . . .
	11,95,678	1 1 9	1 13 4	...	...	...	...	1912-13 . . . . .
	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1917-18 . . . . .
								Miscellaneous revenue
								1908-07 . . . . .
								1912-13 . . . . .
								1917-18 . . . . .
								Total
— 8 10	1,03,71,481	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 1	*104	*3,536,615	1908-07 . . . . .
— 9 10	*2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,144	— 10 11	*72	*1,741,420	1912-13 . . . . .
— 10 6	12,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 3	*10,920,815	— 10 9	*70	*1,713,106	1917-18 . . . . .
								Rajawats
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 13 8	2 7 —	27,216,118	1 14 1	118	3,072,611	1908-09 . . . . .
2 — 2	5,45,49,911	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	1913-14 . . . . .
2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 1	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	1918-19 . . . . .
								Zamindari, permanently settled
— 12 6	61,91,019	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,551,111	— 11 8	25	618,274	1908-09 . . . . .
— 11 3	60,54,930	— 10 5	— 14 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	191,811	1913-14 . . . . .
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 1	9,210,089	— 10 11	25	495,119	1918-19 . . . . .
								Whole nam villages
— 7 5	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,194	1908-09 . . . . .
— 8 9	..	..	..	..	..	2	51,099	1913-14 . . . . .
— 8 8	..	..	..	..	..	2	54,099	1918-19 . . . . .
								Total
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	114	3,601,331	1908-09 . . . . .
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	33,911,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1913-14 . . . . .
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 1	38,936,154	1 9 2	116	3,812,989	1918-19 . . . . .
								Rajawats
...	2,49,57,916	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,115,718	2 8 11	...	...	1910-11 . . . . .
...	2,47,78,372	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2 8 1	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
...	2,82,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,528,141	2 1 7	...	...	1915-16 . . . . .
								Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
..	12,61,319	— 7 11	— 11 1	1,141,230	1 4 3	..	..	1910-11 . . . . .
...	12,64,478	— 8 —	— 11 10	1,140,559	1 4 3	..	..	1911-12 . . . . .
...	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,138	1 2 2	..	..	1915-16 . . . . .

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by riyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after including arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyan tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, kucoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1861, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thalameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

LAND REVENUE  
(ALL PROVINCES)

274

Table VI—continued

No. 80--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less foundations [col 3 of table I, minus col 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 5)	Population of province (col 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bombay I— continued	Total							
	1910-11 . . .	48,620,625	9,203,866	11,623,711	21,791,285	19,111,195	*3,12,23,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12 . . .	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,581,130	24,779,726	16,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
	1915-16 . . .	13,812,709	\$22,639,981	\$1,112,008	21,890,000	21,237,193	*3,24,51,916	*15,133,597
Sind †	Rajasthani							
	1910-11 . . .	80,219,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	1,177,512	3,930,110	1,07,40,321	3,513,115
	1911-12 . . .	30,237,376	7,266,759	19,807,315	3,183,372	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,130
	1915-16 . . .	30,098,076	7,808,539	12,528,566	4,960,971	3,149,175	1,01,79,718	3,513,135
Agia	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	46,338,062	2,885,116	7,175,112	35,977,535	23,785,188	1,25,18,901	29,711,051
	1911-12 . . .	16,750,869	2,715,596	7,128,295	36,696,070	23,030,519	1,33,19,768	29,528,447
	1916-17 . . .	16,720,151	2,651,263	7,169,021	36,596,861	21,287,581	1,16,92,833	29,738,057
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	6,736,253	716,673	1,698,677	1,890,903	3,307,813	17,90,142	5,122,118
	1911-12 . . .	6,276,536	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,158	2,086,120	15,91,082	1,865,519
	1916-17 . . .	6,276,836	186,899	1,098,677	1,591,160	3,100,778	17,77,103	1,876,788
	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	53,074,315	3,601,788	8,874,089	10,868,438	27,092,931	1,73,09,313	31,861,103
	1911-12 . . .	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,326,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	1,79,10,850	31,393,996
	1916-17 . . .	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,567,701	11,588,021	27,391,359	1,91,70,296	31,613,795
Oudh	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . .	11,247,268	212,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,67,21,042	12,018,341
	1911-12 . . .	11,012,156	322,119	287,002	13,133,055	8,570,137	1,69,41,510	12,059,147
	1916-17 . . .	11,016,989	320,337	286,371	13,124,681	8,557,507	1,68,68,918	11,812,863
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1906-07 . . .	1,101,567	397,559	..	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	761,129
	1911-12 . . .	1,261,584	120,241	..	841,323	629,956	9,07,815	716,526
	1916-17 . . .	1,259,731	318,387	..	941,311	701,851	9,43,117	716,201
	Total							
	1906-07 . . .	15,348,835	610,487	273,812	11,421,886	9,116,093	1,75,15,761	12,812,670
	1911-12 . . .	15,300,720	712,360	287,002	11,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,793,773
	1916-17 . . .	15,306,720	638,724	286,371	11,481,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,001
Bihar and Orissa †	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1911-12 . . .	11,452,923	1,766,310	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,911	1,07,21,671	..
	1916-17 . . .	11,510,391	1,821,202	296,816	39,389,771	21,090,395	1,07,51,023	..
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1911-12 . . .	11,760,399	5,108,026	815,460	5,506,593	3,686,561	12,80,383	..
	1916-17 . . .	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,180	5,410,039	3,813,702	11,02,877	..

\* No details

† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12

§ Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied

## LATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Province and Division	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 1(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
P	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total	
Bombay	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	3 7 2	65	1,617,833	1910-11	
	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,617,218	2 6 8	60	1,617,833	1911-12	
	2,75,88,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,695,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,833	1915-16	
Sind	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8*	365,725	1910-11	
	81,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12	
	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16	
Agra	4,21,58,581	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,162	1 8 —	76	2,341,359	1906-07	
	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12	
	1,35,20,314	1 3 —	1 12 8	21,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,412,664	1916-17	
Oudh	17,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	123,102	1906-07	
	15,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,312,002	1 — 10	8	328,541	1911-12	
	46,68,134	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,049	1 1 2	7	352,234	1916-17	
Bihar and Orissa	1,67,15,616	1 2 3	1 11 7	32,666,012	1 6 10	83	2,761,761	1906-07	
	1,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,221	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12	
	1,91,98,148	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,538,006	1 11 —	79	2,761,898	1916-17	
Bihar and Orissa	1,86,67,637	1 3 5	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	586,565	1906-07	
	1,70,71,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,263	1 7 8	21	591,302	1911-12	
	1,69,07,030	1 1 2	1 15 3	11,312,550	1 7 10	18	565,990	1916-17	
Bihar and Orissa	5,58,312	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07	
	6,88,707	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	1	13,937	1911-12	
	8,30,699	— 14 1	1 2 11	599,263	1 6 2	1	13,937	1916-17	
Bihar and Orissa	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,316	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07	
	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,413	1 7 7	21	591,302	1911-12	
	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 4	11,911,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	1916-17	
Bihar and Orissa	1,05,70,837	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12	
	1,07,17,695	— 4 4	— 8 1	...	...	...	...	1916-17	
	39,00,076	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12	
	13,92,928	— 13 —	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	1916-17	

\* No details

† No information

Table VI--continued

No. 59--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		Total area by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DUPLICATE		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 3)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No
Bihar and Orissa— continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,31,540	...
	1916-17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,49,575	...
	Total							
	1911-12 . . . . .	53,212,142	7,174,806	910,500	15,097,708	31,911,605	1,57,12,591	134,190,031
	1916-17 . . . . .	52,802,765	6,850,877	1,152,095	11,799,813	24,891,007	1,63,07,073	134,490,071
United Provinces	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1910-11 . . . . .	62,215,355	2,080,602	14,199,169	15,635,221	*26,702,681	3,19,08,810	19,971,956
	1911-12 . . . . .	62,215,355	2,083,042	14,136,137	15,695,266	*25,862,211	3,11,93,709	19,971,956
	1912-13 . . . . .	61,855,035	1,985,805	14,170,599	15,399,531	23,371,875	3,03,58,133	19,518,100
	1913-14 . . . . .	61,855,035	2,011,196	11,251,658	15,593,051	23,181,629	3,79,10,371	19,518,100
	1914-15 . . . . .	61,855,035	1,961,131	13,257,056	16,637,718	25,728,611	3,91,01,001	19,518,100
	1915-16 . . . . .	61,855,035	1,967,878	11,039,081	15,818,978	31,020,256	1,23,93,186	19,516,176
	1916-17 . . . . .	59,026,878	2,080,631	9,101,986	15,544,358	29,393,393	1,10,75,033	19,548,110
	1917-18 . . . . .	56,396,096	1,977,131	8,215,818	15,153,717	27,159,119	1,81,13,621	19,551,295
	1918-19 . . . . .	56,351,813	1,956,940	8,360,112	16,031,155	21,801,919	1,57,17,716	19,551,295
	1919-20 . . . . .	56,304,895	1,960,232	8,019,669	16,291,991	26,247,831	1,97,73,351	19,519,599
Upper Burma	Rajyutani							
	1910-11 . . . . .	53,804,895	3,088	10,093,911	13,705,016	3,022,050	1,12,60,627	1,321,585
	1911-12 . . . . .	53,804,895	3,780	39,306,088	14,193,021	1,10,1,110	1,36,51,996	4,122,006
	1912-13 . . . . .	53,804,895	1,901	10,630,205	13,171,728	1,587,610	1,55,26,398	1,114,183
	1913-14 . . . . .	53,803,231	2,901	10,495,561	13,101,704	1,715,130	1,58,71,576	1,112,228
	1914-15 . . . . .	53,803,231	2,901	10,111,557	13,365,710	1,515,180	1,53,60,201	1,112,228
	1915-16 . . . . .	53,802,003	2,901	10,390,598	13,109,041	1,316,666	1,61,04,112	1,112,228
	1916-17 . . . . .	53,851,776	2,961	10,275,660	1,573,252	1,601,199	1,60,75,168	1,112,591
	1917-18 . . . . .	51,990,976	2,961	11,419,018	13,569,394	1,635,173	1,61,20,515	1,112,591
	1918-19 . . . . .	51,990,976	2,961	11,350,416	13,637,566	1,571,821	1,62,51,036	1,112,591
	1919-20 . . . . .	55,014,792	2,981	11,332,266	13,678,562	1,588,211	1,67,65,990	1,112,591
Lower Burma	Rajyutani							
	1910-11 . . . . .	51,988,200	198,092	15,873,280	9,116,578	9,317,206	2,95,11,515	6,117,676
	1911-12 . . . . .	51,991,217	198,626	15,181,811	9,310,810	9,378,828	2,90,71,165	6,164,000
	1912-13 . . . . .	51,909,711	196,017	15,234,137	9,170,657	8,542,815	3,11,58,288	6,161,701
	1913-14 . . . . .	55,077,569	187,623	15,252,059	9,637,858	8,917,471	3,203,577	6,165,258
	1914-15 . . . . .	55,077,517	183,794	15,119,151	9,717,302	8,929,519	3,21,12,163	6,165,258
	1915-16 . . . . .	55,201,786	191,961	15,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,101	6,165,702
	1916-17 . . . . .	55,201,786	189,021	15,052,186	9,960,576	9,981,751	3,39,80,265	6,171,350
	1917-18 . . . . .	55,201,827	172,165	14,419,166	10,079,890	9,341,901	3,15,35,853	6,171,277
	1918-19 . . . . .	55,200,000	173,211	14,878,146	10,151,813	8,981,643	3,35,38,607	6,171,277
	1919-20 . . . . .	56,183,184	160,678	14,771,213	10,251,293	9,121,585	3,45,68,769	6,171,277
Central Pro- vinces	Rajyutani							
	1910-11 . . . . .	1,819,576			1,819,576	593,408		...
	1911-12 . . . . .	1,836,969			1,836,969	620,156		...
	1912-13 . . . . .	1,865,552			1,865,552	619,211		...
	1913-14 . . . . .	1,855,410			1,855,410	612,566		...
	1914-15 . . . . .	1,861,850			1,861,850	668,611		...
	1915-16 . . . . .	1,866,820			1,866,820	691,501		...
	1916-17 . . . . .	1,886,784			1,886,784	689,117		...
	1917-18 . . . . .	1,898,188			1,898,188	627,175		...
	1918-19 . . . . .	1,898,630			1,898,630	607,299		...
	1919-20 . . . . .	1,916,671			1,916,671	611,117		...

These figures exceed the net sown area in column 6, Table II, No. 25, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated.  
† Constituted in 1912 out of Dengul  
‡ No details



## 258

Nb. 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

\* Total area (in acres) by village, given (table 1, column 6 of Table 1, No. 20)  
† Details in Table 1, Table 1

T Details in ex. 1. 1. 1. 1.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	88,36,112	— 5 3	— 9 10					Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	91,09,001	— 5 1	— 10 —					1910-11
...	91,11,955	— 5 5	— 10 3					1911-12
...	91,93,168	— 5 6	— 10 6					1912-13
...	95,43,858	— 6 8	— 10 6					1913-14
...	98,02,512	— 5 10	— 11 8					1914-15
...	1,01,19,931	— 6 1	— 11 2					1915-16
...	1,03,75,110	— 6 2	— 11 11					1916-17
...	1,05,27,131	— 6 1	— 12 7					1917-18
...	1,07,30,615	— 6 5	— 12 6					1918-19
								1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...			Government Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...			1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...			1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...			1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...			1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...			1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...			1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...			1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...			1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...			1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...			1919-20
† 1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	† 7,535,331	† 1 3 5	† 20	† 580,623	Total
† 1 1 7	91,16,628	— 5 3	— 10 —	† 8,051,435	† 1 2 10	† 29	† 583,383	1910-11
† 1 1 11	91,60,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	† 8,710,122	† 1 1 5	† 20	† 530,151	1911-12
† 1 1 5	95,76,150	— 5 6	— 10 5	† 8,865,603	† 1 1 3	† 11	† 531,028	1912-13
† 1 — —	99,15,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	† 8,967,714	† 1 1 11	† 20	† 531,028	1913-14
† 1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	† 8,868,986	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 531,028	1914-15
† 1 — 8	1,05,50,457	— 5 11	— 11 1	† 8,868,777	† 1 3 —	† 20	† 531,028	1915-16
† 1 1 2	1,08,01,396	— 6 —	— 11 11	† 8,869,839	† 1 3 6	† 20	† 531,028	1916-17
† 1 1 3	1,09,59,883	— 6 1	— 12 7	† 8,972,061	† 1 3 9	† 20	† 531,028	1917-18
† 1 1 9	1,11,75,217	— 6 3	— 12 6	† 8,979,787	† 1 4 2	20	† 531,028	1918-19
								1919-20
3 1 7	81,88,598	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,196	Rajputwana
2 13 2	82,06,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,011	1910-11
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 6 1	2,783,265	3 15 8	10	158,331	1911-12
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,110	2 15 1	10	159,819	1912-13
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,110	2 15 1	10	159,819	1913-14
2 13 11	83,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,110	2 11 11	10	159,819	1914-15
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,110	2 11 11	10	159,819	1915-16
2 12 10	82,97,681	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,110	3 15 —	10	159,819	1916-17
2 11 5	81,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,069	3 — 1	10	159,819	1917-18
2 15 1	85,31,110	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,781	3 — 3	10	159,819	1918-19
								1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...			Government Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...			1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...			1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...			1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...			1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...			1916-17
...	...	...	...	...	...			1917-18
...	...	...	...	...	...			1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...			1919-20
3 1 7	81,88,598	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,196	Total
2 13 2	82,06,503	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,011	1910-11
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 6 1	2,783,265	3 15 8	10	158,331	1911-12
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,110	2 15 1	10	159,819	1912-13
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,110	2 15 1	10	159,819	1913-14
2 13 11	83,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,110	2 11 11	10	159,819	1914-15
2 12 8	82,82,235	1 1 6	1 5 2	2,825,110	2 11 11	10	159,819	1915-16
2 12 10	82,97,681	1 1 6	1 5 —	2,825,110	3 15 —	10	159,819	1916-17
2 11 5	81,97,047	1 1 11	1 6 1	2,826,069	3 — 1	10	159,819	1917-18
2 15 1	85,31,110	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,781	3 — 3	10	159,819	1918-19
								1919-20

† Data not available

Table VI—continued

No. 50—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND NAME OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less enclosures (col 2 of table I, plus + col. 3 of same table)	Direct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH RATES ARE APPLICABLE		For Revenue from land (including enclosures if possible (col 2))	Population of Province (col 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	%	No.
<i>Rajpootana—</i>							
1910-11 . . . . .	25,869,017	22,831,621	..	3,037,396	*	61.58,913	...
1911-12 . . . . .	25,916,283	22,890,329	..	3,025,954	*	61,51,153	...
1912-13 . . . . .	25,901,965	22,866,669	..	3,035,296	*	61,71,607	...
1913-14 . . . . .	25,813,365	22,758,141	..	3,055,224	2,10,198	61,37,978	...
1914-15 . . . . .	25,829,673	22,687,017	..	3,142,656	2,513,992	66,00,534	...
1915-16 . . . . .	25,750,262	22,191,495	..	3,558,767	2,168,782	67,97,376	...
1916-17 . . . . .	25,870,311	22,120,527	..	3,749,784	2,209,665	70,77,008	...
1917-18 . . . . .	25,725,529	22,315,020	..	3,410,509	2,207,393	72,11,115	...
1918-19 . . . . .	25,712,901	22,261,125	..	3,451,776	2,206,186	72,57,653	...
1919-20 . . . . .	25,688,231	22,193,550	..	3,494,681	2,237,079	71,81,171	...
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—</i>							
1910-11 . . . . .	1,506,117	1,506,117	..	..	..	5,55,897	...
1911-12 . . . . .	1,458,805	1,458,805	..	..	..	6,07,217	...
1912-13 . . . . .	1,465,273	1,465,273	..	..	..	6,60,311	...
1913-14 . . . . .	1,531,803	1,531,803	..	31,589	3,316	6,70,131	...
1914-15 . . . . .	1,515,515	1,513,892	..	31,623	3,305	7,17,801	...
1915-16 . . . . .	1,621,928	1,393,013	..	31,915	3,359	7,19,733	...
1916-17 . . . . .	1,813,695	1,612,777	..	30,918	..	7,85,593	...
1917-18 . . . . .	1,619,661	1,561,495	..	58,166	..	7,71,978	...
1918-19 . . . . .	1,662,291	1,576,689	..	85,602	..	7,85,223	...
1919-20 . . . . .	1,711,921	1,621,405	..	90,516	..	8,09,812	...
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled—</i>							
1910-11 . . . . .	3,930,410	..	..	3,930,410	*	3,76,650	...
1911-12 . . . . .	3,930,386	..	..	3,930,386	*	3,76,516	...
1912-13 . . . . .	3,930,386	175	..	3,930,211	*	3,76,190	...
1913-14 . . . . .	3,930,386	175	..	3,930,211	302,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15 . . . . .	3,930,386	175	..	3,930,211	317,612	3,76,610	...
1915-16 . . . . .	3,930,381	175	..	3,930,206	317,511	3,76,585	...
1916-17 . . . . .	3,930,383	175	..	3,930,208	322,760	3,76,571	...
1917-18 . . . . .	3,930,381	175	..	3,930,206	322,760	3,76,569	...
1918-19 . . . . .	3,930,382	175	..	3,930,207	322,760	3,76,570	...
1919-20 . . . . .	3,930,382	175	..	3,930,207	322,760	3,76,570	...
<i>Total—</i>							
1910-11 . . . . .	31,305,571	24,310,741	..	6,994,830	*	71,31,060	6,71,279
1911-12 . . . . .	31,305,571	21,355,191	..	6,950,380	*	75,16,213	6,713,636
1912-13 . . . . .	31,305,571	21,342,017	..	6,963,554	*	77,98,111	6,713,635
1913-14 . . . . .	31,365,571	21,268,613	..	7,096,958	2,136,102	77,81,721	6,713,635
1914-15 . . . . .	31,305,571	21,201,081	..	7,104,490	3,131,980	77,95,168	6,713,635
1915-16 . . . . .	31,305,571	21,097,643	..	7,207,928	2,519,685	79,21,191	6,713,635
1916-17 . . . . .	31,111,269	21,133,179	..	7,310,810	2,531,625	82,19,772	6,713,635
1917-18 . . . . .	31,305,571	21,872,680	..	7,432,891	2,573,153	83,59,962	6,713,635
1918-19 . . . . .	31,305,571	23,929,899	..	7,375,672	2,601,687	91,19,175	6,713,635
1919-20 . . . . .	31,380,531	23,917,990	..	7,462,541	2,661,013	85,70,583	6,713,635
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled—</i>							
1910-11 . . . . .	8,137,639	991,011	377,235	7,068,373	2,161,167	25,91,995	3,088,591
1911-12 . . . . .	8,137,682	991,012	367,107	7,075,563	2,410,387	25,31,751	2,251,928
1912-13 . . . . .	8,137,699	991,038	367,398	7,080,603	2,455,935	25,76,175	2,255,978
1913-14 . . . . .	8,137,703	991,211	369,086	7,179,111	2,481,227	26,89,912	2,255,973
1914-15 . . . . .	8,137,717	1,013,977	369,693	7,055,127	2,567,193	27,16,919	2,255,973
1915-16 . . . . .	9,157,731	1,012,317	369,610	7,055,804	2,603,209	27,18,011	2,255,973
1916-17 . . . . .	8,137,767	1,012,122	368,919	7,077,626	2,500,817	27,78,577	2,255,973
1917-18 . . . . .	8,137,771	1,010,719	368,371	7,158,151	2,613,767	28,01,171	2,255,973
1918-19 . . . . .	8,137,801	1,010,811	368,643	7,058,314	2,505,586	25,51,796	2,255,973
1919-20 . . . . .	8,137,806	822,125	370,910	7,211,171	2,319,610	26,14,135	2,255,973

\* No information

† Details not available

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 9) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
...	58,31,909	1 14 9	†	2,667,454	2 3 —	..	...	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	58,92,290	1 15 2	†	1	†	...	...	1910-11
...	60,09,589	1 15 7						1911-12
...	60,68,010	1 15 6						1912-13
...	60,86,750	1 14 11						1913-14
...	61,85,388	1 11 6						1914-15
...	61,07,215	1 11 7						1915-16
...	64,99,601	1 11 6						1916-17
...	66,82,238	1 14 10						1917-18
...	68,78,618	1 15 6						1918-19
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	41,835	1 6 8	†	†	†	..	...	1910-11
...	14,333	1 6 5						1911-12
...	38,115	1 3 1						1912-13
...	10,167	1 4 11						1913-14
...	1,69,535	1 4 7						1914-15
...	1,09,735	1 1 1						1915-16
...	1,10,168	1 4 2						1916-17
...	...	...						1917-18
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	3,70,550	— 1 6	†	2,519,812	— 2 4	..	...	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	3,70,516	— 1 6						1910-11
...	3,70,490	— 1 6						1911-12
...	3,70,611	— 2 6						1912-13
...	3,70,610	— 1 6						1913-14
...	3,70,585	— 1 6						1914-15
...	3,70,571	— 1 6						1915-16
...	3,70,569	— 1 6						1916-17
...	3,70,570	— 1 6						1917-18
...	3,70,570	— 1 6						1918-19
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1919-20
1 1 0	62,08,459	— 14 3	†	6,217,266	1 3 —	..	...	<i>Total</i>
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5						1910-11
1 2 7	63,80,079	— 11 7						1911-12
1 2 7	61,00,856	— 14 9						1912-13
1 2 8	65,07,602	— 14 8						1913-14
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1914-15
1 3 7	68,24,283	— 14 11						1915-16
1 3 11	69,86,708	— 15 1						1916-17
1 4 1	71,18,543	— 15 4	†	†	†	*3	*41,501	1917-18
1 4 5	73,65,351	— 15 8						1918-19
1 3 11	33,14,605	— 5 4						1919-20
1 2 —	22,88,737	— 5 2						<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3						1910-11
1 3 1	24,40,770	— 5 6						1911-12
1 3 5	25,33,100	— 5 9						1912-13
1 2 —	23,74,017	— 5 2						1913-14
1 3 9	25,15,026	— 5 8						1914-15
1 3 10	25,39,986	— 5 9						1915-16
1 2 1	23,69,928	— 5 2						1916-17
1 3 8	23,30,741	— 5 2						1917-18
...	...	...	1 — 1	...	...	...	...	1918-19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1919-20

\* Details not available

† No information

3 B

Table VI—continued

No 89—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENDUR, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col 2)	Population of province (col 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ajmer-Merwara	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled						
	1910-11 . . . .	797,226	...	797,226	191,664	2,16,170	
	1915-16 . . . .	797,226	...	797,226	222,596	2,12,607	
	1917-18 . . . .	797,226	...	797,226	199,182	2,12,039	
	1918-19 . . . .	797,226	...	797,226	115,281	2,43,647	
	1919-20 . . . .	797,226	...	797,226	167,007	2,12,891	
	Zamindari, permanently settled						
	1910-11 . . . .	973,695	151,321	819,371	131,031	1,15,597	
	1915-16 . . . .	973,695	151,321	819,371	118,371	1,18,897	
	1917-18 . . . .	973,695	151,321	819,371	126,551	1,18,897	
	1918-19 . . . .	973,695	151,321	819,371	91,070	1,18,897	
	1919-20 . . . .	973,695	151,321	819,371	112,531	1,18,897	
	Total						
	1910-11 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	1,619,600	322,598	3,61,767	7501,395
	1915-16 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	1,619,600	340,970	3,61,504	7501,395
	1917-18 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	1,619,600	326,016	3,60,636	7501,395
	1918-19 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	1,619,600	236,363	3,65,111	7501,395
	1919-20 . . . .	1,770,921	151,321	1,619,600	310,111	3,61,758	7501,395
	Zamindari, temporarily settled						
	1913-14 . . . .	338,317	1,878	333,139	229,592	1,00,203	190,997
	1914-15 . . . .	367,660	6,095	361,565	324,233	3,97,930	113,025
	1915-16 . . . .	366,565	1,878	361,687	229,767	3,19,252	112,921
	1916-17 . . . .	366,106	1,878	361,728	225,185	3,88,239	112,831
	1917-18 . . . .	367,869	12,197	355,672	230,977	3,60,058	112,521
	1918-19 . . . .	368,766	1,878	363,889	211,091	3,91,521	112,821
	1919-20 . . . .	368,138	1,878	363,260	231,701	1,06,070	112,621
Coorg	Rajpootana						
	1907-08 . . . .	1,012,200	189,192	118,199	*	1,31,887	180,007
	1912-13 . . . .	1,012,200	186,694	119,666	*	3,61,604	171,976
	1917-18 . . . .	1,012,200	189,173	120,187	*	3,80,261	171,976
Pargana Mau-pat (Central India)	Rajpootana						
	1910-11 . . . .	31,353	...	21,377	10,606	7,148	6,609
	1911-12 . . . .	31,383	...	21,316	10,037	7,188	6,609
	1912-13 . . . .	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	6,609
	1913-14 . . . .	31,383	...	21,235	10,148	7,167	6,609
	1914-15 . . . .	31,383	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	6,609
	1915-16 . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,191	7,251	6,609
	1916-17 . . . .	31,346	...	21,146	10,201	7,165	6,609
	1917-18 . . . .	31,346	...	21,182	10,161	6,753	6,609
	1918-19 . . . .	31,346	...	21,162	10,164	6,670	6,609
	1919-20 . . . .	31,346	...	21,173	10,173	6,989	6,609

\* No information

† Details not available  
‡ Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

§ Includes band and cardamom lands

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	2,16,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	..	...	22,800	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
— 7 9	2,12,007	— 4 10	1 1 5	...	...	...	1910-11	
— 7 10	2,12,039	— 4 10	1 3 5	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1915-16
— 7 9	2,16,547	— 5 —	2 2 3	...	— 7 10	1	22,800	1917-18
— 7 9	2,42,801	— 4 10	1 7 2	...	— 7 9	1	22,800	1918-19
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	...	1919-20
...	1,18,897	— 2 1	1 — —	...	...	...	+	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 1	— 15 —	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1910-11
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 1 10	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1915-16
— 3 9	1,18,897	— 2 4	— 13 4	...	— 3 9	2	106,463	1917-18
— 11 8	3,61,767	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	— 11 8	*3	22,500	1918-19
— 11 6	3,61,604	— 3 7	1 — 11	*501,395	— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1919-20
— 11 6	3,60,936	— 3 7	1 1 9	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	Total
— 11 8	3,65,444	— 3 7	1 12 4	*501,395	— 11 8	3	129,263	1910-11
— 11 6	3,61,738	— 3 7	1 2 8	*501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	1915-16
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	+	+	+	+	1917-18
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1918-19
— 13 6	3,19,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	413,821	— 13 6	+	+	1919-20
— 15 —	3,28,098	— 14 6	1 7 5	412,821	— 12 9	1	232,837	Zamindari, temporarily settled
— 14 —	3,60,058	1 — 2	1 9 —	412,821	— 14 —	1	232,837	1913-14
— 15 2	4,91,524	1 1 3	1 11 1	412,821	— 15 2	1	232,837	1914-15
— 15 9	4,06,070	1 1 11	1 13 —	412,821	— 15 9	1	232,837	1915-16
1 13 5	2,31,034	1 15 3	+	+	+	...	...	1916-17
2 1 4	2,02,168	1 12 1	+	+	+	..	...	1917-18
2 2 9	2,83,191	2 5 7	+	+	+	.	...	1918-19
2 5 7	15,517	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,800	2 5 7	...	...	1919-20
2 5 1	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 1	6,417	2 6 6	...	...	Rajasthan
2 5 9	15,553	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4	...	...	1907-08
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5	...	...	1912-13
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9	...	...	1917-18
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4	...	...	1910-11
2 6 2	15,779	1 8 8	2 3 1	6,375	2 7 7	...	...	1911-12
2 6 2	15,795	1 8 9	2 5 5	6,350	2 7 9	...	...	1912-13
2 6 3	15,794	1 8 10	2 5 11	6,300	2 8 1	...	...	1913-14
2 6 3	15,803	1 8 10	2 4 2	6,094	2 9 5	...	...	1914-15
								1915-16
								1916-17
								1917-18
								1918-19
								1919-20

\* Details not available

† No information

LAND REVENUE  
(BENGAL)

Table VI—continued.

No. 90.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories [col 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col 5)	Population of district (col 6)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)	
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7	
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No	R a. p.	
Bardwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	17,12,611	22,741	.	1,089,873	754,223	30,10,039	1,538,371	2 —	20,19 31
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,620	..	..	9,620	3,659	21,056			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	..	..	..	..	73,728			
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,608,750	69,188	..	1,599,562	627,400	1,85,682	1,138,070	— 6 11	4,5 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,690	..	..	8,690	...	5,322			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	...	1,087			
Bishnupur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	..	..	1,119,862	780,022	10,37,098	935,473	1 1 10	1,5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,118	..	..	1,118	1,118	3,417			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	...	2,104			
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,192	102,737	83,810	2,986,015	1,841,316	21,61,876	2,821,201	1 3 3	21 4 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	115,518	4,810	..	110,708	86,741	1,53,788			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	..	..	..	...	7,72,513			
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,072,102	327,918	..	744,511	432,620	12,87,116	2,033,599	— 10 11	12 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,258	..	..	11,258	13,678	83,901			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	..	..	..	..	14,298			
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,190	162,118	..	1,491,042	712,192	12,63,267	2,134,101	— 13 —	1 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,416,970	725,285	..	721,685	605,300	6,12,810			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	...	86,985			
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,585,198	26,131	..	1,559,067	755,635	5,31,083	1,366,766	— 8 11	5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,594,126	1,470,368	..	124,059	60,132	2,39,291			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	131			
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,116	..	..	1,749,116	633,571	8,01,907	1,617,816	— 8 10	9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,181	..	..	30,181	13,181	92,482			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	798			
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,857,623	26,000	..	1,831,623	1,116,033	8,71,381	1,758,261	— 8 —	8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	..	..	3,630	2,200	6,019			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,336,210	21,758	..	1,311,182	532,260	9,84,008	1,372,371	— 12 2	11 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	31,000	1,020	..	32,980	13,103	50,316			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	13,286			
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,194,091	..	..	1,194,091	766,512	1,01,409	1,604,159	— 7 2	11 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,546	..	..	22,546	14,483	14,736			
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,061			

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917-18

Column 1 — the following classification of estates has been adopted. —

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods, and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietors.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 1(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 30,19,030 21,058	1 12 7 2 3 —	3 13 7 5 12 1	{ 1,597,719	1 15 8	3	73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bardwan
{ 1,85,682 5,623	— 4 10 — 10 1	— 12 4	{	..	3	57,208	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bankura
{ 10,37,098 3,247 ...	— 11 10 2 4 8	1 5 3 2 4 8	{ 935,473	1 1 9		..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Birbhum
{ 21,61,876 1,53,788 ..	— 13 2 1 1 6	1 5 5 1 12 4	{ 2,727,390	— 15 1	3	63,761	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Midnapur
{ 12,87,116 83,904 ...	1 11 7 5 11 1	2 15 7 6 2 1	{ 1,419,819	— 15 5	6	331,299	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,267 1,69,749	— 13 7 — 10 1	1 12 4 — 11 3	{ 2,319,776	— 11 9	18	466,692	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ 21-Pargana
{ 5,21,083 2,39,291 ...	— 5 4 1 11 10	— 11 — 3 15 8	{ 1,312,921	— 9 1	2	29,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Khulna
{ 8,01,997 92,182 ...	— 7 4 2 8 7	1 4 3 7 — 3	{ 1,601,802	— 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Nadia
{ 5,74,384 6,019 ...	— 7 8 1 10 6	— 12 6 2 11 9	{ 1,756,261	— 8 —	...	..	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Jessore
{ 9,81,008 60,316 ...	— 12 — 1 8 5	1 13 6 3 12 —	{ 1,315,391	— 12 3	5	75,181	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Murshidabad
{ 1,01,409 14,796 ..	— 5 1 1 15 9	— 8 4 3 1 5	{ 1,004,169	— 7 1	2	26,378	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Maldah

Table VI—continued

No. 90—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1917-18—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundatories (col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,535,390	..	..	2,535,390	..	15,18,843	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	..	..	50	1,068,900	70		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,538		
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,134	42,978	429,539	1,180,617	811,259	10,03,104	1,130,587	— 11 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,000	2,078	4,500	16,268	7,000	14,815		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,621		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,231,109	..	..	2,231,109	..	10,12,060	2,385,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,451	..	..	3,451	1,199,981	4,337		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	916		
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	..	..	841,527	430,012	4,12,794	983,507	— 7 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	..	..	28,233	21,868	63,965		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	2,729		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,118,529	..	..	1,118,529	..	3,78,563	1,128,580	— 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	65,991	..	..	65,991	838,300	58,212		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	24,169		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	671,883	..	..	671,883	331,575	1,30,747	902,000	1 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,130,277	31,509	..	1,181,468	567,145	8,11,005		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	33,073		
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	..	..	154,168	1,939	205,550	— 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	621,190	389,620	..	231,861	..	2,00,611		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	20,003		
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,702,219	54,518	..	1,647,671	1,257,640	4,25,359	2,060,402	— 3 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	83,005	12,571	..	70,434	61,637	1,07,033		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,071		
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,544,070	..	..	1,544,070	1,218,721	5,11,810	2,121,914	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	121,385	..	..	121,385	98,170	2,18,123		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	10,222		
Bokerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	..	1,812,224	1,262,360	14,19,799	2,128,911	— 14 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	312,167	..	488,803	110,165	3,91,743		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,019		
Maimansingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,850,360	..	..	3,850,360	2,321,293	7,07,800	1,526,422	— 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	..	..	141,056	82,163	1,22,937		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	2,812		
Tipperra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,193,121	..	52,210	1,441,184	1,010,719	9,36,833	2,130,139	— 7 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	..	8,825	97,111	82,451	1,84,431		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	210		
Nankhali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,290	18,117	785,310	547,070	1,57,969	1,303,195	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,518	31,270	27,708	192,570	191,350	3,73,095		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,07,016		
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,601	142,081	..	359,520	333,538	5,30,581	1,508,433	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,270	610,422	..	482,848	285,033	8,17,887		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	11,051		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,263,202	670,939	2,451,102	110,861	42,687	78,241	153,830	— 11 7
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	32,901		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	1,110,281	583,730	37,378,571	18,623,561	2,25,19,822	14,553,115	— 10 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,375	4,323,195	2,192,495	1,333,585	2,880,363	53,72,601		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	11,33,273		
GRAND TOTAL		50,454,966	5,706,179	4,070,231	41,612,159	21,911,107	2,93,55,696	14,568,115	— 10 6

\*See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 281)

+ Includes 3,107,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,18,959	— 9 7	1 6 8	1,687,963	— 14 5	1	15,945	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Dinajpur Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
3,08,194	— 13 8	1 3 2	1,061,770	— 15 4	1	23,106	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Rajshahi Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
13,818	— 14 6	1 15 8					
10,13,089	— 7 3	— 10 10	2,885,330	— 6 9	1	16,129	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Rangpur Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
4,337	1 4 1						
1,12,794	— 7 10	— 15 1	983,567	— 7 9	..	..	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Bogra Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
83,465	2 4 3	2 9 1					
3,78,563	— 5 5	— 8 4	1,128,596	— 1 10	2	11,051	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Fara
58,213	— 11 1						Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
1,36,747	— 3 3	— 5 8	..	1	11,463	..	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Jalpaiguri Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
6,08,739	— 9 8	1 3 8					
3,00,611	— 13 7	1 1 6	171,886	1 2 8	2	13,715	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Darjeeling Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
1,25,359	— 1 1	— 5 5	2,819,553	— 3 6	2	136,127	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Dacca Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
1,07,033	2 12 9	3 — 9					
5,11,810	— 5 3	— 6 9	2,121,911	— 5 6	2	32,304	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Faridpur Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
2,18,123	1 12 —	2 3 6					
13,19,793	— 11 8	1 — 3	2,128,738	— 11 7	2	31,480	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Backerganj Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
8,91,713	1 13 3	2 3 1					
7,67,800	— 3 3	— 5 3	4,526,122	— 3 2	7	115,314	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Maimensingh Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
1,22,927	— 13 11	1 7 10					
9,36,333	— 10 5	— 11 5	2,430,138	— 7 5	3	57,701	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Tippera Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
1,54,131	1 14 4	2 3 9					
1,51,989	— 9 3	— 13 2	1,303,195	— 10 2	..	..	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Noakhali Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
3,72,995	1 15 —	1 15 1					
5,30,581	1 7 7	1 9 5	1,508,133	— 11 3	1	28,760	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Chittagong Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
8,17,887	1 12 10	2 13 10					
78,231	— 8 11	1 13 1	40,700	1 14 9	..	..	Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong Hill Tracts Miscellaneous revenue }
2,10,29,610	— 9 —	1 2 —	10,920,815	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Total Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Miscellaneous revenue }
60,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3					
2,76,10,287	— 10 9	1 1 9	40,920,815	— 10 9	70	1,713,406	GRAND TOTAL

\* Includes Rs 15,18,959 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table VI—continued

No 91—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1918-19

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feud stories [col. 2 of table I minus col 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,937,625	2,181,471	325,541	477,613	393,800	10,78,611	958,593
	Zamindari	2,198,592	1,155,675	..	1,037,917	891,916	4,76,291	1,015,979
	Whole man villages	234,370	234,370	..	..	..	75,134	318,717
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari	898,882	619,090	13,500	2,15,793	176,082	6,62,209	299,759
	Zamindari	9,567,511	7,009,183	..	2,558,328	1,928,617	9,76,808	2,450,168
	Whole man villages	533,312	533,312	..	..	..	109,718	130,800
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,295,061	1,771,033	3,193	620,538	557,168	32,02,873	921,163
	Zamindari	1,188,196	892,921	..	595,275	309,131	10,31,753	686,103
	Whole man villages	97,141	97,141	..	..	..	11,134	45,666
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,937,166	637,215	85,839	1,211,412	883,856	49,55,513	1,121,933
	Zamindari	1,376,281	216,617	..	1,159,664	718,353	15,66,072	701,391
	Whole man villages	167,059	467,059	..	..	..	3,47,217	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,389,713	1,209,020	248,710	1,932,013	1,882,008	55,00,738	1,561,553
	Zamindari	99,870	21,013	..	78,857	43,153	52,769	50,532
	Whole man villages	181,075	181,075	..	..	..	91,870	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,531,014	1,359,193	..	1,171,551	757,998	20,81,022	758,178
	Zamindari	2,018,530	1,300,056	..	747,374	405,125	4,08,613	477,485
	Whole man villages	529,179	529,179	..	..	..	95,806	91,500
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,723,781	2,461,716	77,708	2,186,357	1,867,066	19,78,273	912,192
	Zamindari	123,309	123,309	..	..	..	13,325	22,707
	Whole man villages	3,523,901	1,018,151	..	2,505,750	2,108,156	18,41,564	910,490
Bellary	Raiyatwari	132,135	132,135	..	..	..	15,070	28,918
	Zamindari	4,110,820	2,371,926	..	1,738,894	1,124,434	12,51,973	935,180
	Whole man villages	162,078	162,078	..	..	..	10,146	30,043
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,555,131	2,598,921	45,466	910,791	483,433	11,93,197	843,195
	Zamindari	232,921	232,921	..	..	..	40,837	15,803
	Whole man villages	1,811,682	1,346,607	2,125	105,890	358,917	6,15,353	561,381
Chittoor	Raiyatwari	1,198,125	919,990	..	278,135	167,203	3,10,415	615,045
	Zamindari	557,568	557,568	..	..	..	16,949	30,611
	Whole man villages	2,671,429	1,661,624	..	1,113,075	835,299	23,58,816	1,662,263
North Arcot	Raiyatwari	392,976	200,537	1,953	181,461	110,156	1,49,310	135,051
	Zamindari	103,326	103,326	..	..	..	15,071	166,331
	Whole man villages	1,358,707	681,268	6,581	670,838	503,356	20,62,077	1,001,161
Chingleput	Raiyatwari	386,565	191,211	41,087	118,261	85,569	1,56,809	212,845
	Zamindari	220,283	220,283	..	..	..	71,663	153,992
	Whole man villages	17,210	71,123	..	10,088	..	1,03,427	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,529	925,256	..	1,556,273	1,211,137	43,63,048	22,69,359
	Zamindari	13,971	6,867	..	7,114	5,273	12,556	18,378
	Whole man villages	197,521	197,521	..	..	..	23,839	71,820
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	3,352,791	1,822,555	..	1,530,236	1,083,162	19,57,596	1,393,108
	Zamindari	965,513	379,631	..	585,829	360,237	1,02,455	370,519
	Whole man villages	105,619	105,619	..	..	..	11,070	80,269
Salem	Raiyatwari	4,486,152	2,108,927	19,151	2,305,870	1,713,581	31,04,541	2,048,275
	Zamindari	70,532	11,072	..	65,760	47,214	25,858	48,213
	Whole man villages	13,528	13,528	..	..	..	5,027	20,076
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	2,110,198	726,840	..	1,489,358	1,102,060	26,15,475	1,508,111
	Zamindari	388,105	168,511	..	221,861	168,120	68,399	245,732
	Whole man villages	166,129	166,129	..	..	..	20,349	95,579
Tiruchinopoly	Raiyatwari	1,661,978	123,975	4,110	1,210,122	963,210	56,41,785	1,887,726
	Zamindari	130,925	113,093	..	77,833	68,120	31,382	103,878
	Whole man villages	529,363	529,363	..	..	..	1,70,731	371,083
Tanjore	Raiyatwari	2,174,713	970,690	2,780	1,206,503	937,936	28,34,218	1,389,353
	Zamindari	859,513	289,781	..	569,732	374,412	2,19,921	458,951
	Whole man villages	101,581	101,581	..	..	..	1,07,241	77,980
Madurai	Raiyatwari	156,761	117,116	..	309,315	239,191	6,22,559	301,700
	Zamindari	2,150,659	702,678	860,018	917,963	802,070	6,81,366	911,705
	Whole man villages	160,370	160,370	..	..	..	63,358	116,513
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	1,783,939	537,012	..	1,246,897	758,931	25,23,783	1,293,061
	Zamindari	790,513	227,156	..	569,357	171,483	2,54,033	102,111
	Whole man villages	186,953	186,953	..	..	..	69,716	95,137
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	646,000	450,323	1,593	194,141	75,913	1,45,481	118,618
	Zamindari	3,768,657	2,291,508	4,743	1,109,436	1,350,123	35,26,238	3,015,119
	Whole man villages	375	30	..	336	336	2,805	5,572
Kanjengo	Raiyatwari	2,573,470	1,693,971	1,955	877,541	540,537	21,08,300	1,195,227
	Zamindari	61,161,888	31,997,256	791,200	28,873,103	22,170,926	5,97,17,018	29,126,065
	Whole man villages	21,621,010	13,816,991	908,060	9,800,959	6,091,865	68,41,736	9,210,089
South Canara	Raiyatwari	3,062,459	5,002,159	..	..	..	11,35,091	2,769,350
	Zamindari	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Whole man villages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL		91,048,357	50,870,735	1,697,260	35,474,362	29,162,791	6,80,56,848	11,105,101

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1918-19

Column 3 (a)—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, or minor inland in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous," and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, poramboke, and minor inland are entered. The entire area of whole man villages is deducted from this column.

Column 3 (b)—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.

Column 4 (a)—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in ..

# LAND REVENUE (MADRAS)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a p.	R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.	
1 2 3	9,92,376	2 11	2 7 11	959,596	1 5	2	49,303	Rajawari
— 7 3	1,69,764	— 7 3	— 8 5	1,015,979	— 7 2	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 6								Whole man villages
2 3 4	4,13,100	1 11 5	2 8 9	229,759	1 7 11	1	11,268	Rajawari
— 6 5	9,18,875	— 5 11	— 7 10	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,803	Zamindari
— 4 —								Whole man villages
3 7 8	21,29,015	3 14 8	1 5 9	921,158	2 10 2	1	43,413	Rajawari
1 8 1	8,76,785	1 7 7	2 13 5	688,105	1 4 5	1	86,815	Zamindari
— 15 6						3	81,900	Whole man villages
4 6 8	41,19,719	3 6 3	4 10 7	1,121,996	3 10 9	8	178,825	Rajawari
2 3 7	11,93,124	1 — 6	1 10 7	704,391	1 11 1	1	10,023	Zamindari
— 2 — 5								Whole man villages
3 8 4	50,81,384	2 10 1	2 11 3	1,501,853	3 4 1	6	112,193	Rajawari
1 — 8	51,652	— 10 6	1 1 1	50,332	1 — 4	...		Zamindari
1 1 3								Whole man villages
3 8 9	21,00,113	2 — 9	3 2 8	756,178	3 2 9	2	13,522	Rajawari
— 13 8	1,08,613	— 8 9	1 0 2	477,165	— 13 8	1	14,275	Zamindari
1 — 3								Whole man villages
2 2 8	10,01,991	— 11 9	— 19 9	912,192	1 12 1	2	42,270	Rajawari
— 9 5								Whole man villages
1 15 5	18,16,015	— 10 4	— 12 3	910,490	1 11 6	4	99,411	Rajawari
— 8 4								Whole man villages
1 5 6	11,07,810	— 10 —	— 15 3	933,180	1 3 —	4	45,110	Rajawari
— 2 2								Whole man villages
1 12 2	12,26,113	1 5 6	1 12 8	819,195	1 7 1	0	56,192	Rajawari
1 — 4								Whole man villages
1 1 6	5,11,716	1 — 6	1 8 10	561,341	— 11 7	3	16,212	Rajawari
— 8 5	3,32,980	1 3 2	1 15 10	815,015	— 8 3	1	12,639	Zamindari
— 8 10								Whole man villages
1 6 8	22,52,638	2 — 8	2 11 6	1,682,264	1 5 11	7	154,995	Rajawari
1 1 8	1,19,639	— 13 1	1 1 —	1,15,051	1 1 7			Zamindari
— 1 8								Whole man villages
2 — 10	19,55,147	2 12 8	3 11 2	1,004,151	1 15 2	6	119,153	Rajawari
— 10 4	1,50,073	1 — 10	1 13 2	312,865	— 10 3			Zamindari
— 7 3								Whole man villages
— 3 2	93,745	9 4 9	—	519,660	— 3 11	1	51,860	Rajawari
1 14 9	12,51,151	2 11 9	3 8 1	2,280,359	1 11 —	5	110,431	Rajawari
— 10 11	12,283	1 11 6	2 5 3	18,378	— 10 8			Zamindari
— 5 1								Whole man villages
1 3 6	19,01,706	1 3 11	1 12 2	1,399,106	1 16 10	2	21,979	Rajawari
— 11 3	1,02,205	— 11 —	1 1 10	570,519	— 11 3	1	59,158	Zamindari
— 8 4								Whole man villages
1 9 11	20,11,014	1 5 1	1 12 5	2,048,275	1 7 9	8	114,518	Rajawari
— 8 7	25,796	— 6 3	— 6 9	18,213	— 8 7			Zamindari
— 4 —								Whole man villages
1 11 9	25,11,514	1 11 1	2 4 6	1,708,214	1 10 7	3	165,985	Rajawari
— 4 2	58,393	— 4 3	— 5 7	225,732	— 4 2	1	13,210	Zamindari
— 3 5								Whole man villages
2 15 10	51,73,993	1 6 7	5 10 11	1,897,728	2 11 5	9	281,637	Rajawari
— 1 10	31,292	— 6 5	— 7 1	103,878	— 1 10			Zamindari
— 7 4								Whole man villages
2 — 8	21,81,430	2 — 7	2 10 5	1,888,365	1 12 4	6	10,086	Rajawari
— 7 8	2,10,976	— 5 11	— 9 —	458,954	— 7 4	1	20,183	Zamindari
1 — 6								Whole man villages
2 — 8	5,78,998	1 13 8	2 2 3	304,769	1 14 2	4	92,972	Rajawari
— 11 6	8,79,506	— 11 10	— 13 7	911,705	— 11 6	9	149,631	Zamindari
— 2 6								Whole man villages
1 15 3	24,24,832	1 15 2	3 3 2	1,203,061	1 14 —	17	310,217	Rajawari
— 19 1	2,51,033	— 7 2	— 8 8	402,111	— 10 1	1	11,623	Zamindari
— 11 8								Whole man villages
1 3 7	1,88,049	— 11 5	1 13 1	118,618	1 2 7	1	18,820	Rajawari
1 2 4	34,79,073	2 7 6	2 9 3	3,015,119	1 2 6	7	226,107	Rajawari
— 8 1	2,903	8 5 6	8 5 6	5,572	— 8 1			Rajawari
2 1 9	21,09,285	2 11 11	4 7 4	1,195,247	2 — 9	3	59,283	Rajawari
— 2 — 6	5,15,29,584	1 14 5	2 7 1	29,628,085	1 15 5	119	3,263,742	Rajawari
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 1	9,210,089	— 10 11	25	493,118	Zamindari
— 3 8						2	54,090	Whole man villages
1 10 1	6,07,00,710	1 9 3	2 1 1	39,030,154	1 9 2	116	3,812,980	GRAND TOTAL

Column 1 (a).—Rajawari; state the total occupied area as stated in village papers

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts area actually cultivated and for certain others estimated, or actuals supplemented by estimates, as shown in this column

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Column 6.—Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of rajawari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)

Column 11 states the entire population of rajawari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table VI—continued

No. 11—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less fundatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding leases) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,150,585	684,374	466,211	352,399	16,37,031	827,809
		1,301,092	382,425	119,965	793,702		
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	961,096	541,189	7	419,800	22,69,073	691,714
		61,708	9,172	43,095	10,231		
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	751,182	492,410	.	259,072	3,67,854	322,695
		276,288	73,678	11,738	160,967		
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	936,059	499,596	..	436,463	20,79,113	376,717
		1,291	1,291	.	.		
Madrass	Rajawari	1,058,116	393,231	1,509	663,385	21,27,840	851,109
		3,130,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,292,017		
Madrass	"	2,010,258	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	28,00,082	1,031,386
		3,764,414	1,682,559	.	2,081,555		
Madrass	"	4,239,022	1,667,601	563	2,570,558	18,01,805	745,305
		8,131,197	1,515,260	8,313	1,910,594		
Madrass	"	2,915,912	818,810	7,757	1,099,315	12,88,581	708,330
		3,089,378	1,561,785	126,437	1,168,174		
Madrass	"	2,050,993	1,605,811	1,107	1,111,075	18,02,552	913,522
		3,652,093	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,813		
Madrass	"	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,697,354	29,52,673	1,026,303
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,713	869,218	15,39,271	882,309
		12,213	4,394	3,005	4,911		
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	962,689	385,150	55,793	421,635	235,658	13,36,082
		521,812	217,875	9,293	297,671		
Madrass	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	825,285	315,321	114,555	305,109	152,214	8,91,029
		1,729,730	533,170	..	1,190,560		
Madrass	Rajawari	2,525,783	2,167,328	...	338,255	251,717	10,18,343
TOTAL	Rajawari and Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	44,782,130	21,114,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,815	15,133,597
		3,010,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,169,078		
GRAND TOTAL		48,612,709	22,639,881	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	15,133,607

This return is prepared quinquennially

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwas, udhad-jamabandi naivadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and Mithi and Mithi in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)"

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and so the fully assessed unoccupied area

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also not minus paying full assessment

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2½ per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 5(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF REVENUE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	{ 9,04,162 3,73,623	1 15 — — 7 6	2 9 1 1 2 9	590,687 181,038	1 8 6 2 1 —	3	251,239	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmedabad
3 1 6	{ 14,91,531 7,357	3 8 10 — 11 10	4 — 10 1 8 9	622,273 8,644	2 6 4 2 1 2	5	75,921	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
1 2 3	{ 2,58,851 39,923	1 — — — 4 —	1 4 7 — 6 4	216,779 60,249	1 3 1 — 10 7	1	22,141	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
6 12 5	{ 17,26,300 2,931	3 16 8 ..	4 1 2 ..	390,506 602	5 12 2 4 13 11	2	51,747	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach
3 11 5	23,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,198	3 7 10	3	141,529	Rayatwari
3 3 9	16,69,047	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,539	Surat
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	123,380	West Khambhat
1 13 10	15,23,032	— 11 8	— 13 9	635,013	1 13 2	3	69,280	East Khambhat
1 14 7	15,17,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	3	57,209	Nasik
1 6 10	12,81,273	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,847	1 5 11	4	195,309	Ahmadnagar
1 10 10	11,39,955	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	107,993	Poona
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 6 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	80,373	Sholapur
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,431	1 12 —	1	67,251	Satara
1 13 3	12,24,121	— 9 1	— 9 9	701,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	Belgaum
3 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 3	913,566	3 6 9	4	133,089	Bijapur Dharwar
1 11 11	{ 13,29,766 9,294	1 8 5 1 14 1	3 12 6 4 4 4	798,681 5,735	1 10 7 1 9 11	5	80,850	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Thana
3 3 11	{ 9,84,083 3,11,006	2 6 4 1 — 9	4 2 9 2 11 —	385,089 173,836	3 8 10 1 12 8	..	..	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kolhapur
— 11 10	{ 3,19,671 5,13,771	— 12 11 — 6 10	2 1 7 — 6 10	142,800 684,343	— 11 7 — 12 —	4	68,928	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
2 5 10	10,03,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	130,548	3 5 3	2	28,502	Rayatwari Kánara
2 2 9	{ 3,62,70,914 12,58,904	1 2 9 — 8 2	1 6 7 — 11 7	12,526,414 1,109,438	3 1 7 1 2 3	60	1,817,833	{ Rayatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,817,833	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pot mias and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full revenue-privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table VI—continued

No. 93—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND  
POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less fundations [col 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DISTRICT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No
raich . . . . . Rayatwari . . . . .	7,516,492	496,573	6,551,170	465,713	315,271	7,25,526	521,721
dornalad . . . . .	2,881,122	1,400,216	244,386	1,087,538	521,780	10,77,318	612,030
kur . . . . .	3,581,250	918,113	2,200,955	362,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
kan . . . . .	3,295,870	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,256	23,66,801	660,879
er Sind Frontier . . . . .	1,718,826	602,503	653,711	462,582	119,138	12,25,066	404,007
r and Palar . . . . .	8,727,523	1,428,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	1,52,993	133,398
abshah . . . . .	2,433,945	1,013,065	951,478	480,512	461,630	18,41,062	148,475
TOTAL . . . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,175	1,01,70,718	3,518,435

No. 94—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF  
EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1919-20

ara . . . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,918	21,279	190,656	1,560,083	430,580	1,19,149	575,469
adwar . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,687,392	115,607	107,997	1,143,788	651,391	11,53,206	865,093
bat . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,070,209	12,113	25,846	1,632,111	346,347	2,51,273	222,690
lan . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	358,472	3,69,199	250,171
la Lomail Khan . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,171,017	45,612	16,053	2,079,352	183,535	2,61,029	256,130
lhi . . . . .	" . . . . .	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,113	30,712	21,670
lamin . . . . .	" . . . . .	54,354	1,121	558	52,375	34,222	66,065	60,911
TOTAL . . . . .	" . . . . .	9,137,806	822,125	770,910	7,244,471	2,319,610	26,14,535	2,255,070

This return is prepared quinquennially  
 Column 3 (a) includes fallow and fully assessed unoccupied area  
 Column 1 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3]  
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 6.3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.  
 Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and raimur tenures  
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year  
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

**LAND REVENUE**  
(SIND AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 7 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 8 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R s. p.	R	R s. p.	R s. p.	No.	R s. p.	No.	No.		
1 0 3	8,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	103,064	Rajasthan	Kanichi
1 1 10	15,63,330	1 7 —	2 15 11	...	...	1	75,962	"	Hyderabad
3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	..	3	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 1	23,19,474	3 14 1	4 — 11	..	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 6	2 10 7	...	.	1	11,361	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 1	11,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	..	...	...		"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,41,063	2 12 0	2 11 7	...	...	1	16,013	"	Navabshah
2 11 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	..	.	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

— 13 6	1,43,216	— 4 7	1 — 6	..	.	1	11,503	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 5 11	10,29,821	— 14 5	1 9 4	...	...	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 1	2,46,111	— 2 5	— 11 1	...	..	1	23,213	"	Kohat
1 7 7	2,62,936	— 5 7	— 11 9	...	...	1	16,965	"	Bannu
1 — 6	2,53,354	— 1 11	— 8 5	..	...	2	47,550	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 3 11	30,712	1 2 6	2 — 6	...	..	..	..	"	Tochi
1 1 —	61,712	1 3 9	1 11 3	...	...	...		"	Kurram
1 2 6	23,30,741	— 5 2	1 — 1	.	.	8	234,551	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area

North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows

\* No information

Table VI—continued

No. 95—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 3)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Dahra Dūn . . . . .		945,280	511,615	...	133,685	96,474	1,41,143
Sahāranpur . . . . .		1,381,725	66,159	207,064	1,108,502	635,317	15,36,815
Muzaffarnagar . . . . .		1,056,675	14,675	...	1,042,000	715,979	15,06,136
Meerut . . . . .		1,177,899	8,883	8,214	1,460,722	1,101,519	20,20,698
Bulandshahr . . . . .		1,211,080	37,315	6,311	1,170,024	888,929	10,71,717
Aligarh . . . . .		1,241,800	7,923	4,620	1,232,357	935,359	24,39,447
Muttra . . . . .		932,180	70,287	...	862,193	724,244	14,35,503
Agra . . . . .		1,187,840	59,409	...	1,128,431	818,982	17,09,117
Farukhabad . . . . .		1,080,320	39,388	1,060	1,039,872	671,019	12,48,103
Mathura . . . . .		1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	601,804	13,71,164
Etāwah . . . . .		1,077,760	9,019	...	1,068,741	567,128	15,61,563
Etah . . . . .		1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	737,261	12,41,826
Bareilly . . . . .		1,010,560	37,981	...	972,629	790,833	15,31,703
Bijnor . . . . .		1,195,520	93,670	2,604	1,091,246	679,533	14,54,533
Badaun . . . . .		1,266,370	21,456	...	1,244,914	995,331	14,72,402
Moradabad . . . . .		1,478,263	173,418	...	1,299,845	1,115,912	17,07,130
Shahjahanpur . . . . .		1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	799,720	11,90,116
Pilibhit . . . . .		912,640	9,509	...	903,131	437,583	7,72,114
Cawnpore . . . . .		1,573,760	104	2,254	1,571,313	840,348	20,22,381
Fatehpur . . . . .		1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	571,796	13,71,820
Bānda . . . . .		2,005,760	53,872	...	1,952,088	926,412	9,79,251
Hamirpur . . . . .		1,164,060	12,482	...	1,152,478	812,350	8,36,062
Allahabad . . . . .		1,804,800	24,323	...	1,780,478	1,016,270	25,96,176
Jhānsi . . . . .		2,291,200	549,998	...	1,741,202	876,739	6,07,378
Jaloun . . . . .		935,553	8,395	...	927,157	614,458	8,54,210
Gorakhpur . . . . .		2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,124,909	23,53,017
Basti . . . . .		1,786,380	30,165	...	1,756,215	1,282,035	20,28,911
Azamgarh . . . . .		1,330,838	3,189	...	1,327,649	854,285	19,16,431
Naini Tal . . . . .		1,751,759	3,009	1,106,977	644,782	260,122	8,07,251
Almora . . . . .		3,430,000	23,314	3,155,504	248,162	295,000	2,75,031
Garhwal . . . . .		3,608,000	349,330	2,973,878	284,202	260,000	2,04,163
Benares . . . . .		644,430	...	...	644,430	483,185	8,97,913
Mirzapur . . . . .		2,598,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,830,710	766,711	8,13,497
Jaunpur . . . . .		992,640	1,300	...	991,340	652,718	12,54,606
Ghazipur . . . . .		930,960	4,046	...	926,914	613,885	10,33,072
Ballia . . . . .		727,519	21,175	...	706,344	538,406	8,94,474
Azamgarh . . . . .		76,407	59	...	76,348	46,310	54,331
TOTAL	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	46,720,151	2,654,263	7,489,024	36,596,804	24,287,581	4,46,92,833
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	186,999	1,098,677	4,991,160	3,108,778	17,77,408
	GRAND TOTAL	52,996,987	2,841,262	8,587,701	41,589,024	27,391,359	4,91,70,236

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1916-17.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5—states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed Gorak Jāgirs), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tāsi, and Bihār Estates, and receipt from Forest Estates), (e) sale of Government estates, (f) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax, (g) miscellaneous comprising (i) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (ii) water mills rent, (iii) mahikanas or allowances to excluded proprietors, (iv) fines and forfeitures of Revenue courts, (v) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (vi) miscellaneous receipts, (vii) patna miscellaneous receipts (Revenue Record Room), (viii) mutation fees, (ix) mutation fines, (x) sale of waste paper, (xi) Partition fees, (xii) Rents of Railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on such lands. On the average of the last five years about 1.68 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, hort crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 6 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	13	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 —	1,10,581	— 6 2	1 7 4	.	...	1	38,610	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Dohra Dán
1 6 11	16,27,251	1 6 1	1 13 3	978,805	1 8 11	5	136,824		Sabāranpur
1 15 —	15,59,608	1 7 11	2 2 10	795,786	1 15 4	3	41,303		Muzaffarnagar
1 15 2	20,10,095	1 15 11	2 10 3	1,195,783	1 15 2	3	119,268		Meerut
1 12 1	19,70,387	1 10 11	2 8 6	1,100,818	1 12 8	5	87,211		Bulandshahr
3 2 2	24,15,903	1 15 9	2 9 11	1,157,162	2 1 9	4	128,006		Aligarh
2 8 —	11,21,111	1 10 5	1 13 6	620,933	2 1 6	2	76,726		Muttra
1 11 8	17,57,752	1 8 11	3 2 4	980,301	1 12 6	2	108,250		Agra
1 6 2	12,87,711	1 3 1	1 13 6	881,710	1 6 11	2	77,190		Farukhabad
1 11 7	13,56,278	1 3 3	2 3 11	798,731	1 11 3	2	30,086		Mamupur
1 9 7	16,56,225	1 7 1	2 11 11	717,001	2 1 1	1	15,781		Etāwah
1 6 9	12,31,111	1 2 5	1 10 9	800,170	1 6 11	3	41,236		Etah
1 6 5	15,22,144	1 9 —	1 11 10	1,055,108	1 7 1	2	141,628		Barili
1 13 6	11,73,958	1 5 7	2 2 8	771,985	1 11 7	7	107,885		Bijnor
1 4 6	13,61,517	1 1 6	1 5 11	1,034,260	1 5 1	2	56,183		Dudāun
1 6 5	17,55,511	1 5 7	1 9 2	1,091,418	1 9 8	5	201,791		Moradābat
1 4 3	11,85,921	1 1 2	1 7 6	943,995	1 1 1	2	90,102		Shahjāhānpur
1 9 1	7,64,995	— 13 7	1 12 1	177,391	1 9 9	2	41,338		Pilibit
1 12 1	20,15,236	1 4 6	2 6 1	973,729	2 1 6	1	217,015		Cawnpore
2 — 5	13,66,793	1 5 3	2 6 3	676,939	2 — 1	1	16,939		Fatehpur
1 7 10	9,70,850	— 5 —	1 — 10	636,059	1 8 6	1	20,980		Bānda
1 14 6	8,80,535	— 9 8	1 1 1	161,107	1 14 6	2	21,196		Hamirpur
1 12 1	25,65,011	1 7 1	2 7 3	1,419,131	1 12 4	1	170,330		Allahābad
— 11 3	5,97,101	— 5 5	— 10 11	603,251	— 15 11	3	95,511		Jhansi
2 1 5	8,50,525	— 14 8	1 6 2	395,809	2 2 5	2	27,015		Jālāun
— 13 3	25,92,029	1 — 9	1 3 6	..	..	2	69,166		Gorakhpur
1 1 9	10,99,115	1 2 2	1 8 11	1,791,391	1 1 10	1	11,018		Basti
1 5 6	18,85,357	1 6 9	2 3 1	1,122,681	1 5 2	3	10,117		Azamgarh
2 12 1	1,96,725	— 4 10	— 13 1	..	..	2	23,013		Nam Tal
— 8 5	2,52,121	1 — 5	— 13 8	..	..	1	10,500		Almora
— 6 10	1,51,719	— 8 6	— 9 1	..	..	..	..		Garhwāl
1 — —	8,93,992	1 6 2	1 13 7	997,035	— 16 11	2	215,396	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Benares
— 12 3	7,28,991	— 7 1	— 15 3	600,988	1 3 5	2	65,395		Mirzapur
1 1 1	12,15,185	1 1 1	1 11 6	1,155,231	1 1 5	1	32,880		Jaunpur
1 4 3	10,57,120	1 3 2	1 11 1	811,105	1 4 9	1	21,579		Ghazipur
— 19 2	6,88,981	— 15 7	1 1 6	822,327	— 12 5	1	18,681		Ballia
— 13 3	51,783	— 11 6	1 2 9	86,360	— 13 3	..	..		Azamgarh
1 8 1	4,35,20,314	1 3 —	1 12 8	21,182,957	1 12 9	72	2,112,061	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
— 16 8	46,68,134	— 15 —	1 8 1	4,355,019	1 1 2	7	552,234	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1 6 10	4,81,88,618	1 2 6	1 12 2	28,539,606	1 11 —	79	2,704,398	GRAND TOTAL	

*Notes.*—No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 13 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 297) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue.

*Column 11* includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

*Columns 13 and 14.*—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1911.

Table VI—continued

No. 96—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)	Area of district (col. 4)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Lucknow . . . . .	{ Temporarily settled Permanently ..	Acres 572,892 52,388	Acres 37,495 52,388	Acres ..	Acres 535,397 ...	Acres 371,553 ...	Rs 8,66,822 52,115	No 726,204 38,200	Area 19 16
Unao . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	990,581 111,159	2,111	..	991,187 111,459	582,035 61,236	11,81,685 1,21,816	8,26,755 81,600	112 17
Rae-Bareilly . . . . .	Temporarily ..	1,131,280	47,196	..	1,074,174	614,111	15,62,522	1,016,360	1
Sitapur . . . . .	Temporarily ..	1,111,840	27,111	...	1,384,529	1,029,417	16,83,528	1,139,990	1
Hardoi . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	1,417,839 15,201	18,875 15,201	...	1,398,964	1,018,720 ..	16,13,818 13,120	1,080,110 32,120	1 1
Kheri . . . . .	Temporarily ..	1,688,610	76,216	286,971	1,525,153	907,133	10,10,600	959,203	1
Fyzabad . . . . .	Temporarily ..	1,055,360	11,341	..	1,044,019	699,737	11,39,040	1,151,100	1
Gonda . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	1,301,200 501,880	3,011 ..	..	1,301,189 501,880	770,197 410,667	13,23,506 1,21,014	1,073,093 338,119	1 1
Bhramach . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	1,188,898 508,881	87,637 320,798	...	1,101,039 287,386	784,355 208,552	10,29,312 2,86,351	817,983 199,689	1 1
Sultaupur . . . . .	Temporarily ..	1,088,610	2,193	..	1,086,418	638,811	14,91,810	1,013,321	1
Partabgarh . . . . .	Temporarily ..	933,120	3,258	..	929,862	513,985	13,21,150	599,973	1
Barabanki . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	1,067,701 37,119	3,361 ...	...	1,061,110 37,419	718,122 17,890	20,19,857 12,365	1,062,200 21,667	-
TOTAL . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	11,016,990 1,229,781	320,337 318,397	286,971	13,439,681 941,311	8,657,567 761,351	1,68,68,948 9,13,117	11,612,803 715,201	
GRAND TOTAL		15,506,720	638,724	286,971	11,381,025	9,358,921	1,78,12,395	12,558,004	

Note.—The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas.  
\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 291)

No. 97—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1919-20

Ajmer . . . . .	{ Temporarily settled Permanently ..	392,870 101,691	15,321	..	392,870 217,373	96,478 59,642	1,26,193 32,696	380,884
Merwara . . . . .	Temporarily ..	101,356	..	..	401,950	71,428	1,16,098	121,011
Kheili . . . . .	Permanently ..	573,001	..	..	572,001	82,593	86,201	7
TOTAL . . . . .	{ Temporarily .. Permanently ..	797,226 973,005	15,321	...	797,226 819,374	167,907 112,534	2,13,691 1,18,897	501,396
GRAND TOTAL		1,770,921	15,321	..	1,616,600	310,441	3,61,788	501,395

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16, but some of the figures were revised in 1918-19 and also in 1919-20. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas.  
Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamarati areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)".  
Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows.  
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.  
† Included under Ajmer.

Total revenue from land per head of population (col. 6 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 1 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (col. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p. 1 3 1 1 8 —	R 9,10,410	R a. p. 1 11 2 ...	R a. p. 3 7 2 ...	No. 458,684 ...	R a. p. 1 15 9 ...	No. 1 ..	No. 258,964 ...	Temporarily settled Permanently ..	} Lucknow
1 12 8 1 7 8	11,73,058 1,24,813	1 7 9 1 15 5	3 8 6 1 15 1	822,252 84,390	1 12 8 1 7 8	1 .	12,400 ..	Temporarily .. Permanently ..	} Unao
1 8 7	15,59,912	1 7 3	3 8 7	950,922	1 9 5	2	30,183	Temporarily ..	Rae-Baroli
1 7 8	16,78,615	1 3 5	1 10 1	1,104,171	1 8 1	3	15,602	Temporarily ..	Sitapur
1 7 8 1 5 8	16,48,971 ..	1 2 10 ...	1 9 11	1 102,847 ...	1 7 11 ...	4 .	59,398 ...	Temporarily .. Permanently ..	} Hardoi
1 1 4	10,37,436	— 10 10	1 2 4	933,198	1 1 9	1	11,431	Temporarily ..	Aheri
1 1 —	14,93,180	1 6 —	2 — 0	1,135,306	1 4 2	2	81,915	Temporarily ..	Fyzabad
1 3 0 1 1 —	13,19,565 4,19,747	1 — 3 — 13 5	1 11 5 1 — 4	1,057,781 334,503	1 1 — 1 4 1	1 1	12,567 13,937	Temporarily .. Permanently ..	} Gonda
1 3 1 1 6 11	10,20,350 2,80,106	— 11 10 — 15 11	1 1 9 1 5 11	748,179 180,370	1 5 10 1 9 4	2 .	39,873 ..	Temporarily .. Permanently ..	} Bahraich
1 6 9	11,83,198	1 5 10	2 5 2	1,016,124	1 6 8		...	Temporarily ..	Sultampur
1 7 6	13,16,800	1 6 6	3 8 7	892,616	1 7 7		...	Temporarily ..	Patnabgarh
1 14 5 — 9 2	20,26,424	1 14 6 ...	2 13 2	1,060,320 ..	1 14 7 ...	1 ...	14,127 .	Temporarily .. Permanently ..	} Barabanki
1 8 9 1 5 1	1,69,07,930 8,30,699	1 4 2 — 11 1	1 15 3 1 2 11	11,312,550 599,263	1 7 10 1 6 2	18 1	565,990 13,937	Temporarily .. Permanently ..	} TOTAL
1 6 8	1,77,37,729	1 3 9	1 14 1	11,941,813	1 7 9	19	579,927	GRAND TOTAL	

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 295)

— 10 4	{ 1,26,193 32,696	— 5 1 — 3 11	1 4 11 1 — 2	} 360,384	— 10 4	{ 2 106,163	Temporarily settled Permanently "	} Ajmer
— 15 5 †	1,16,698 86,201	— 4 7 — 2 5	1 10 2 1 — 8	} 121,011 1	— 15 5 †	1 22,800	Temporarily Permanently "	} Merwara Kekri
{ — 7 9 — 3 9	2,43,891 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 1	1 7 2 — 13 1	} 501,395	{ — 7 9 — 3 9	1 106,163	Temporarily Permanently "	} TOTAL
— 11 6	3,61,783	— 3 7	1 2 8	501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "zamindari (temporarily settled)," the mopped portion of the fully assessed area  
 Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages  
 † Included under Ajmer

Table VI—continued

o. 98—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No	R a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,250,730	3,117	..	1,274,783	1,028,131	11,10,018	1,602,631	— 15 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	..	..	47,270	38,130	1,11,000		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,798		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,921,762	15,012	..	2,906,530	1,781,000	13,79,205	2,161,010	— 14 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	111,520	42,809	..	71,671	1,000	1,01,670		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	5,20,083		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,821,711	87,081	..	1,739,193	1,019,182	15,23,681	1,305,000	1 — 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	90,012	800,000	..	162,012	119,717	3,01,305		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	16,555		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,199,185	1,8184	93,907	1,915,091	1,579,932	7,85,132	2,029,082	— 1 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,003	157	..	3,315	2,702	1,238		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,130		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,023,209	89,910	..	1,933,293	1,119,521	9,60,733	2,815,511	— 5 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	7,939	..	11,176	11,176	22,801		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,812		
Mirat	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,122	8,039	..	1,685,783	1,108,030	12,30,611	2,359,776	— 9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	25,118	20,092	..	26,050	21,041	37,013		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	32,025		
Chamfaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,951	14,015	..	2,211,949	1,268,311	5,14,572	1,003,386	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	810	..	..	810	322	60		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	3,42,203		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,394,495	19,713	..	2,350,762	1,232,090	7,71,708	2,131,381	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	..	..	110,585	90,763	1,56,125		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	6,938		
Rohatgulyan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,631,219	..	..	2,631,219	1,010,578	5,08,165	2,129,913	— 4 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,771	..	..	29,771	18,302	51,313		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	1,511		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,119	200,708	..	2,962,711	2,003,161	11,06,147	1,989,637	— 9 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,731	21,765	..	10,966	7,136	13,219		
	Miscellaneous revenue	..	..	..	..	..	2,203		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1917

Column 1—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estate leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head 'Land Revenue' in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.16 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied land, short crops, etc.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF REVENUE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 14,16,608 1,13,860 ..	{ 1 1 9 2 6 6 ...	{ 1 6 1 2 15 8 ..	{ 1,602,180	{ — 15 3	{ 4	227,651	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Patna
{ 13,68,389 1,21,388 ..	{ — 7 5 1 11 9 ...	{ — 12 2 2 11 3 ..	{ *	{ *	{ 1	10,321	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Gaya
{ 15,23,681 3,61,305 ..	{ — 14 — 2 3 8 ...	{ — 15 1 2 6 8 ..	{ ..	{ ..	{ 1	87,907	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Shahabad
{ 7,85,192 4,238 ..	{ — 6 7 1 4 3 ...	{ — 7 11 1 8 7 ..	{ 2,621,237	{ — 4 10	{ 2	70,128	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Darbhanga
{ 9,80,733 22,501 1,812	{ — 8 5 2 — 3 ...	{ — 10 10 2 — 3 ..	{ 2,845,514	{ — 5 7	{ 3	73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Muzaffarpur
{ 13,30,893 37,613	{ — 11 9 1 6 10 ..	{ 1 1 9 1 8 6 ...	{ 2,239,778	{ — 8 10	{ 2	51,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Saran
{ 6,14,572 563 ..	{ — 3 8 — 10 8 ...	{ — 6 4 1 12 — ..	{ 1,892,585	{ — 4 4	{ 2	40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Champaran
{ 7,58,703 1,86,125 ..	{ — 5 2 1 10 10 ...	{ — 9 10 2 — 9 ...	{ 1,953,012	{ — 7 9	{ 1	89,276	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Monghyr
{ 6,68,165 51,316 ..	{ — 3 5 1 11 7 ...	{ — 5 6 2 12 3 ..	{ 2,139,318	{ — 4 8	{ 1	74,319	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Bhagalpur
{ 11,96,147 13,219 1,672	{ — 6 6 1 3 3 ...	{ — 9 6 1 12 5 ..	{ 1,993,143	{ — 9 8	{ 2	25,093	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	{ Purnea

\* Not known

Table VI—continued

No. 98—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1916-17—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TAXES*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
Bhadrachal	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Acres 2,163,600	Acres 27,700	Acres	Acres 2,135,900	Acres 1,225,000	R 1,15,717	1,862,973	1 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700		963,800	179,800	3,09,881		
	Miscellaneous revenue						66,700		
Buxar	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,180	37,120		1,039,060	630,850	80,123	2,109,139	9 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,897	193,910		779,987	592,050	11,51,530		
	Miscellaneous revenue						3,515		
Jalisco	Zamindari (permanently settled)	234,267	63,303		163,924	133,222	31,700	1,035,508	10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,091,131	180,457		618,577	526,065	6,40,023		
	Miscellaneous revenue						2,873		
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)			815,180	233,800	233,800	1,05,291	199,405	8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280					5,309		
	Miscellaneous revenue								
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,378	39,258		31,120	26,109	3,329	1,021,402	11 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,175,984	511,050		961,925	748,580	7,48,165		
	Miscellaneous revenue						18,151		
Jambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,117,360	1,816,192		601,168	415,622	1,99,720	711,193	1 5
	Miscellaneous revenue						6,927		
Hazárbágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285			1,318,285	812,276	17,268	1,288,609	2 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,909	56,100		96,509	18,521	89,927		
	Miscellaneous revenue						80,217		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,136,762			1,436,762	1,532,600	14,361	1,367,073	— 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635		82,472	53,700	38,270		
	Miscellaneous revenue						5,513		
Paláman	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,751,836	681,728		2,069,108	303,615	26,277	687,710	3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,580	211,261		161,299	28,788	88,103		
	Miscellaneous revenue						30,277		
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998			2,623,998	1,231,066	78,058	1,517,570	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,092	20,241		9,898	9,694	2,106		
	Miscellaneous revenue						2,623		
Singbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,261,115	520,258		740,890	306,008	1,267	691,394	3 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	381,396	184,062		133,334	279,107	1,36,815		
	Miscellaneous revenue						6,911		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	11,510,591	1,821,362	293,615	9,689,771	21,080,305	1,07,51,629	11,190,038	7 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,191	5,026,675	855,180	5,110,039	3,808,712	11,02,877		
	Miscellaneous revenue						11,19,575		
GRAND TOTAL		62,802,785	6,850,977	1,153,095	11,799,813	21,891,007	1,03,07,075	11,190,038	7 7

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 298)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 1a)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)			Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area				Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
<div><div>R</div><div>1,15,700</div><div>3,18,300</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 5 3</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 10 0</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,847,100</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 3 8</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>2</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>20,177</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Santbal Parganas</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>80,123</div><div>11,51,520</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 7 0</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 15 1</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,339,617</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 12 —</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>3</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>79,882</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Cuttack</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>31,790</div><div>6,17,118</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 — 6</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 3 1</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,035,568</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 10 3</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>2</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>39,910</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Balasore</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>1,05,291</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 7 2</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 7 2</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>125,221</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 18 5</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>...</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>..</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Angul</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>3,329</div><div>7,16,465</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 12 4</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 15 11</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>639,371</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 2 9</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>39,686</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Puri</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>1,73,912</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 4 8</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 8 3</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>370,470</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 7 0</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>12,931</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Sambalpur</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>47,260</div><div>86,926</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 14 0</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 11 7</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,238,009</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 1 8</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>2</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>27,577</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Hazaribagh</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>14,361</div><div>98,270</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 7 5</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 11 —</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,337,516</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— — 7</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>32,994</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Ranchi</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>25,277</div><div>88,803</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 9 1</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>3 1 3</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>485,310</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 3 9</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>...</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>.</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Palamu</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>78,959</div><div>2,108</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 3 11</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 1 —</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,517,576</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— — 10</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>20,886</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Manbhum</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>4,267</div><div>1,29,126</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 1 9</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 7 5</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>527,655</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 4 —</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>..</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>.</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Singbhum</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>1,07,17,893</div><div>16,92,928</div><div>6,191</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 13 —</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>1 2 6</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>28,251,019</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 8 7</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>38</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,041,985</div></div>	<div><div>Zamindari (permanently settled)</div><div>Zamindari (temporarily settled)</div><div>Miscellaneous revenue</div></div>	<div><div>Total</div></div>	
<div><div>R</div><div>1,51,17,107</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 5 5</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 9 9</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>28,254,019</div></div>	<div><div>R a. p.</div><div>— 8 7</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>38</div></div>	<div><div>No.</div><div>1,081,985</div></div>	<div><div>GRAND TOTAL</div></div>		

Table VI—continued

No. 99—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY-ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH RIGOURS ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
Hissar . . . . .	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Acres 3,918,109	Acres 86,911	Acres 15,031	Acres 3,206,167	Acres 2,312,795	Rs 10,71,021	No 801,559
Rohtak . . . . .	"	1,430,420	8,719	...	1,422,072	1,113,691	10,91,931	711,834
Gurgaon . . . . .	"	1,111,237	65,000	180,247	1,162,930	911,056	16,32,036	729,167
Karnal . . . . .	"	2,015,029	81,570	3,933	1,917,527	951,622	13,96,106	799,767
Ambala . . . . .	"	1,195,281	119,707	23,029	1,052,545	667,943	11,66,383	659,374
Simla . . . . .	"	51,660	1,607	31,503	18,550	9,359	22,289	39,320
Kangra . . . . .	"	1,724,192	73,714	719,517	599,061	517,358	11,05,027	770,350
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	"	1,111,990	11,031	37,294	1,360,665	679,813	18,25,561	918,589
Jalandhar . . . . .	"	858,967	9,190	...	819,438	636,686	18,81,420	801,920
Ludhiana . . . . .	"	892,293	21,350	...	870,913	717,935	15,17,783	517,192
Ferozpur . . . . .	"	2,505,273	220,111	16	2,375,048	1,959,777	16,28,882	959,657
Multan . . . . .	"	3,660,829	5,878	...	3,651,951	1,373,117	29,85,519	815,160
Jhang . . . . .	"	2,171,697	51,622	153,210	1,666,865	603,578	17,28,301	521,603
Lyallpur . . . . .	"	2,122,660	627	195,119	1,626,934	1,110,111	69,51,291	850,252
Montgomery . . . . .	"	2,955,822	27,674	577,161	2,060,787	1,012,826	12,47,269	503,976
Lahore . . . . .	"	1,685,167	11,325	226,413	1,424,209	1,186,290	11,97,129	600,098
Amritsar . . . . .	"	995,957	12,596	1,103	981,858	706,295	15,91,571	850,728
Gurdaspur . . . . .	"	1,169,327	3,710	...	1,165,617	773,311	18,72,651	836,771
Sialkot . . . . .	"	1,117,088	5,876	213	1,110,999	795,526	17,32,516	931,219
Gujrat . . . . .	"	1,457,680	6,014	71,773	1,170,893	901,472	16,13,272	787,992
Qujranwala . . . . .	"	1,473,192	56,211	591,838	825,143	803,967	15,03,475	605,592
Sheikhpura . . . . .	"	1,223,230	39,007	15,798	735,125	626,817	18,52,117	10,3,598
Shahpur . . . . .	"	3,071,593	11,633	852,413	2,201,537	1,053,093	21,22,687	615,001
Jhelum . . . . .	"	1,777,630	11,266	218,121	1,517,023	623,123	7,76,397	511,575
Rawalpindi . . . . .	"	1,314,719	20,221	692,052	602,713	329,193	6,91,612	517,827
Attock . . . . .	"	2,701,360	351,969	226,009	2,123,382	789,297	6,93,295	519,273
Mianwali . . . . .	"	3,439,017	59,958	1,203,133	2,175,926	571,406	1,16,339	311,377
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	"	3,171,053	621,026	117,531	2,731,901	1,189,367	7,80,777	499,800
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	"	3,566,831	1,738	513,336	3,051,756	612,850	9,25,956	569,101
TOTAL		50,303,895	1,960,232	8,018,659	46,294,904	26,287,831	4,97,73,351	19,549,599

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamdarli tenures  
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including signed revenue

No.	Total population from land and population (cols 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
			For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Zamindari (temporarily settled)		
1 5 3	10,12,674	— 5 1	— 7 —	...	...	...	4	77,487	Hissar	
2 5 10	16,43,719	1 2 5	1 7 8	..	...	...	3	42,992	Rohtak	
2 3 10	15,43,973	1 5 3	1 10 3	..	...	...	1	34,760	Gurgaon	
1 11 11	13,03,847	— 10 9	1 5 11	...	...	...	4	72,260	Kuruli	
2 2 1	18,07,803	1 4 10	2 — 9	..	...	...	2	92,176	Ambala	
— 9 1	20,552	1 1 9	2 3 2	...	...	...	1	19,103	Simla	
1 7 —	10,12,093	1 1 11	1 15 4	...	...	...	...	..	Kangra	
1 13 10	18,03,734	1 5 1	2 10 8	...	...	...	1	17,119	Hoshiarpur	
3 5 6	18,56,763	2 3 —	2 14 8	...	...	...	1	69,318	Jalandhar	
2 14 11	15,01,781	1 11 7	2 — 2	..	...	...	2	59,209	Ludhiana	
1 14 0	16,13,841	— 11 1	— 13 5	..	...	...	2	61,821	Ferozepur	
3 8 7	14,25,324	— 6 3	1 — 7	...	...	...	1	99,213	Multan	
3 4 9	13,91,580	— 13 5	2 1 8	...	...	...	2	59,999	Jhang	
7 14 4	56,61,556	3 7 8	3 14 11	...	...	...	1	19,678	Lyallpur	
8 6 0	42,29,253	2 1 —	1 — 11	...	...	...	...	...	Montgomery	
1 8 —	12,98,561	— 14 7	1 1 6	...	...	...	2	253,470	Lahore	
1 13 —	15,52,008	1 9 3	2 3 2	...	...	...	1	152,756	Amritsar	
2 3 9	18,69,327	1 9 7	2 6 8	...	...	...	1	26,130	Gurdaspur	
1 13 9	17,08,077	1 7 11	2 2 4	..	..	..	1	61,869	Sialkot	
2 1 4	15,51,278	1 2 —	1 9 9	..	..	..	2	30,705	Gujrat	
2 7 9	13,30,624	1 9 10	1 10 0	...	...	...	2	16,618	Gujranwala	
4 13 4	18,20,887	2 7 7	2 14 6	..	...	...	2	25,361	Sheikhpura	
3 12 1	24,24,912	1 — 2	2 1 9	..	...	...	2	30,268	Jhelum	
1 8 3	7,51,714	— 7 11	1 3 2	...	...	...	1	86,183	Rawalpindi	
1 4 2	6,71,196	1 — 3	1 4 3	..	...	...	...	..	Attock	
1 6 4	6,32,075	— 4 9	— 12 9	...	...	...	...	..	Mianwali	
1 4 11	4,10,699	— 3 —	— 11 6	..	...	...	1	18,460	Dera Ghazi Khan	
1 9 —	6,54,971	— 3 10	— 8 10	...	...	...	...	..	Muzaffargarh	
1 10 —	8,67,373	— 4 7	1 6 8	...	...	...	...	..		
2 8 9	4,47,68,730	— 15 6	1 11 3	...	...	...	40	1,131,192	TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows.  
† No information

Table VI—continued

No. 100—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURES		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations (col. 2 of table No. 1 minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No
Mandalay	Rajatar	1,363,859	...	1,092,309	271,550	184,486	13,37,109	310,770
Bhamo	"	1,118,210	...	4,350,959	17,281	26,023	2,21,276	107,811
Katha	"	4,460,935	...	4,250,201	230,734	191,032	6,11,153	198,193
Ruby Mone	"	1,100,550	...	1,182,958	13,592	8,375	1,65,893	17,101
Shwabo	"	3,650,940	...	2,685,935	1,071,675	547,001	17,67,531	356,363
Myittha	"	8,161,825	...	8,081,628	1,03,197	91,615	3,34,653	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	372,265	792,695	510,655	9,87,153	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,386,130	841,070	180,311	7,55,532	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,614,162	99,263	80,325	1,68,175	152,023
Pakokku	"	3,076,093	...	3,154,268	821,825	150,152	11,61,916	109,909
Alinbu	"	2,107,572	...	1,636,230	471,322	242,392	11,93,967	263,939
Mugwe	"	2,359,527	...	1,239,673	1,119,851	170,758	10,97,671	378,791
Kyaukse	"	620,323	...	553,683	266,635	166,737	9,25,670	111,126
Monkila	"	1,435,558	...	716,290	689,259	300,072	6,78,170	270,812
Yamethu	"	2,578,215	...	2,027,191	551,051	339,934	9,62,898	306,161
Myingyan	"	1,750,256	...	588,076	1,167,280	169,907	7,71,112	390,258
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Tracts	Hill	1,140,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,818	17,123
TOTAL		55,013,792	2,964	41,332,266	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,67,65,990	4,112,601

Note.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails.

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendix I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation.

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted.

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity.

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue *thathameda*, water rate, rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE  
(UPPER BURMA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 1)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (col. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TOWN	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a p.	R	R a p.	R a p.	No.	R a p.	No.	No.		
3 — 6	10,24,499	3 12 1	5 8 10	340,770	3 — 1	2	150,273	Rajawati	Mandalay
2 — 10	46,823	1 4 1	1 12 9	47,946	— 15 8		...	"	Bhamo
3 1 8	2,36,690	1 — 5	1 3 10	190,173	1 3 11	..	...	"	Katha
9 13 2	25,690	1 11 3	2 11 4	24,012	1 1 1	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 15 5	13,04,442	1 4 10	2 8 9	350,363	3 11 7	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
3 11 5	1,72,942	1 10 10	1 13 3	...	..	...	..	"	Myittha
3 2 7	6,48,419	— 13 1	1 4 4	312,111	2 1 3	1	10,937	"	Sagaing
2 6 3	4,76,691	— 9 1	— 15 11	316,175	1 8 1	...	..	"	Lower Chindwin
3 3 5	1,91,980	1 11 11	2 3 7	152,023	1 4 2	...	..	"	Upper Chindwin
2 13 1	5,91,622	— 11 6	1 1 11	342,056	1 11 8	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
1 8 1	8,78,201	1 13 10	3 10 —	189,991	4 9 11	..	..	"	Minbu
10 13 2	1,49,163	— 6 5	— 15 3	359,526	1 1 —	..	...	"	Magwe
6 8 10	7,74,157	2 11 5	4 10 3	137,969	5 9 9	..	..	"	Kyaukse
2 6 9	4,19,272	— 9 9	1 5 11	269,141	1 8 11	..	..	"	Meiktila
3 2 5	7,03,302	1 4 5	2 1 1	300,686	2 5 5	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
1 14 11	4,54,556	— 6 9	1 — 3	358,106	1 2 9	1	16,379	"	Nyaungyan
...	...	..	..	87,189	..	...	..	"	Chin Hills
— 3 5	3,018	— 5 7	— 5 7	17,128	— 3 5	...	...	"	Pakokku Tracts
1 1 1	31,92,100	— 9 11	1 13 7	3,744,236	2 4 3	8	233,371	Total	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed

Column 11.—The population of villages and towns is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area according as the greater portion of the village or town lands are or are not fully assessed

Table VI—continued

No. 101—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Akyab	Rajawati . . . .	3,287,040	97,370	2,416,990	772,674	644,781	26,80,807	329,943
Arakan Hill Dis- trict	" . . . .	3,348,998	..	3,348,998	11,875	11,875	12,026	23,234
Kyaukpada	" . . . .	2,807,080	..	2,591,126	216,554	181,910	3,65,607	184,916
Sandaway	" . . . .	2,421,760	551	2,327,506	93,703	81,404	2,38,262	102,803
Kangoon Town	" . . . .	48,602	..	40,481	8,118	4,800	18,556	203,316
Insein	" . . . .	1,218,336	..	630,088	579,248	517,308	21,56,995	265,245
Hanthawaddy	" . . . .	1,194,739	..	342,988	851,801	807,554	34,57,567	313,232
Pegu	" . . . .	2,613,415	44,206	1,667,659	901,550	851,881	32,35,021	382,066
Tharawadi	" . . . .	1,832,537	..	1,241,411	591,126	462,785	19,99,761	433,320
Prome	" . . . .	1,865,668	90	1,470,518	394,651	377,778	8,39,539	378,871
Maubin	" . . . .	1,049,897	..	551,943	494,954	436,067	24,10,787	305,000
Pyawda	" . . . .	1,376,032	..	672,032	703,000	619,416	25,88,874	256,216
Bassein	" . . . .	2,610,661	..	1,816,080	824,581	723,097	26,01,496	410,988
Henzada	" . . . .	1,838,332	..	1,176,914	661,388	605,326	25,16,783	592,357
Maungmya	" . . . .	1,696,300	..	919,640	776,660	703,867	28,90,987	334,852
Phayemyo	" . . . .	3,640,032	..	3,745,172	294,560	220,995	509,123	248,276
Thungoo	" . . . .	3,926,483	18,452	3,429,777	478,254	417,937	16,02,927	351,076
Salween	" . . . .	1,706,240	..	1,676,619	29,621	29,621	50,030	46,808
Thant	" . . . .	3,091,592	..	2,355,955	735,637	629,329	18,85,560	405,325
Amherst	" . . . .	4,517,760	..	3,977,425	540,335	472,623	12,06,108	367,918
Tavoy	" . . . .	3,397,120	..	3,243,633	153,486	138,618	5,97,835	135,298
Meigui	" . . . .	6,364,960	..	6,127,445	237,515	128,185	577,552	111,124
TOTAL		55,193,181	160,678	44,771,313	10,251,293	9,124,555	3,45,68,759	6,171,277

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.  
Column 1.—No areas are now classed as *zamindari*, as no system of communal assessment prevails.  
Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed.  
Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms.  
Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity.  
Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows.  
Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 1(a))	INCIDENCE THE ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
5 1 —	19,95,695	2 9 4	3 1 6	481,323	4 1 11	1	37,803	Rajawari	Akyab
— 9 4	7,845	— 10 7	— 10 7	...	...	...	...	"	Akan Hill District
1 15 0	297,390	1 6 —	1 10 2	184,016	1 9 9	...	...	"	Kyaukpada
3 5 2	151,807	1 10 5	1 14 5	102,403	1 8 2	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 10	48,556	5 15 9	10 1 10	293,316	— 2 8	1	293,316	"	Rangoon Town
8 2 2	18,07,019	3 3 7	3 6 7	265,245	7 — 7	1	13,902	"	Insein
10 1 2	30,24,776	3 8 10	3 11 11	329,201	9 3 0	1	16,897	"	Hanthawaddy
8 7 8	27,77,343	3 1 8	3 3 11	378,794	7 5 4	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 9 10	15,85,558	2 10 11	3 6 10	433,320	3 10 7	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 3 8	4,86,713	1 3 9	1 4 7	378,871	1 4 7	2	39,016	"	Promo
7 14 5	13,40,853	2 11 4	3 1 2	131,000	10 3 9	1	12,194	"	Maubin
10 1 8	21,25,857	3 — 5	3 4 5	231,284	9 3 1	...	...	"	Pyapon
6 1 9	20,25,861	2 7 4	2 12 10	140,968	4 9 6	1	37,081	"	Bassein
4 11 0	25,02,544	3 12 6	1 2 2	532,357	4 11 3	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 10 2	25,46,387	3 4 5	3 9 10	334,852	7 9 8	..	...	"	Myaungmya
2 — 1	1,81,687	1 10 2	3 2 8	243,275	1 15 1	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 9 1	12,48,016	2 9 0	2 15 9	278,312	4 7 0	1	18,516	"	Toungoo
1 3 4	33,856	1 2 3	1 2 3	38,870	— 13 11	..	...	"	Salween
4 10 6	14,73,800	2 — —	2 5 6	105,325	3 10 2	1	14,302	"	Thatun
3 4 6	9,16,768	1 11 2	1 15 10	367,018	2 7 10	1	57,582	"	Amherst
1 6 10	3,41,154	2 8 7	2 8 11	134,637	2 8 7	1	25,074	"	Tavoy
5 2 1	3,99,976	2 11 6	3 1 11	58,571	6 13 3	1	14,880	"	Mergui
5 5 7	2,76,82,383	2 11 2	3 — 11	6,052,636	4 0 2	17	641,790	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed, revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included.

Table VI—continued

No. 102—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1910-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Saugor	Rajyatwari	10,813			10,813	3,110		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,035,231	51,777	..	1,933,144	881,457	8,37,118	541,410
	Government Forests	179,013	479,013					
Dannoh	Rajyatwari	24,616			24,616	1,657		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,288,863	105,001		1,163,862	477,483	1,72,579	333,017
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086					
Jubbulpore	Rajyatwari	3,203			3,203	918		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,355	251,697		2,030,659	811,211	10,65,861	715,892
	Government Forests	220,633	220,633					
Mandla	Rajyatwari	515,141			515,141	167,386		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,451	68,730		1,419,721	490,379	2,73,951	405,234
	Government Forests	1,203,231	1,203,231					
Seoni	Rajyatwari	124,888			124,888	39,076		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,506,326	150,516		1,355,810	602,541	4,60,006	398,326
	Government Forests	520,400	520,400					
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,249	29,735		1,076,514	564,128	6,64,257	325,677
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392					
	Rajyatwari	30,344			30,344	7,831		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,961	194,088		1,531,873	861,758	9,19,063	465,252
	Government Forests	608,709	608,709					
	Rajyatwari	518,811			518,811	211,229		
Nimona	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,077	172,925	...	932,152	552,997	6,07,037	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,699	1,073,699					
	Rajyatwari	89,113			89,113	24,607		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,652,204	17,588		1,634,616	641,518	3,47,352	390,386
	Government Forests	761,079	761,079					
	Rajyatwari	34,900			34,900	16,979		
Ohhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,468,890	1,112,652	...	1,356,238	716,929	4,72,825	516,918
	Government Forests	425,295	425,295					
	Rajyatwari	1,425,032	73,231		1,351,801	961,231	8,38,614	480,775
Wardha	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	128,673	128,673					
	Government Forests	2,806			2,806	1,523		
	Rajyatwari	2,131,399	257,503		1,863,896	1,148,209	11,37,651	814,021
Nagpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	329,257	329,257					
	Government Forests	307,326			307,326	73,073		
	Rajyatwari	4,039,374	2,540,482		1,519,392	925,710	3,75,540	677,544
Chanda	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,684,034	1,684,034					
	Government Forests	3,011			3,011	169		
	Rajyatwari	1,963,832	932,150		1,031,682	501,651	6,73,963	685,131
Bhandara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	817,325	317,325					
	Government Forests	222,631			222,631	49,848		
	Rajyatwari	1,402,781	170,796	...	931,985	303,183	4,88,653	477,268
Balaghat	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	650,476	650,476					
	Government Forests	12,064			12,064	1,938		
	Rajyatwari	2,891,161	1,241,415		1,649,746	1,016,226	6,99,473	775,688
Drug	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	122,806	122,806					
	Government Forests	15,377			15,377	7,017		
	Rajyatwari	5,405,980	3,203,077		2,197,003	1,311,463	7,81,701	1,321,850
Raipur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	814,280	814,280					
	Government Forests	2,078			2,078	866		
	Rajyatwari	4,508,273	2,765,490		1,742,782	1,112,620	6,28,368	1,116,223
Bilaspur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	318,705	318,705					
	Government Forests							
	Rajyatwari							
TOTAL	Rajyatwari	1,916,674			1,916,674	614,417		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,447,223	19,514,283	...	26,802,939	13,703,484	1,20,44,023	10,672,772
	Government Forests	10,386,081	10,386,081					
GRAND TOTAL		52,749,977	24,030,364		28,719,613	14,317,901	1,20,44,023	10,872,772

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 3(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TOWN	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 9	5,141 8,26,757	— 7 7 — 6 8	1 10 5 — 15 —	527,910	1 9 3	1	45,008	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 8	8,677 4,54,382	— 4 4 — 6 3	1 8 11 — 15 3	308,529	1 7 11	1	17,012	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 10	1,199 10,26,202	— 7 6 — 8 1	1 10 2 1 3 6	669,257	1 8 1	2	116,403	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
10 10	96,895 171,251	— 3 — — 1 11	— 9 3 — 5 7	381,936	— 11 3	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
1 2 7	35,364 414,325	— 4 7 — 4 11	— 11 2 — 10 —	368,175	1 3 6	1	13,939	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
2 0 8	6,33,310	— 9 5	1 1 11	318,588	1 15 10	1	10,630	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 15 7	8,517 903,391	— 4 8 — 9 5	1 1 5 1 — 9	435,874	2 1 6	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 10	1,71,509 4,29,169	— 5 5 — 7 4	— 13 — — 12 5	352,906	1 11 1	2	41,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 3	12,986 3,29,373	— 3 4 — 3 3	— 8 6 — 8 3	376,388	— 11 6	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 14 8	7,900 4,03,302	— 3 7 — 1 9	— 7 5 — 8 8	405,874	1 — 3	1	12,372	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 1	8,15,146	— 9 8	— 13 7	435,018	1 14 —	3	37,386	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 12 3	1,823 13,60,581	— 10 5 — 11 8	1 3 2 1 3 —	750,079	1 13 1	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	45,879 3,08,005	— 3 1 — 3 3	— 10 1 — 7 11	537,187	— 10 6	1	10,366	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 15 9	563 4,67,566	— 3 — — 7 3	1 3 2 — 14 11	424,305	1 1 8	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
1 — 5	39,799 3,72,721	— 3 10 — 6 5	— 12 9 1 — 2	377,510	1 1 6	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghát
— 11 5	1,399 6,05,291	— 1 10 — 5 10	— 11 7 — 9 3	586,074	1 — 7	—	—	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	1,802 7,09,556	— 3 — — 5 2	— 10 11 — 9 4	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 9	839 5,00,399	— 6 6 — 4 7	— 15 6 — 7 2	768,957	— 10 5	1	20,124	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 1 9	4,11,602 1,07,30,645	— 3 9 — 6 5	— 11 7 — 12 6	8,879,787	1 4 2	20	531,038	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 1 0	1,11,75,217	— 6 8	— 12 6	8,879,787	1 4 2	20	531,038	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area

Table VI—continued

No. 103 —INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION  
OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col 3 of same table]	Deduct		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land for district (a+b+c+d)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figure, required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	R. & P.
Akola	Rajyatwari	2,425,011	335,070	...	2,089,941	1,788,751	26,62,676	791,871	3 5 10
	Government Forests	207,974	207,974	..	...	..			
Amaloti	Rajyatwari	2,114,196	81,250	...	2,029,946	1,620,529	29,02,555	875,901	3 6 3
	Government Forests	896,529	896,529	...	...	..			
Buldana	Rajyatwari	2,114,985	235,237	...	1,879,748	1,520,506	22,21,100	674,968	1 4 3
	Government Forests	275,087	275,087	..	...	..			
Yestmal	Rajyatwari	2,582,215	873,602	..	1,708,613	1,350,666	11,89,021	721,110	1 1 3
	Government Forests	758,530	758,530	...	..	..			
TOTAL	Rajyatwari	9,238,437	1,529,159	..	7,709,278	6,289,355	90,88,655	3,087,159	111. 4
	Government Forests	2,138,119	2,138,119	..	...	..			
GRAND TOTAL		11,371,556	3,667,278	..	7,709,278	6,289,355	90,88,655	3,087,159	

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izara, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc  
Column 4(a)—Pot tharad lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation  
Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only  
Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 3 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on tally assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 5 10	28,01,058	1 3 11	1 7 3	751,787	3 7 4	3	51,058	Rajawari Government Forests	Akola
3 6 8	29,31,513	1 7 1	1 12 10	860,918	3 6 6	3	59,277	Rajawari Government Forests	Amolai
3 4 9	19,80,135	1 — 10	1 1 10	652,867	3 0 6	3	35,991	Rajawari Government Forests	Buldana
1 10 3	10,15,134	— 9 6	— 12 —	561,212	1 12 10	1	13,525	Rajawari Government Forests	Yotmal
2 15 1	85,31,110	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,781	3 — 3	10	159,819	Rajawari Government Forests	Total
2 15 1	85,31,110	1 1 8	1 5 8	2,829,781	3 — 3	10	159,819	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied land only, as stated in column 1(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 1(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and marn villages

Table VI—concluded

No. 104—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1919-20

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less foundations [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding co-sets) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
Cochar	Rajyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Acres 2,236,007 175,553	Acres 1,771,042 175,553	Acres ..	Acres 462,515	Acres 315,397 ..	R 7,20,517 11,061	No 197,163	R a. p. 1 7 6
Sylhet	Rajyatwari	877,183	358,085	..	518,198	..	5,23,471	2,472,671	— 7 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,215	102,759	..	87,156	..	2,07,517		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,972	175	...	2,410,797	...	3,05,117		
Goalpāra	Rajyatwari	728,858	671,591	..	56,967	1,1756	92,953	600,643	— 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	..	..	..	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,618,052	..	..	1,518,982	321,031	11,111		
Kāmrūp	Rajyatwari	2,228,753	1,608,159	..	620,291	512,675	11,71,931	607,829	2 6 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	213,837	213,837	..	...	...	1,11,601		
Dimaas	Rajyatwari	1,962,573	1,564,709	...	397,864	355,050	0,13,197	377,911	2 11 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	312,117	212,117	..	...	..	1,11,268		
Nowgong	Rajyatwari	2,403,511	2,082,081	...	321,111	..	6,02,117	301,590	2 1 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	55,098	55,098	...	...	...	30,968		
Sibsagar	Rajyatwari	2,585,109	2,189,378	...	695,621	676,500	18,05,297	690,209	2 12 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	253,105	253,105	...	...	..	1,23,295		
Lakhimpur	Rajyatwari	2,290,176	1,929,901	...	360,165	357,714	9,20,738	152,153	2 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	250,903	250,903	..	...	...	1,07,591		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Rajyatwari	115,403	145,403	..	..	..	...	10,536	...
Nāgā Hills	Rajyatwari	1,991,038	1,991,038	..	...	...	52,178	119,823	— 8 9
Klāsi and Jaintia Hills	Rajyatwari	1,291,976	1,288,095	...	0,881	0,767	50,652	235,069	— 3 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	381	381	...	...	..	1,310		
Gāro Hills	Rajyatwari	2,009,304	1,960,679	..	18,685	39,320	1,12,196	158,936	— 11 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	..	...	..	..	...	..		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	128	...	..	428	...	12		
Lushai Hills	Rajyatwari	4,625,280	4,625,280	..	..	..	28,176	91,201	— 1 11
TOTAL	Rajyatwari	35,888,151	22,193,350	..	3,491,881	2,337,079	73,51,171	6,713,635	1 1 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,711,031	1,631,115	..	87,156	...	8,09,812		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,382	175	..	3,080,207	321,031	3,76,570		
GRAND TOTAL		31,330,534	23,817,990	..	7,612,514	2,681,013	85,70,553	6,713,635	1 1 5

Column 1—Rajyatwari includes, besides rajyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No		
7,08,398	1 8 5	2 3 10	339,335	2 1 4	.	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Cachar
{ 4,03,230 1,10,160 3,65,117	{ — 12 5 1 4 2 — 2 5	{ .. ... ...	{ 312,935 * 2,016,025	{ 1 4 7 — 2 10	{ 1	14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Sylhet
{ 90,408 11,411	{ 1 9 5 — — 1	{ 2 1 1 — — 7	{ 60,874 503,787	{ 1 7 9 — — 4	{ ..		{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Goalpara
13,95,277	2 4 —	2 9 2	531,538	2 9 9	1	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Kamrup
9,13,487	2 4 9	2 9 2	265,175	3 7 1	.		{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Darrang
6,35,565	1 15 8	..	268,149	2 5 11	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Nowgong
17,55,198	2 8 4	2 9 6	.	...	..	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Sibsagar
9,20,738	2 8 3	2 9 2	290,057	3 2 9	1	14,568	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Lakhimpur
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Sadiya Frontier Tract
..	...	.	.	..	...	...	Raiyatwari	Naga Hill
15,139	2 3 11	2 4 6	.	...	...	.	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Khási or Jaintia Hills
{ 43,846 .. 12	{ — 14 5 — — 5	{ 1 1 10 ...	{ 41,801 ..	{ — 15 8	{ ..	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} Garo Hills
...	..	..	...	.	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hill
{ 68,78,618 1,10,168 3,76,570	{ 1 15 6 1 4 2 — 1 6	{ * ..	{ .. ..	{ .. ..	{ 3	41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	} TOTAL
79,65,554	— 15 8	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

\* No information

HARVEST PRICES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

314

Table VII

No. 105 — HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs.) IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jawar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R a	R a.	R a.	R a	R a	R a.	R a	R a.
<i>Bengal</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	5 1	...	6 0	3 5	...	..	...	5 0
1919-20 . . . . .	7 0	..	7 8	3 8	..	..	...	6 1
<i>Madras</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	7 13	.	..	...	5 12	4 10	...	..
1919-20 . . . . .	8 14	.	..	...	6 7	6 12	.	.
<i>Bombay</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	8 11	..	10 8	..	10 2	11 1	...	7 9
1919-20 . . . . .	7 11	..	8 14	..	6 9	6 11	...	8 14
<i>Sind</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	10 11	..	8 3	...	7 11	8 12	..	6 0
1919-20 . . . . .	10 11	...	6 14	..	5 12	6 1	.	7 11
<i>Agra</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	7 10	.	6 5	4 8	5 11	7 3	4 14	6 5
1919-20 . . . . .	8 2	.	5 8	3 11	5 5	5 15	4 11	4 9
<i>Oudh</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	6 11	.	6 6	4 7	5 5	6 11	4 3	6 5
1919-20 . . . . .	7 4	.	5 1	3 8	4 15	5 8	4 1	4 8
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	6 0	.	6 11	4 8	...	...	3 13	5 7
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8	.	6 15	4 7	...	...	4 12	6 0
<i>Punjab</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	...	4 2	5 8	4 0	7 7	6 11	4 14	5 9
1919-20 . . . . .	...	4 6	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	..	1 13	5 13	...	...	...	2 1	5 3
1919-20 . . . . .	.	2 10	5 2	..	...	..	2 8	4 14
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	..	2 1	...	...	...	...	3 9	5 8
1919-20 . . . . .	.	3 3	..	..	...	...	4 11	4 12
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	8 8	.	7 15	..	7 13	...	...	6 15
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0	.	5 10	.	5 12	...	...	6 0
<i>Bihar</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	7 15	.	8 13	..	9 8	...	..	7 6
1919-20 . . . . .	7 11	.	7 3	.	5 5	...	.	6 11
<i>Assam</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	4 11	3 11	..	...	...	...	..	...
1919-20 . . . . .	6 5	3 8	...	...	...	...	..	..
<i>N. W. F. Province</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	.	3 13	5 0	3 5	4 7	5 0	3 13	4 4
1919-20 . . . . .	.	5 6	4 15	3 5	4 11	4 13	4 1	4 0
<i>Average for British India*</i>								
1918-19 . . . . .	7 11	2 11	6 6	4 3	7 7	6 11	3 13	5 15
1919-20 . . . . .	7 12	3 8	5 10	3 9	5 5	5 15	4 1	5 7

\* Represents median average

# HARVEST PRICES (ALL PROVINCES)

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linsced	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco	PROVINCE
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a	R a	R a,	
7 3 9 15	31 0 37 0	8 7 7 11	7 0 9 0	9 0 10 8	.. ..	.. ..	12 0 12 6	Bengal
								1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras
								1918-19 1919-20
11 7 16 6	19 6 12 9	..	..	..	..	..	31 1 37 12	Bombay
								1918-19 1919-20
12 5 12 1	12 0 11 1	..	..	..	..	..	10 0 11 9	Sind
								1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Agra
								1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Oudh
								1918-19 1919-20
6 6 8 12	53 8 48 0	5 2 5 0	7 1 9 2	9 7 10 8	.. ..	.. ..	13 8 13 0	Bihar and Orissa
								1918-19 1919-20
8 0 7 9	..	..	..	10 5 9 11	.. ..	.. ..	..	Punjab
								1918-19 1919-20
..	41 9 39 0	..	..	..	8 6 8 3	5 8 5 11	13 8 14 6	Upper Burma
								1918-19 1919-20
..	..	..	..	..	7 9 8 11	..	17 2 20 9	Lower Burma
								1918-19 1919-20
..	50 0 44 5	..	11 7 10 8	..	11 6 15 8	..	..	Central Provinces
								1918-19 1919-20
..	15 2 16 12	..	9 12 12 3	..	15 11 14 15	..	..	Benar
								1918-19 1919-20
8 1 10 10	..	..	..	5 6 5 6	..	..	..	Assam
								1918-19 1919-20
9 2 9 11	..	..	..	7 1 8 13	..	..	..	N. W. F. Province
								1918-19 1919-20
8 1 9 15	15 2 11 1	6 12 6 7	8 8 9 13	9 0 10 8	11 6 11 11	5 8 5 11	13 8 11 7	Average for British India
								1918-19 1919-20

HARVEST PRICES  
(BENGAL)

316

Table VII—continued

No 106.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Grain	Sugar— raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a
<i>Burdwan</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 8	4 3			8 0	6 1	...	6 2	11 11	...	...
1919-20 . . .	6 8	7 11	7 8	...	6 8	8 8	...	11 1	9 12	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 8	5 4	6 0	...	...	8 8	...	...	8 0	...	...
1919-20 . . .	6 6	7 9	9 0	...	...	10 0	...	...	11 0	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 0	5 0	6 0	...	8 0	7 0	...	7 0	6 0	...	...
1919-20 . . .	6 2	7 8	9 0	...	8 8	11 0	...	10 8	10 8	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 12	5 2	6 4	...	6 9	7 6	45 0	9 8	11 12	7 1	19 11
1919-20 . . .	6 6	5 6	9 0	...	8 7	9 14	19 11	11 1	14 0	8 8	19 14
<i>Hooghly</i>											
1918-19 . . .	6 1	4 0	7 8	...	5 0	10 0	...	9 0	10 0	8 0	10 0
1919-20 . . .	8 0	6 0	7 8	...	7 8	10 0	...	10 0	12 0	9 0	10 0
<i>Howrah</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 11	...	...	...	...	7 0	...	...	...	8 6	...
1919-20 . . .	7 16	...	...	...	...	9 12	...	...	...	9 12	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 8	5 0	...	...	7 10	7 8	...	7 4	10 14	7 8	14 0
1919-20 . . .	7 1	6 6	...	...	9 12	9 6	...	6 1	10 8	7 8	12 4
<i>Khulna</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 3	4 7	...	...	5 0	5 12	...	6 0	10 14	8 8	11 8
1919-20 . . .	6 13	6 12	...	...	7 8	6 8	...	7 0	15 0	6 8	12 8
<i>Nadia</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 13	5 0	5 9	3 10	4 11	5 11	35 0	6 15	8 14	9 7	10 14
1919-20 . . .	7 7	6 12	6 4	5 4	5 11	8 3	37 0	10 1	10 7	7 13	10 7
<i>Jessore</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 8	5 0	6 8	6 0	4 8	5 8	...	7 8	10 0	9 0	20 0
1919-20 . . .	7 8	9 8	8 8	6 8	6 0	6 8	...	8 0	14 0	8 8	19 8
<i>Murshidabad</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 3	4 13	5 13	3 5	4 13	7 0	...	6 15	9 12	5 4	8 2
1919-20 . . .	6 4	5 5	6 2	3 7	5 6	8 4	...	7 12	9 8	6 2	8 8
<i>Malda</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 0	4 0	6 0	3 6	5 12	8 8	...	7 4	9 8	7 0	10 0
1919-20 . . .	6 0	4 0	5 8	3 4	5 0	10 8	...	10 0	10 0	5 0	8 0
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1918-19 . . .	4 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20 . . .	7 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>											
1918-19 . . .	6 0	5 0	5 0	2 12	4 12	6 12	...	6 0	8 0	7 0	10 0
1919-20 . . .	6 4	5 14	5 0	3 4	4 12	9 4	...	7 2	9 0	8 0	9 0

Table VII—continued

No. 106.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Bailey	Gram	Sugar— raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rapo and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Rangpur</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1918-19 . . .	1 1	3 8	6 0	...	8 0	8 0	...	...	9 0	6 8	10 0
1919-20 . . .	7 7	6 7	7 10	...	7 8	9 0	...	...	11 0	6 12	10 0
<i>Bogra</i>											
1918-19 . . .	1 13	1 0	..	..	1 8	6 10	...	..	8 0	10 8	11 8
1919-20 . . .	5 10	5 10	..	..	5 4	9 0	...	...	9 0	6 8	11 8
<i>Pabna</i>											
1918-19 . . .	6 0	..	5 0	3 5	7 2	6 10	..	7 0	8 0	5 0	12 0
1919-20 . . .	7 0	...	5 0	3 8	4 10	9 8	..	8 1	8 0	6 0	12 6
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 3	1 2	4 8	3 8	...	9 10	...	...	9 9	8 8	14 12
1919-20 . . .	7 8	7 5	7 0	7 0	...	10 0	...	...	10 14	7 12	12 14
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 6	1 1	7 0	...	..	...	..	...	10 0	9 0	15 0
1919-20 . . .	7 8	9 0	10 8	...	..	...	..	...	11 0	14 0	20 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 0	5 8	...	3 0	1 8	9 0	...	9 0	9 0	12 0	...
1919-20 . . .	7 8	8 4	..	3 8	7 8	12 13	...	14 8	11 4	6 8	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 1	4 14	5 11	3 2	4 11	8 7	...	6 10	7 9	7 15	20 11
1919-20 . . .	7 13	8 5	5 8	3 10	6 0	11 15	...	7 10	8 9	8 2	17 4
<i>Backerganj</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 1	1 4	...	...	...	7 8	...	7 8	8 0	9 0	...
1919-20 . . .	6 8	7 0	...	...	...	13 8	...	10 0	15 0	10 0	...
<i>Maimonsingh</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 8	5 0	...	..	...	12 0	15 0	6 0	9 0	10 0	20 0
1919-20 . . .	7 8	9 0	...	...	...	14 0	20 0	6 0	10 0	12 0	16 8
<i>Tippera</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 6	4 9	...	...	6 0	6 10	...	7 10	9 4	9 10	22 0
1919-20 . . .	7 1	7 0	...	...	6 1	13 3	...	7 10	9 1	9 10	22 0
<i>Noakhali</i>											
1918-19 . . .	4 13	3 10	...	...	...	...	...	7 0	10 0	9 8	...
1919-20 . . .	6 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	9 0	11 0	13 0	...
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1918-19 . . .	1 13	4 8	...	...	...	8 8	...	10 0	8 8	6 0	17 8
1919-20 . . .	6 0	8 6	...	...	...	12 0	...	15 0	11 3	6 0	18 8
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 0	5 0	...	..	...	7 0	33 0	..	7 0	..	12 0
1919-20 . . .	7 0	7 0	...	...	...	10 0	37 0	..	10 0	...	12 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>											
1918-19 . . .	5 4	1 11	6 0	3 5	5 0	7 3	31 0	7 0	9 0	8 7	12 0
1919-20 . . .	7 0	7 0	7 8	3 8	6 1	9 15	37 0	9 0	10 8	7 14	12 6

\* Represents median average.

HARVEST PRICES  
(MADRAS)

318

Table VII—continued

No 107.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District										Rice		Ragi or Mauna		Cholera or Jawar		Gmmba or Bajra	
1										2		3		4		5	
Ganjam										R	a	R	a	R	a	R	a
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	13	2	7	.	.	.	.
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	1	1	11	.	.	.	.
Vizagapatam																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	0	3	1	.	.	3	11
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	14	5	1	.	.	5	10
Godavari																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	11	1	5	1	11	...	...
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	11	8	0	6	11	...	...
Kistna																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	3	1	8	6	11	.	...
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	5	1	7	1	...	...
Guntur																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	...	...	5	13	6	0
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	13	...	...	7	2	7	7
Nellore																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	7	5	5	6	1	1	1
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	13	6	12	7	2	6	11
Karnul																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	11	...	...	5	11	6	9
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	11	...	...	5	6	7	2
Bellary																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	5	...	...	7	1	...	...
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	7	...	...	6	9	...	...
Anantapur																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	11	3	11	1	10	1	10
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	12	5	11	5	8	1	9
Cuddapah																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	1	1	5	4	9	5	9
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	14	5	8	6	6	1	11
Chittoor																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	6	2	7	...	...	3	8
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	5	5	2	...	...	6	6
North Arcot																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	5	1	10	...	...	3	8
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	8	6	11	...	...	6	2
Chingleput																	
1918-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	3	1	10	...	...	...	...
1919-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	11	5	8	...	...	...	...

Table VII —*continued*No. 107.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

DISTRICT										Rice		Ragi or Marua		Cholum or Jawar		Cambu or Bajra	
1										2		3		4		5	
										R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>South Arcot</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	1	2	14	.	.	3	6
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	11	5	8	..	..	6	2
<i>Salem</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	0	6	13	5	3	5	9
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	8	6	1	5	8	6	12
<i>Coimbatore</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	3	4	11	5	9	6	6
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	12	4	13	4	5	7	11
<i>Trichinopoly</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	2	3	8	5	1	3	12
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	8	5	8	7	0	7	7
<i>Tanjore</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	11	5	4	...	...	...	...
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	1	6	1	..	..	...	...
<i>Madurai</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	11	4	8	6	9	5	11
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	12	6	6	6	12	7	0
<i>Ramanathapuram</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	0	4	1	6	6	4	6
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	5	6	12	5	5	6	14
<i>Tirunelveli</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	11	3	11	5	14	6	2
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	1	6	12	5	13	7	9
<i>Nilgiris</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	8	4	13	..	..	...	...
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	9	5	5	..	..	...	...
<i>Malabar</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	14	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	11	..	...	...	...	...	...
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	8	..	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>																	
1918-19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	12	4	5	5	12	4	10
1919-20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	11	5	8	6	7	6	12

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES  
(BOMBAY)

320

Table VII—continued.

No. 108.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni	Gram	Tur dal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p
<b>Ahmadabad</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .		11 6 10	9 11 0	10 5 6	.	6 7 5	11 6 10	12 6 7	10 0 0	
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0 0	5 11 10	8 3 5	10 0 0	.	7 1 5	13 5 1	17 12 5	26 10 6	..
<b>Kaira</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	13 8 7	12 12 5	10 0 0	8 0 0	8 1 7	8 0 0	11 6 10		19 6 2
1919-20 . . . . .		5 9 0	6 6 9	8 11 2	1 2 6	7 5 7	12 1 1	16 0 0		
<b>Panch Mahals</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	6 0 6	11 3 9	10 13 6	8 11 2	6 10 8	6 5 6	9 1 7	11 6 10	10 0 0	105 1 3
1919-20 . . . . .	3 12 3	6 7 6	8 8 1	8 1 7	6 1 5	6 2 6	15 1 3	11 8 9	10 0 0	
<b>Broach</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 0 0	10 2 5	13 1 2	7 1 5	.	7 0 7	8 5 1	12 5 0	25 10 3	15 15 2
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 7 6	9 1 7	6 11 9		8 6 9	12 10 2	17 12 5	22 0 0	15 15 6
<b>Surat</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 8 0	11 10 0	10 5 6	10 13 6		8 1 7	10 10 8	11 3 9	13 5 1	63 7 11
1919-20 . . . . .	7 11 6	6 15 1	8 12 1	7 3 1	...	9 0 1	12 8 7	15 1 3	12 8 10	57 15 7
<b>West Khandesh</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	11 6 10	11 3 9	9 13 8	6 8 1	.	7 1 5	8 12 1	9 0 7	16 0 0	15 15 6
1919-20 . . . . .	6 7 6	7 3 1	8 1 7	8 0 0	..	8 10 7	11 6 10	15 1 3	20 0 0	..
<b>East Khandesh</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 0 0	11 6 10	8 5 1	7 13 9		7 0 7	10 2 5	12 5 0	35 0 3	53 5 1
1919-20 . . . . .	6 13 0	6 15 1	8 0 0	7 5 9	-	7 13 0	12 8 7	16 1 2	35 11 5	40 0 0
<b>Nasik</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	11 13 1	12 1 1	10 10 8	6 3 5	8 11 2	12 1 1	8 3 5	26 10 8	.
1919-20 . . . . .		6 3 5	6 8 1	7 8 7	7 0 7	8 3 5	15 1 3	16 6 3	10 0 0	...
<b>Ahmadnagar</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 2 5	11 3 9	9 2 1	8 1 7		7 6 7	.	9 11 0	20 10 0	
1919-20 . . . . .	6 2 6	7 4 5	8 11 2	9 13 8	..	8 8 1	11 8 9	15 10 0	29 2 11	
<b>Poona</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 2 5	12 1 1	13 5 1	11 0 1		7 11 6	10 2 5	11 0 1	33 9 10	
1919-20 . . . . .	7 10 0	6 9 9	9 2 5	9 0 1	.	8 10 7	12 5 0	16 6 3	13 8 10	.
<b>Sholapur</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	7 10 0	8 1 7	10 8 0	8 11 2	..	8 10 2	7 10 0	11 13 1	21 6 3	
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11 6	6 13 0	8 5 1	7 4 5	.	8 11 2	13 15 0	17 5 1	10 0 0	
<b>Satara</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 10 8	10 13 6	10 5 6	10 5 6	.	7 8 7	9 8 9	13 12 5	15 15 8	
1919-20 . . . . .	7 3 1	5 12 7	9 8 9	8 1 7		10 10 8	12 1 1	15 10 0	17 11 9	
<b>Belgaum</b>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 2 5	7 1 8	10 8 0	9 11 0	6 11 9	8 10 2	10 7 2	6 3 5	35 6 3	
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 2 6	10 8 0	7 8 7	7 10 0	9 0 1	11 1 2	11 3 10	29 2 11	

Table VII—*continued*No. 108—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—*continued*

DISTRICT	Jawar	Bjra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni	Giam	Turdal	Sugar- raw (gu)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a p	R a. p.	R a p	R a. p.	R a p	R a. p	R a p
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	9 0 1	.	11 10 0	8 3 5	..	7 8 7	8 1 7	10 0 0	32 0 0	.
1919-20 . . . . .	6 3 5	6 3 5	8 11 2	8 0 0		9 1 7	13 8 7	16 0 0	20 0 0	12 8 10
<i>Dhuwad</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	9 11 0	10 0 0	9 2 1	9 2 1	7 1 8	10 5 6	11 0 1	9 10 7	30 8 7	10 6 2
1919-20 . . . . .	7 1 5	8 11 2	9 6 7	7 11 6		9 11 5	13 9 8	16 0 0	57 15 7	12 8 10
<i>Tanna</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .		10 0 0	8 5 1	8 12 1		6 11 2	7 12 9	13 5 4	20 0 0	..
1919-20 . . . . .		7 11 1	8 8 1	7 0 7		10 0 0	14 8 9	20 0 0	20 0 0	..
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	.	13 5 1	8 12 1	.	6 11 9	10 0 0	12 13 5	53 5 1	..
1919-20 . . . . .			13 5 0	7 11 6		10 8 0	14 11 0	20 10 0	80 0 0	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.		11 8 9	8 10 2	5 11 10	7 1 5	11 6 10	13 15 0	19 6 2	.
1919-20 . . . . .	6 11 9	7 8 7	10 13 6	7 7 3	5 9 0	11 10 0	14 11 0	16 6 3	37 11 9	..
<i>Kanara</i>										
1915-19 . . . . .	15 3 5		13 9 8	8 10 2	6 9 9	8 8 1	8 8 1	10 8 0	80 0 0	..
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	8 6 9	9 13 8	6 11 2	6 15 1	8 11 2	13 1 1	16 6 3	53 5 1	
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	10 2 5	11 3 9	10 8 0	8 11 2	6 11 9	7 8 7	9 12 1	11 6 10	31 1 3	19 6 2
1919-20 . . . . .	6 8 7	6 11 1	8 11 2	7 11 6	6 9 10	8 11 1	13 1 2	16 6 3	37 11 9	12 8 10

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES  
(SIND)

322

Table VII—*continued*

No. 100—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND.

District	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Grain	Tindal	Sugar- raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>	<i>R a p</i>
<i>Karachi</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .		8 3 5	7 4 5		5 11 6	9 2 1	13 5 1	16 0 0	19 0 0
1919-20 . . . . .	6 9 9	6 10 8	7 0 7		6 5 7	11 6 10	11 11 0	32 0 0	29 2 11
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	7 11 1	9 6 7	6 8 1	12 1 4	5 15 8	8 5 1	11 8 9	10 0 0	10 0 0
1919-20 . . . . .	5 6 11	6 0 9	6 11 2	11 11 0	7 13 0	11 11 0	12 1 1	10 0 0	19 6 2
<i>Sulur</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	5 6 9	8 6 9	7 5 5	8 3 7	5 9 10	10 0 0	9 13 5	5 2 0	
1919-20 . . . . .	6 0 9	6 3 5	5 12 3	10 2 5	8 6 9		10 1 5	11 5 9	
<i>Larkana</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	8 11 2	8 11 2	8 11 2	8 11 2	6 6 5	7 1 5	13 1 2	7 8 7	12 8 10
1919-20 . . . . .	5 9 0	5 8 3	6 11 2	11 1 9	7 11 1	12 5 0	8 11 2	6 10 8	10 0 0
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	7 11 1	8 0 0	8 0 0	11 6 10	5 10 8	15 10 0	13 5 0	8 11 2	19 6 2
1919-20 . . . . .	5 12 3	5 11 5	6 6 5	9 6 7	7 11 6	12 5 0	13 1 2	10 0 0	19 6 2
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .		9 13 8	8 3 5	11 3 10	8 0 0		11 6 10	6 10 8	12 8 10
1919-20 . . . . .	5 15 8	6 11 9	6 5 7	11 6 10	11 6 10	10 0 0	12 1 1	29 2 11	23 9 10
<i>Kawalakhal</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	8 5 1	8 12 1	8 3 5	10 0 0	6 10 8	9 2 1	9 13 8	10 0 0	31 5 1
1919-20 . . . . .	5 7 7	5 11 5	7 3 1	10 0 0	5 0 0	16 0 0	10 13 5	32 0 0	12 8 10
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	7 11 1	8 12 1	8 3 5	10 11 5	5 15 8	9 2 1	12 5 0	10 0 0	12 8 10
1919-20 . . . . .	5 12 3	6 0 9	6 11 2	10 11 1	7 11 6	12 1 6	13 1 1	11 8 9	11 1 5

\* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 110.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

District		Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jawar	Bajra	Munro
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1918-19	:	6 3	4 7	5 10	7 2	8 0	6 11	5 3
1919-20	:	6 2	3 12	5 9	11 1	10 0	5 5	4 7
<i>Sahasrampur</i>								
1918-19	:	5 6	3 14	5 9	8 12	...	5 6	4 11
1919-20	:	5 3	3 9	5 9	9 7	...	5 6	4 11
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1918-19	:	5 10	4 0	5 10	7 4	6 11	8 0	4 9
1919-20	:	5 5	3 10	5 8	8 0	5 0	5 11	5 0
<i>Meerut</i>								
1918-19	:	5 15	4 5	5 11	6 15	5 8	8 7	4 14
1919-20	:	5 8	3 10	5 0	7 4	5 11	5 11	5 0
<i>Rudaudshahr</i>								
1918-19	:	5 11	4 6	6 1	8 0	5 11	8 0	5 11
1919-20	:	5 5	3 10	4 10	8 0	5 11	5 15	5 0
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1918-19	:	5 11	4 3	6 15	8 14	5 11	7 10	4 14
1919-20	:	5 5	3 8	4 9	10 0	5 8	5 11	4 5
<i>Muttra</i>								
1918-19	:	5 15	4 3	6 1	11 7	6 15	8 0	5 0
1919-20	:	5 14	3 13	4 4	11 7	5 0	5 8	4 0
<i>Agra</i>								
1918-19	:	6 8	4 15	6 14	7 8	5 11	7 9	4 14
1919-20	:	5 9	3 11	4 1	8 7	4 13	5 7	4 7
<i>Farakhabad</i>								
1918-19	:	6 4	4 8	6 12	8 14	6 1	7 6	5 2
1919-20	:	5 3	3 7	4 8	7 4	4 14	5 6	5 8
<i>Mathura</i>								
1918-19	:	5 15	4 7	6 11	10 0	5 5	6 15	5 11
1919-20	:	4 11	4 2	4 2	8 14	5 11	5 15	4 14
<i>Etawah</i>								
1918-19	:	6 7	5 4	7 3	8 9	5 11	7 1	5 9
1919-20	:	5 1	3 11	4 2	9 2	5 5	5 7	4 11
<i>Etah</i>								
1918-19	:	5 11	4 5	6 15	7 4	5 11	7 4	4 14
1919-20	:	4 11	3 5	4 0	8 0	5 5	5 15	4 11
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1918-19	:	6 1	4 3	6 5	7 10	5 5	6 15	4 7
1919-20	:	5 3	3 6	4 15	8 8	4 13	5 11	4 4
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1918-19	:	5 8	3 12	5 15	9 7	...	7 10	...
1919-20	:	5 13	3 6	5 11	9 7	...	6 6	...
<i>Budaula</i>								
1918-19	:	5 10	4 6	5 10	8 14	5 5	6 15	4 9
1919-20	:	5 0	3 5	4 5	7 7	5 11	6 1	4 7
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1918-19	:	5 14	4 8	6 4	7 2	...	7 9	4 14
1919-20	:	5 7	3 9	5 7	8 3	...	5 12	4 8
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1918-19	:	5 15	4 7	6 6	7 4	...	7 5	4 0
1919-20	:	4 15	3 6	4 0	8 0	5 5	5 8	4 9
<i>Pilibut</i>								
1918-19	:	5 15	4 1	5 10	6 6	5 3	6 11	...
1919-20	:	5 1	3 5	4 0	8 0	...	6 4	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1918-19	:	6 8	5 0	6 11	7 6	5 13	7 13	4 5
1919-20	:	5 8	3 10	4 11	9 7	5 0	5 11	4 3
<i>Fatehnagar</i>								
1918-19	:	7 2	5 11	6 15	7 10	5 11	7 4	...
1919-20	:	5 11	4 3	4 3	6 15	5 3	5 15	...

HARVEST PRICES  
(AGRA)

321

Table VII—*continued*

No. 110—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Banda</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>	<i>Rs a</i>
1918-19 . . . . .	7 1	5 13	6 1	8 7	5 8	6 13	..
1919-20 . . . . .	5 5	4 8	4 3	9 7	4 9	5 15	..
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	7 1	6 6	6 6	7 10	5 8	6 9	5 8
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11	4 7	3 13	9 7	4 10	5 8	5 8
<i>Allahabad</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	7 7	5 7	5 9	7 1	5 7	6 13	..
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11	4 0	4 7	8 7	5 0	6 1	..
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	7 6	5 1	6 12	12 13	5 13	5 15	5 1
1919-20 . . . . .	6 4	3 13	4 9	7 2	5 11	5 15	5 1
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 15	5 5	6 11	10 0	6 0	7 1	5 11
1919-20 . . . . .	5 0	3 10	4 0	7 1	5 0	6 2	5 11
<i>Benares</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 11	4 15	5 11	7 0	5 15	7 0	4 6
1919-20 . . . . .	5 13	4 2	4 10	9 9	5 7	6 6	4 15
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	7 10	5 11	5 11	8 0	6 11	6 11	5 11
1919-20 . . . . .	6 6	5 0	4 11	8 11	6 2	6 11	..
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 11	4 12	6 1	7 2	..	..	4 6
1919-20 . . . . .	5 1	3 8	4 10	7 2	..	..	4 12
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 6	4 8	5 5	6 1	6 2	6 15	4 0
1919-20 . . . . .	6 1	4 3	4 3	7 13	6 7	6 2	5 1
<i>Ballia</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 6	4 9	4 15	6 3	5 13	..	3 15
1919-20 . . . . .	5 11	4 2	4 7	7 13	5 7	..	5 3
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	5 15	4 11	6 6	5 11	..	..	4 0
1919-20 . . . . .	5 0	3 14	5 0	7 1	..	..	4 9
<i>Basti</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 3	4 9	6 11	6 15	..	..	4 3
1919-20 . . . . .	4 11	3 10	..	7 1	..	..	4 11
<i>Samgarh</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 6	4 5	6 3	5 11	..	..	4 3
1919-20 . . . . .	5 8	3 10	5 0	6 11	..	..	..
<i>Almora</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	8 7	5 11	8 7	8 11	..	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	8 10	6 2	8 0	8 0	..	..	..
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	10 11	6 11	10 11	10 11	.. 11	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	8 0	5 11	10 11	11 7	5 11	..	..
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	7 4	5 11	7 1	10 0	5 0	6 11	6 11
1919-20 . . . . .	7 4	5 7	6 15	10 11	9 9	7 10	5 7
<i>Provincial Average *</i>							
1918-19 . . . . .	6 5	4 8	6 5	7 10	5 11	7 3	4 11
1919-20 . . . . .	5 8	3 11	4 9	8 2	5 5	5 15	4 11

\* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 111—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN ODDH

DISTRICT	Wheat	Bailey	Gram	Rice (common)	Jawar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Lucknow</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>R</i> <i>a.</i>
1918-19	6 11	4 9	6 6	7 4	5 10	7 4	4 3
1919-20	5 2	3 4	4 11	7 1	5 5	5 8	4 3
<i>Unao</i>							
1918-19	6 13	5 8	7 7	10 0	6 4	6 13	5 0
1919-20	5 7	3 14	1 9	6 13	1 9	5 3	4 0
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>							
1918-19	6 6	5 0	7 3	7 13	5 11	6 11	...
1919-20	5 1	3 10	4 6	7 10	5 0	5 8	.
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 7	6 11	6 11	5 5	6 15	4 3
1919-20	5 3	3 6	1 7	8 0	1 7	5 8	.
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1918-19	5 15	4 5	6 11	8 0	...	5 8	4 0
1919-20	4 14	3 3	4 11	8 11	5 5	5 8	4 0
<i>Kheri</i>							
1918-19	5 11	4 0	6 3	5 11	5 3	6 11	3 5
1919-20	4 12	3 5	4 8	8 0	1 7	5 0	3 13
<i>Kyzabad</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 9	6 6	6 6	5 10	7 2	4 1
1919-20	5 5	3 11	4 11	10 0	5 0	6 6	..
<i>Gonda</i>							
1918-19	5 13	4 5	6 1	7 10	4 14	5 15	3 9
1919-20	5 4	3 11	4 15	7 4	4 15	5 1	3 13
<i>Bahraich</i>							
1918-19	5 11	4 0	5 11	6 11	4 9	6 3	3 9
1919-20	4 11	2 14	4 0	7 1	4 5	5 0	4 7
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 7	5 15	6 6	5 5	6 6	4 7
1919-20	5 0	3 8	4 0	6 11	...	5 11	.
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
1918-19	6 11	5 5	6 15	6 11	5 11	6 11	5 0
1919-20	5 0	3 9	1 7	7 4	5 11	5 11	5 0
<i>Barabanki</i>							
1918-19	6 2	4 6	6 11	5 15	5 3	6 15	4 7
1919-20	5 1	3 0	1 7	7 4	4 11	5 7	4 2
<i>Provincial Average</i>							
1918-19	6 6	4 7	6 8	6 11	5 5	6 11	4 3
1919-20	5 1	3 8	1 8	7 1	4 15	5 8	4 1

\* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 112.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7	
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Patna</i>												
1918-19	6	6	6	7	6	11	1	8	3	11	5	3
1919-20	6	10	7	8	6	3	1	3	1	15	5	6
<i>Gaya</i>												
1918-19	6	8	6	0	6	0	4	4	3	1	5	0
1919-20	6	5	5	12	6	2	5	1	5	1	5	0
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1918-19	6	0	5	0	6	1	..	..	1	8	5	0
1919-20	6	8	6	1	5	12	5	0	5	0	5	0
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1918-19	5	8	3	15	6	8	1	6	3	14	5	2
1919-20	7	3	7	0	7	0	4	14	1	13	5	6
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1918-19	5	15	5	15	7	3	1	10	5	0	5	14
1919-20	7	9	6	10	6	12	1	2	1	11	7	1
<i>Saran</i>												
1918-19	6	2	5	12	7	8	5	0	3	12	5	5
1919-20	7	5	7	1	7	0	1	0	1	8	5	10
<i>Champaran</i>												
1918-19	6	2	1	13	4	2	2	13	3	3	3	8
1919-20	6	13	6	8	5	14	3	11	1	10	1	11
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1918-19	7	10	5	11	6	10	1	7	2	13	6	2
1919-20	7	6	5	8	6	6	1	1	5	9	6	0
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1918-19	6	0	4	0	6	5	1	0	2	1	6	0
1919-20	8	0	1	8	6	0	5	0	1	0	5	12
<i>Purnia</i>												
1918-19	5	0	4	0	6	0	..	..	3	0	6	0
1919-20	6	8	8	0	5	12	..	..	1	0	5	12
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>												
1918-19	6	0	5	2	6	15	1	12	3	11	5	5
1919-20	5	15	5	7	6	15	1	7	1	8	6	3
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1918-19	5	1	4	1	8	0	..	..	..	..	6	1
1919-20	6	1	7	9	8	12	..	..	..	..	7	2
<i>Balasore</i>												
1918-19	5	4	3	13	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	5	10	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Angul</i>												
1918-19	6	2	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
1919-20	1	4	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Puri</i>												
1918-19	1	6	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	6	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1918-19	1	7	3	10	7	10	..	..	1	0	5	10
1919-20	5	5	1	13	8	1	..	..	..	..	8	8
<i>Hazaribagh</i>												
1918-19	6	2	5	8	8	0	5	13	1	0	6	2
1919-20	6	0	5	6	7	2	5	0	1	3	6	0
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1918-19	5	12	5	1	8	6	..	..	..	..	6	10
1919-20	6	0	7	10	8	1	..	..	..	..	8	8
<i>Palamau</i>												
1918-19	6	3	6	6	7	14	5	15	5	15	6	6
1919-20	7	2	8	11	7	3	1	7	5	8	6	3
<i>Manbhum</i>												
1918-19	5	10	5	11	5	2	..	..	3	13	1	7
1919-20	6	2	6	7	8	3	..	..	5	8	6	11
<i>Singhbhum</i>												
1918-19	5	5	5	5	1	8	..	..	..	..	5	0
1919-20	6	1	6	1	8	0	..	..	..	..	9	0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1918-19	6	0	5	2	6	11	1	8	3	13	5	7
1919-20	6	8	6	1	6	15	1	7	1	12	6	0

\* Represents median average

# HARVEST PRICES (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Jute	Tobacco	Salt	DISTRICT
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a	B a.	B a	B	B a.	B a	B a	
5 12 7 15	53 8 51 8	7 10 9 4	9 12 10 3	4 12 4 11	.	3 7 3 6	Patna 1918-19 1919-20
6 0 8 0	70 0 65 0	10 0 10 0	12 0 11 12	.	...	3 0 3 8	Gaya 1918-19 1919-20
6 8 8 0	..	8 0 10 0	8 0 10 0	..	10 0 10 0	3 0 3 0	Shahabad 1918-19 1919-20
5 12 9 0	63 7 64 3	7 13 9 8	9 2 10 8	...	13 8 11 8	3 7 4 0	Darbhanga 1918-19 1919-20
6 8 8 0	58 4 40 0	6 5 8 10	7 6 8 0	5 12 5 8	23 12 27 9	4 2 3 9	Muzaffarpur 1918-19 1919-20
6 0 6 4	64 0 40 0	7 0 7 4	8 0 8 0	...	30 0 30 0	4 2 3 15	Saran 1918-19 1919-20
6 8 6 0	40 0 40 0	7 12 8 3	8 8 8 8	5 0 4 8	13 0 13 8	3 8 3 12	Champaran 1918-19 1919-20
6 10 6 8	80 0 40 0	6 0 6 8	8 0 8 0	...	9 0 10 0	3 8 3 1	Monghyr 1918-19 1919-20
6 5 8 0	75 0 75 0	7 8 10 0	8 8 10 0	7 2 6 0	9 14 10 0	4 4 3 8	Bhagalpur 1918-19 1919-20
7 0 10 0	..	5 8 9 0	9 0 9 0	7 8 5 0	6 8 8 0	5 4 3 14	Purnea 1918-19 1919-20
6 9 9 1	53 0 34 15	7 0 8 1	10 4 11 1	5 2 4 5	11 5 12 8	3 11 3 8	Santhal Parganas 1918-19 1919-20
5 4 9 14	36 13 34 14	...	12 3 13 2	...	12 8 13 9	3 2 2 13	Cuttack 1918-19 1919-20
7 8 7 8	50 0 50 0	...	12 8 12 8	4 0 6 4	27 8 27 8	4 3 3 12	Balasore 1918-19 1919-20
5 0 12 8	28 0 40 0	...	6 0	...	...	3 0 3 2	Angul 1918-19 1919-20
5 0 9 6	..	...	11 1 11 6	.	..	3 3 2 3	Puri 1918-19 1919-20
6 5 10 11	...	.	9 0 11 0	.	20 11 20 0	3 10 3 1	Sambalpur 1918-19 1919-20
5 0 8 8	55 0 48 3	6 10 7 12	11 8 10 11	...	20 0 20 0	3 10 3 14	Hazaribagh 1918-19 1919-20
..	60 0 50 0	.	13 4 12 10	.	..	4 5 3 14	Ranchi 1918-19 1919-20
8 6 10 3	40 0 48 0	9 4 10 0	12 0 10 0	.	...	3 1 3 4	Palamau 1918-19 1919-20
8 0 10 8	35 0 50 0	..	10 0 13 8	...	20 0 18 0	3 1 3 8	Manbhum 1918-19 1919-20
6 8 11 12	40 0 18 0	1 4 12 0	5 8 13 0	.	17 0 16 0	1 3 3 14	Singbhum 1918-19 1919-20
6 6 8 12	53 8 48 0	7 4 9 2	9 7 10 8	5 2 5 0	13 8 13 9	3 8 3 8	Provincial Average 1918-19 1919-20

HARVEST PRICES  
(PUNJAB)

325

Table VII—*continued*

No 113—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

District	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maro	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a	Rs a
<i>Hissar</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	6 11	4 11	7 1	8 7	.	5 1	11 14	.	16 0
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 11	3 13	5 0	5 11	.	4 8	9 2	..	13 15
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	6 7	4 14	7 10	8 9	..	5 6	..	5 7	15 1
1919-20 . . . . .	.	5 9	3 13	4 1	1 15	.	1 11	..	6 0	13 15
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	6 1	1 8	7 14	8 8	.	5 10	10 5	...	14 13
1919-20 . . . . .	..	5 0	1 0	1 11	5 5	.	4 8	7 9	...	13 11
<i>Kaithal</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	4 11	5 2		6 10	7 10	1 11	3 9	11 5	6 9	11 11
1919-20 . . . . .	3 15	4 15		4 2	5 0	1 4	1 12	8 11	7 1	11 1
<i>Ambala</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	4 13	5 8	..	..	.	5 6	6 1	11 0	8 3	13 4
1919-20 . . . . .	4 6	1 11	..	...	...	1 5	5 1	9 1	9 1	11 15
<i>Sirsa</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	5 11	...	.	.	..	..	.	..	...
1919-20 . . . . .	...	5 9	...	.	...	..	..	..	..	...
<i>Kangra</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1 2	1 14	3 10	...	.	1 0	..	...	..	.
1919-20 . . . . .	4 8	4 8	4 1	..	..	1 8	..	.	...	.
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1 7	5 15	..	..	.	5 0	6 4	.	8 0	20 0
1919-20 . . . . .	3 5	1 5	...	...	.	3 12	5 0	.	7 8	11 13
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	5 11	.	..	.	1 9	6 3	.	9 2	14 2
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1 12	.	..	.	1 0	1 11	..	8 1	11 3
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	5 9	4 6	.	..	4 3	5 11	13 5	7 10	15 0
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1 11	3 5	.	..	1 1	4 9	9 11	8 6	14 5
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	6 6	4 11	...	.	5 5	5 15	.	...	13 5
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1 11	3 8	5 7	5 5	3 13	5 0	10 0	...	8 11
<i>Multan</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	...	5 6	.	7 1	.	...	...	.	..	16 0
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1 12	..	3 13	..	...	...	.	.	8 0
<i>Jhang</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	5 8	...	8 0	.	...	.	.	.	16 0
1919-20 . . . . .	..	5 0	...	8 0	.	...	.	.	...	18 0
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	..	5 6	.	8 0	..	1 0	.	8 0	8 0	21 12
1919-20 . . . . .	..	1 12	.	.	..	1 9	.	11 8	9 1	19 0
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	.	5 8	..	.	..	...	4 12	..	...	12 8
1919-20 . . . . .	.	1 9	...	..	..	...	4 9	..	...	11 2
<i>Lahore</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	1 1	5 12	..	.	..	6 2	5 7	10 0	9 2	16 9
1919-20 . . . . .	4 6	5 1	.	.	..	5 0	5 1	10 0	7 0	11 0
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1918-19 . . . . .	4 6	5 1	.	.	.	1 5	6 2	11 11	7 15	15 5
1919-20 . . . . .	1 8	1 8	.	.	.	1 6	4 15	10 0	5 2	13 2

Table VII—*continued*.No. 113—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—*continued*

DISTRICT.	Rice un- husked	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton un- ginned
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Gurdaspur</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>	<i>Rs a.</i>
1918-19 : : : :	3 13	4 14	3 7	..	..	4 6	4 11	..	7 6	11 10
1919-20 : : : :	3 14	4 2	3 14	..	..	4 8	4 10	..	7 5	12 7
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	4 1	5 0	3 10	..	..	5 0	..	..	8 0	11 6
1919-20 : : : :	5 0	4 8	3 1	..	..	5 0	..	..	8 0	16 0
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	..	5 0	4 0	..	5 11	5 0	5 0	6 11	6 11	13 5
1919-20 : : : :	..	4 13	3 10	..	4 7	4 7	5 0	8 7	5 0	11 0
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	4 7	5 8	4 1	..	..	4 11	5 11	6 11	8 0	13 5
1919-20 : : : :	4 7	4 11	3 2	..	..	5 3	4 8	10 0	7 9	13 5
<i>Sheikhpura</i>										
1919-20 : : : :	4 8	4 8	4 0	..	..	4 8	4 8	8 8	6 11	13 5
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	..	5 0	..	..	6 12	..	5 12	14 12	10 0	16 0
1919-20 : : : :	..	4 4	..	..	5 11	..	4 4	8 12	8 14	16 0
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	..	5 12	..	..	5 0	..	5 0	10 0	..	..
1919-20 : : : :	..	5 5	..	..	5 1	..	5 3	10 0	..	..
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	..	6 8	..	..	5 15	5 1	..	12 2	..	..
1919-20 : : : :	..	6 3	..	..	6 2	5 13	..	11 14	..	..
<i>Attock</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	..	6 2	4 0	..	5 8	..	5 8	8 12	..	..
1919-20 : : : :	..	5 13	3 10	..	5 11	..	5 6	10 0	..	..
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	..	6 0	4 0	..	6 10	..	5 6	10 4	..	..
1919-20 : : : :	..	5 11	4 8	..	6 2	..	4 11	8 12	..	..
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	3 1	4 7	..	5 3	..	..	..	..	..	12 5
1919-20 : : : :	3 0	4 9	..	4 5	..	..	..	..	..	11 7
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	3 14	4 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11 7
1919-20 : : : :	3 14	4 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12 5
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1918-19 : : : :	4 2	5 8	4 0	7 7	6 11	4 14	5 9	10 5	8 0	14 13
1919-20 : : : :	4 0	4 12	3 10	4 9	5 5	4 7	4 11	9 11	7 9	13 5

\* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 111—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Red Millet ( <i>Kun pyau ng</i> )	White Millet ( <i>Sau pyau ng</i> )	Little Millet and Italian Millet	Maize	Gram	Sesamum
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a
1918-19	2 8	.	..	...	...	...	.	9 0
1919-20	3 4	.	..	...	...	...	.	9 13
<i>Bhamo</i>	1 6	.	.	...	.	..	...	..
1918-19	1 6	.	.	...	.	..	...	..
1919-20	1 9	.	.	...	.	..	...	..
<i>Myittha</i>	1 13	.	.	.	.	.	..	.
1918-19	1 13	.	.	.	.	.	..	.
1919-20	2 1	.	.	.	.	.	..	.
<i>Katha</i>	1 5	.	..	..	..	.	.	.
1918-19	1 5	.	..	..	..	.	.	.
1919-20	1 14	.	..	..	..	.	.	.
<i>Kalya</i>	2 15	..	..	..	..	..	...	.
1918-19	2 15	..	..	..	..	..	...	.
1919-20	4 0	..	..	..	..	..	...	.
<i>Shawin</i>	1 9	5 13	.	.	..	...	5 3	...
1918-19	1 9	5 13	.	.	..	...	5 3	...
1919-20	2 7	5 2	..	..	...	...	4 8	.
<i>Sagayay</i>	2 1	7 2	.	3 7	.	.	5 14	9 14
1918-19	2 1	7 2	.	3 7	.	.	5 14	9 14
1919-20	2 6	6 9	.	3 7	.	.	1 6	8 2
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>	1 11	5 8	1 13	3 10	.	.	.	7 3
1918-19	1 11	5 8	1 13	3 10	.	.	.	7 3
1919-20	2 14	5 0	3 3	3 9	...	.	.	6 3
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>	1 3	.	.	.	..	.	.	..
1918-19	1 3	.	.	.	..	.	.	..
1919-20	1 0	.	.	.	.	.	.	..
<i>Pakola</i>	2 3	..	2 1	4 3	.	2 7	5 10	10 7
1918-19	2 3	..	2 1	4 3	.	2 7	5 10	10 7
1919-20	2 11	..	2 8	3 4	.	2 7	1 14	11 0
<i>Lanbu</i>	2 2	.	.	.	.	1 12	.	8 7
1918-19	2 2	.	.	.	.	1 12	.	8 7
1919-20	3 6	.	.	.	.	2 10	.	9 15
<i>Maung</i>	2 1	.	.	..	..	2 8	.	10 5
1918-19	2 1	.	.	..	..	2 8	.	10 5
1919-20	3 1	.	.	..	..	3 11	.	12 3
<i>Egaulse</i>	1 10	.	..	.	.	.	...	6 9
1918-19	1 10	.	..	.	.	.	...	6 9
1919-20	2 11	.	..	.	.	.	...	13 1
<i>Mukhta</i>	3 4	.	1 15	3 10	.	1 2	1 0	5 15
1918-19	3 4	.	1 15	3 10	.	1 2	1 0	5 15
1919-20	2 5	.	3 14	6 6	3 2	1 14	5 4	6 14
<i>Yamtha</i>	1 13	..	2 7	..	.	1 7	.	5 9
1918-19	1 13	..	2 7	..	.	1 7	.	5 9
1919-20	2 7	..	2 3	...	.	1 9	..	6 13
<i>Myingya</i>	1 8	.	2 6	3 11	.	2 13	5 1	8 5
1918-19	1 8	.	2 6	3 11	.	2 13	5 1	8 5
1919-20	2 9	.	..	1 12	.	2 15	7 10	12 6
<i>Pineapple</i>	1 13	5 15	2 1	3 10	..	2 1	5 3	8 6
1918-19	1 13	5 15	2 1	3 10	..	2 1	5 3	8 6
1919-20	2 10	5 2	3 11	3 9	3 2	2 8	1 11	8 3

\* Represents median average

Large White beans <i>Pegya</i>	Small White beans <i>Pibya-gale</i>	Red beans <i>Pegya</i>	Ground- nut	Tobacco	Cotton (un- cleaned)	Cotton (cleaned)	Chilies	DISTRICT
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	Mandalay
5 15 6 12	3 0 3 10	...	...	13 8 19 6	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mjithyan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Katha
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
8 2 1 15	...	3 14 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	Shawbo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
6 6 5 2	2 8 2 10	...	6 0 4 12	14 6 14 6	16 1 10 1	16 6 11 9	17 10 16 1	Saigon
...	...	...	5 5 5 11	...	13 11 11 0	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Chindwin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Chindwin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
5 3 5 6	1 0 2 8	2 13 2 9	10 7 8 1	12 5 13 13	6 5 8 7	...	16 0 11 8	Pakhalu
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	3 5 3 7	...	...	10 5 13 11	...	...	16 12 11 7	Minbu
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	5 11 6 2	...	...	...	...	Maung
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	1 14 2 15	...	...	...	...	...	11 11 17 9	Kyaukse
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
6 0	2 4 2 6	2 10 3 0	1 7 5 7	...	13 0 11 0	14 9 19 0	15 12 10 13	Miktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yamethazi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
3 11 6 1	2 1 3 7	2 8 3 7	1 11 7 1	13 8 18 1	13 1 9 8	11 2 37 11	...	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20
5 15 5 11	2 8 2 15	2 11 3 1	5 8 5 12	13 8 14 6	13 1 10 1	14 9 39 0	16 6 11 7	Promana Arung
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1918-19 1919-20

HARVEST PRICES  
(LOWER BURMA)

332

Table VII—continued

No. 115.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Rice (un- husked)	Maize	Gram	Sesumum	Large white beans <i>Pegya</i>	Small white beans <i>Polyu- gale</i>	Tobacco	Cotton (un- cleaned)	Chillies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a	R a
<i>Alayab</i>									
1918-19	1 11					...	29 8	..	14 0
1919-20	3 4						38 6		8 0
<i>Arakan Hill District</i>									
1918-19	1 5		..	7 9		..	29 3	10 1	..
1919-20	2 0			6 0			23 4	7 0	
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>									
1918-19	1 5			7 8			25 6	...	..
1919-20	2 10								
<i>Sandoway</i>									
1918-19	1 10	...	...	6 7	..	...	20 8	...	16 12
1919-20	2 11			7 1			20 9	...	10 2
<i>Insein</i>									
1918-19	2 2		..		..		...	..	..
1919-20	3 3								
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>									
1918-19	2 2		...	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	3 0								
<i>Pegu</i>									
1918-19	1 13					...	..		..
1919-20	2 13					..	..		..
<i>Tharawaddy</i>									
1918-19	2 1			..		..	...	...	...
1919-20	3 5					..	...	..	...
<i>Prome</i>									
1918-19	2 3			13 13	6 4		11 14	11 3	...
1919-20	3 4		..	11 0	7 6	..	18 1	14 13	...
<i>Moulmein</i>									
1918-19	2 4			..	..	..	18 5	..	18 5
1919-20	3 4						17 9		17 5
<i>Papaya</i>									
1918-19	2 5		..	...	..	..	..		..
1919-20	3 3						..		..

Table VII—*continued*No 115.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN  
EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—*continued*

District	Rice (un- husked)	Maize	Gram	Sesamum	Large white beans <i>Pegyi</i>	Small white beans <i>Pabyu- gale</i>	Tobacco	Cotton (un- cleaned)	Chillies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs a	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a	Rs a.
<i>Bassein</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	2 1	..	..	..	..	..	8 0	.	..
1919-20 . . . . .	3 5	..	.		..	..	11 7	..	..
<i>Honzada</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	2 5	3 9	5 8	10 6	5 1	4 6	11 7	..	25 2
1919-20 . . . . .	3 8	1 11	4 12	14 3	6 4	4 11	8 0	..	12 9
<i>Myaungmya</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	2 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Thayetmyo</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	2 6	..	..	6 11	..	..	.	16 15	..
1919-20 . . . . .	4 0	..	..	8 6	..	..	..	13 0	..
<i>Amherst</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	2 4	..	..	14 0	.	..	16 0	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	3 10	..	..	14 8	..	..	25 6	..	.
<i>Tavoy</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	1 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	2 14	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
<i>Mergui</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	1 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	2 10	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Tbougou</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	1 15	..	.	7 2	5 12	..	16 0	..	.
1919-20 . . . . .	2 14	..	..	9 7	7 1	..	20 9	..	..
<i>Thatón</i>									
1919-19 . . . . .	1 13	..	..	..	..	..	27 11	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	2 11	..	..	..	..	..	29 5	..	..
<i>Solomon</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	1 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20 . . . . .	1 15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1918-19 . . . . .	2 1	3 9	5 8	7 9	5 12	4 6	17 2	11 3	17 0
1919-20 . . . . .	3 3	1 11	4 12	8 14	7 1	4 11	20 9	13 0	11 5

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

331

Table VII—continued

NO. 116—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (52½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Rice (common (unmilled))	Jawar	Cotton (ginned)	Kulm and Kutia (cleaned)	Wheat	Gram	Oil	Linsed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	R. a.	R. a.	R. c.	R. c.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.
<i>Saagar</i>			50 0		6 15	6 8		12 5
1918-19	5 0	5 8			5 8	4 11	16 14	
1919-20								
<i>Damoh</i>					6 7	6 3	16 0	
1918-19	11 7	7 11			5 0	5 0	14 9	9 7
1919-20	8 14	5 11						
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					6 11	6 6	13 5	10 11
1918-19	9 7	6 11			5 5	5 11	13 5	10 11
1919-20	6 14	5 8						
<i>Mandla</i>					6 15		13 0	10 0
1918-19					5 5	5 0	13 5	
1919-20	8 0							
<i>Sirona</i>		6 6			6 12	6 2		11 7
1918-19		6 7			5 2	5 14		8 12
1919-20								
<i>Narsinghpur</i>	8 8	7 15			7 2	6 0	14 15	10 0
1918-19	9 13	5 9			6 13	5 12	15 8	10 8
1919-20								
<i>Hoshangabad</i>	6 13	7 11			8 13	6 9	11 5	
1918-19	8 2	6 16			5 2	5 3	15 4	10 1
1919-20								
<i>Nimari</i>	9 8	8 3	46 10		8 3	6 10	14 9	
1918-19	8 12	5 10	37 5		6 9	6 13	16 0	8 8
1919-20								
<i>Betul</i>	6 12	8 2			8 9	6 11	14 5	13 2
1918-19	7 14	5 13			5 8	5 1	18 0	11 9
1919-20								
<i>Chhindwara</i>	10 10	7 3			7 6	6 15	13 8	12 4
1918-19	9 2	6 5			5 6	5 7	15 5	11 4
1919-20								
<i>Wardha</i>	7 12	8 10	50 0		10 6	7 7	14 10	
1918-19		7 0	14 5		8 13	7 0	17 5	11 8
1919-20								
<i>Nagpur</i>	11 0	8 7	72 10		8 10	7 3	15 16	11 7
1918-19	8 4	6 8	16 6		7 7	6 15	17 12	13 5
1919-20								
<i>Chanda</i>	10 1	6 15			9 1	8 13	14 7	12 3
1918-19	9 11	5 12			7 11	7 6	14 2	12 10
1919-20								
<i>Bhandara</i>		8 7			9 0	8 7	14 5	
1918-19	7 10				7 2	7 6	17 0	12 2
1919-20								
<i>Balaghat</i>					9 0	7 8		10 0
1918-19	10 0				8 0	7 5	17 8	10 0
1919-20								
<i>Diyaj</i>	8 0				8 0	8 0		11 8
1918-19	7 8			5 0	6 12	6 8		10 0
1919-20								
<i>Raipur</i>	7 3				7 15	6 15		10 9
1918-19	8 15				6 6	6 6	14 9	10 0
1919-20								
<i>Bilaspur</i>	6 11				7 11	8 0		
1918-19	6 11				5 8	6 2		
1919-20								
<i>Provincial Average</i>	8 8	7 13	50 0		7 15	6 15	14 6	11 7
1918-19	8 0	5 12	44 5	5 0	5 10	6 0	15 8	10 5
1919-20								

\* Represents median average

Table VII—*continued*

No. 117.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

District	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Oil	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.
<i>Mota</i>							
1918-19	6 8	7 4	15 14	8 4	7 1	15 11	9 9
1919-20	7 1	5 6	10 11	6 13	6 4	13 3	12 3
<i>Barsoth</i>							
1918-19	8 5	9 6	19 13	8 13	6 15	.	10 6
1919-20	6 10	5 4	37 12	6 4	4 9	17 0	12 7
<i>Balkum</i>							
1918-19	7 10	9 10	14 7	9 1	8 0	.	
1919-20	5 13	1 12	33 13	7 9	7 3	12 12	...
<i>Fetool</i>							
1918-19	10 7	9 10	47 15	8 14	7 11	.	.
1919-20	8 5	6 4	36 12	7 11	8 8	16 11	10 8
<i>Provincial Average</i> <sup>2</sup>							
1918-19	7 15	9 8	45 2	8 13	7 0	15 11	9 12
1919-20	7 11	6 5	36 12	7 3	6 11	14 15	13 3

No. 118.—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

District	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar cane (gross)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.	R. a.
<i>Sylhet (Balaganj)</i>						
1918-19	3 3	4 3	2 7	1 4	...	7 15
1919-20	3 10	6 6	3 9	6 15	...	9 14
<i>Godhpara (Godhpara)</i>						
1918-19	2 12	4 8	2 0	3 12	5 13	10 7
1919-20	3 7	5 11	3 9	6 1	5 13	11 12
<i>Kamrup (Garihata)</i>						
1918-19	2 5	4 14	2 3	4 11	5 6	8 10
1919-20	3 4	6 5	3 1	6 9	5 6	10 8
<i>Lakhimpur (Dibruagarh)</i>						
1918-19	2 11	5 2	2 7	5 1	5 0	7 4
1919-20	1 1	7 4	4 2	7 13	5 0	10 12
<i>Provincial Average</i> <sup>2</sup>						
1918-19	2 11	4 11	2 5	4 7	5 6	8 4
1919-20	3 8	6 5	3 5	6 12	5 6	10 10

<sup>2</sup> Represents median average

Table VII—concluded

No 119—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (32½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)		Wheat		Barley		Jawal		Ujra		Maize		Gram		Rape seed		Sugar raw (gur)		Cotton (un- ginned)	
1	2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11	
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Hazdra</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .	3	8	5	4	3	1	...		5	0	1	5	...		11	1	10	0	13	1
1919-20 . . . . .	5	1	5	12	3	5	...		5	8	1	3	..		12	1	11	0	12	0
<i>Peshawar</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .	1	2	1	1	2	9	1	2	5	9	3	1	5	11	9	1	9	2	11	14
1919-20 . . . . .	5	8	4	15	2	6	1	13	5	11	1	2	5	8	9	9	9	11	9	2
<i>Kohat</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .	4	11	5	7	1	5	4	7	1	15	1	7	1	8	5	5	..		12	1
1919-20 . . . . .	6	11	5	5	1	12	1	11	3	1	1	7	1	8	8	6	...		10	5
<i>Bannu</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .			1	10	2	8	...		5	8	3	1	1	3	7	1	8	1	11	6
1919-20 . . . . .			1	5	2	8	...		1	5	3	1	3	12	8	13	6	15	10	6
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .			5	0	1	0	5	1	5	0	...		2	11	3	1	.		7	1
1919-20 . . . . .			5	2	1	6	1	10	1	13	...		1	1	7	11	..		10	12
<i>Tochi</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .	..		1	9	3	5	...		...		5	0	..		..		...		8	11
1919-20 . . . . .	...		1	13	3	5	.		.		1	0	...		...		...		8	11
<i>Karnal</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .	2	11	6	11	1	11	...		..		3	3	...		...		...		...	...
1919-20 . . . . .	3	5	1	0	2	6	.		...		3	1	...		...		...		...	...
<i>Provincial Average *</i>																				
1918-19 . . . . .	3	13	5	0	3	5	1	7	5	0	3	13	1	1	7	1	9	2	11	10
1919-20 . . . . .	5	6	1	15	3	5	1	11	1	13	1	1	1	0	8	13	9	11	10	2

\* Represents median average

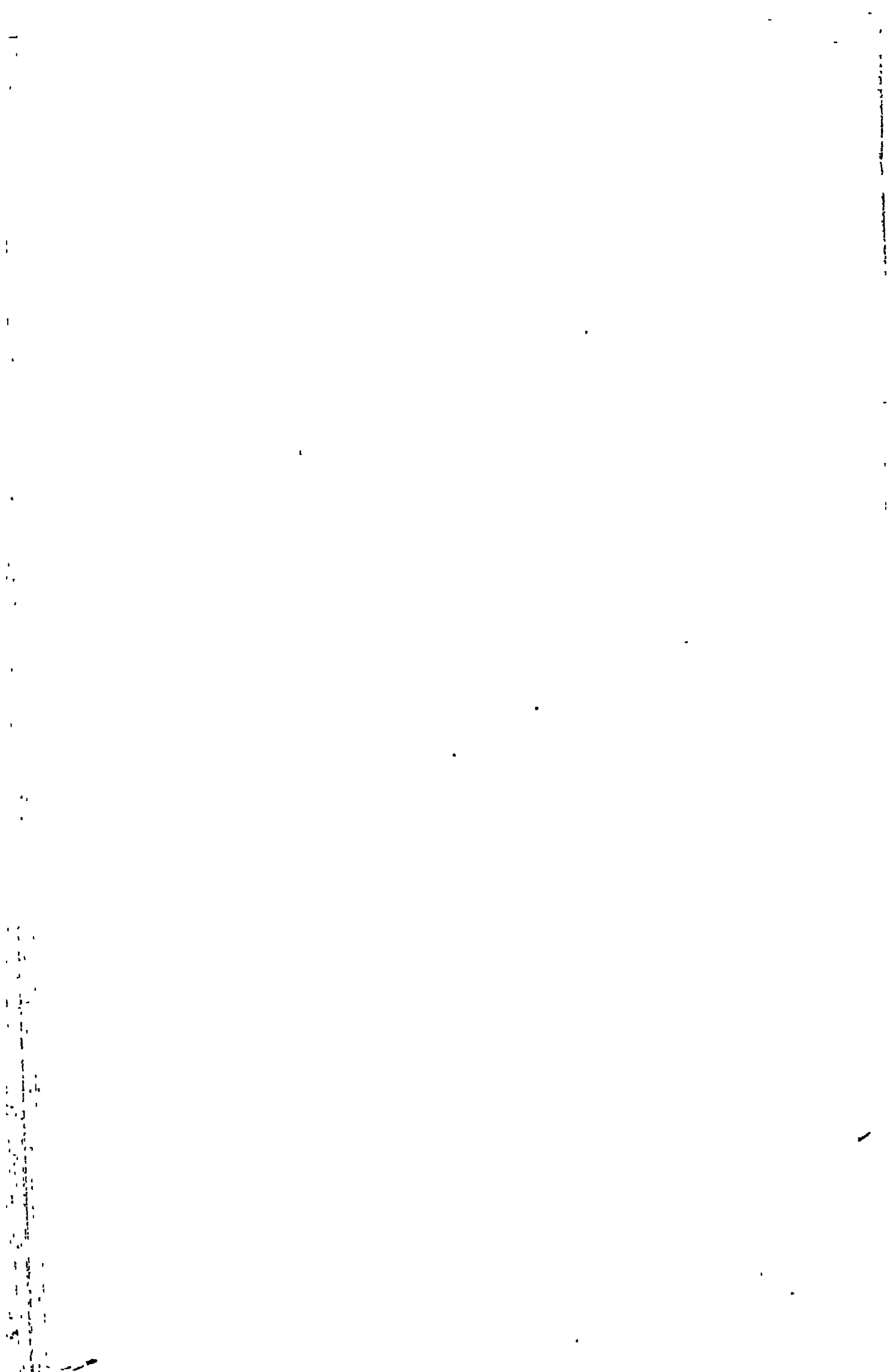
---

---

## APPENDICES

---

---



## APPENDIX A

## THE AVERAGE YIELD PER ACRE OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN INDIA

A provisional return of the yield of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the quinquennium ended 31st March 1917 have been received and scrutinised. These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (i.e., until 31st March 1922) in estimating the production of crops, for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimates are prepared in the following way. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made during the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it is believed to give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Department of Agriculture or Land Records of each province has at its disposal provisional standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions or of exceptionally favourable conditions, which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction or increase of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that the estimates of average yield in an average year, they had been pitched too high or too low.

3. In 1913, on an examination of the returns of the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change was accordingly made in the system. In 1915 the Government of India, in order to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department, for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract, and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. It appears from the provincial reports that during the quinquennium under review experiments were regularly conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department in Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department were carried out on a small scale (as an experimental measure only) in a few districts. In Bengal the work was transferred from the district staff to the Agricultural Department, but owing to a reduction in the staff of the Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were consulted in revising the standards, and it is stated that an improved system of conducting experiments has come into force from 1917. In Burma also new rules have been issued entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department with effect from 1917-18. In Assam experiments were conducted according to revised rules framed in 1912 and slightly modified in 1915. In Mysore a system of checking the estimates by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department is, it is understood, to be introduced during the next quinquennium. No change in the system appears to have been made or contemplated in the remaining provinces.

4. It will thus be seen that in the majority of provinces, the orders of 1915 could not be fully carried out in the quinquennium under review. As a result of the experiments that were made, whether under the old or the new system, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa, and the Central Provinces and Berar. The changes

are generally in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of winter rice has been raised from 983 to 1,036 lbs, and that of jute from 1,271 to 1,300 lbs. Barley in the United Provinces has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. In the Punjab wheat has been raised from 726 to 791 lbs, sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. Cotton in Sind has been raised from 125 to 170 lbs, and sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs. In Assam the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province wheat has been raised from 633 to 676 lbs, and sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs. In a few instances the standards have been decreased. In Sind the yield of rapeseed has been put at 393 lbs; in Assam the yield of winter rice at 952 lbs, while the yield of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province is now estimated at 399 lbs.

5. The importance of accurate standards of average outturn cannot be exaggerated, since, as already noted, under the present system the estimates of yield in crop reports are based on these standards, and a small error of even one lb per acre may make a difference of thousands of tons in the estimated yield of a province. It has also to be remembered that the result of a single experiment, if not conducted with proper care, may vitiate the average for the district as well as for the province, since the district figure is calculated by averaging the outturns obtained from all the selected experiments in the district, and the provincial average is estimated by multiplying each district outturn by the area under the crop in each district and dividing the sum of the total outturns thus arrived at by the total area under the crop in the province. It is, therefore, extremely necessary that the instructions issued by the Government of India in 1915, referred to above, should be carried out to the fullest extent, as early as possible, where this has not already been done.

6. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special returns of tea production for the five years ending 1916.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR		RAPSEED	
	Per- cent. of area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percent- age area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per- cent. of area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per- centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percent- age area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal	26.3	(a) 1,000 (b) 1,179 (c) 871	0.8	699	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madras	11.1	1,085	-	-	-	-	21.3	696	22.5	621
Bombay	1.3	1,230	0.3	575	-	-	32.7	(d) 1,550 (e) 870	32.9	400
Sind	1.5	1,316	2.0	1,008	0.0	1,279	2.9	866	6.5	621
United Provinces	5.3	900	23.7	1,000	61.9	1,159	10.7	600	16.0	550
Bihar and Orissa	20.5	(a) 1,231 (b) 800 (c) 800	5.1	(d) 901 (e) 401	10.0	651	-	-	-	-
Punjab	1.1	762	37.5	791	11.2	800	5.7	470	17.0	423
Upper Burma	2.7	1,031	0.1	515	-	-	2.7	113	-	-
Lower Burma	10.6	1,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Provinces and Berar	0.4	621	11.6	600	-	-	19.6	601	-	-
Assam	0.0	(a) 952 (b) 1,005 (c) 871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	1,201	1.1	676	3.9	907	0.1	399	1.2	551
Ajmer-Merwara	-	-	-	-	0.7	1,000	0.1	322	-	-
Delhi	-	-	0.1	(f) 1,110 (g) 676	0.2	(f) 960 (g) 870	0.1	406	0.3	314
Coorg	0.1	1,425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(a) Winter rice (b) Spring or summer rice (c) Autumn rice (d) Bihar (e) Chota Nagpur (f) Irrigated (g) Unirrigated

Province	RICE		MAIZE		GRAIN		LINSEED		SESAMUM (oil or linseed)	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .		.	.	.	14	807	58	143	19	504
Madras . . .	58.0	1,092		.	.	.	.	.	15.6	299
Bombay . . .	15.0	{(a) 1,100 (b) 1,080}	.	.	4.1	{(a) 1,200 (b) 110}	18	360	5.5	100
Sind . . .	.	.	.	.	0.9	604	.	.	1.1	242
United Provinces . . .	..	.	30.8	1,100	40.5	600	23.9	500	25.0	250
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20.6	820	25.9	520	10.0	381	21.1	102	.	.
Punjab . . .	..	.	17.8	1,010	50.9	615	.	.	..	.
Upper Burma . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	23.5	225
Lower Burma . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	.	.	.	.	8.6	592	37.1	220	16.0	274
Assam . . .	.	.	0.3	2,123	.	.	0.1	419	.	.
North-West Frontier Province . . .	.	.	0.7	1,276	1.4	189	.	.	.	.
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	.	.	1.1	931	.	.	.	.	.	.
Delhi . . .	.	.	0.04	810	0.5	650	.	.	.	.
Coorg . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.

	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)		JUTE		TEA	
	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Per-centage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Bengal . . .	20.5	190	0.2	2,963	0.1	155	87.0	1,300	27.2	511
Madras . . .	.	.	3.8	5,010	16.2	66	..	..	1.6	340
Bombay . . .	0.1	625	2.6	6,050	27.7	102	.	.	.	..
Sind . . .	1.1	{(a) 303 (b) 370}	0.2	8,112	1.0	170	.	..	..	.
United Provinces . . .	30.7	600	51.0	2,600	8.9	170	.	.	1.1	321
Bihar and Orissa . . .	11.5	102	11.0	2,160	0.5	155	9.2	1,200	0.4	128
Punjab . . .	10.0	420	15.0	1,933	9.7	135	.	..	1.0	207
Upper Burma . . .	}	..	..	..	1.7	84	.	.	0.4	51
Lower Burma . . .										
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	.	.	0.0	2,569	32.0	80	..	..	.	..
Assam . . .	1.8	504	1.5	2,016	0.3	153	3.2	1,320	0.4	503
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1.0	450	1.3	2,660	0.3	161	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	.	..	.	..	0.3	291	..	..	..	.
Delhi . . .	0.1	{(a) 100 (b) 250}	0.5	2,000	0.04	{(a) 120 (b) 70}	.	..	..	..
Coorg . . .	.	..	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Irrigated

(b) Unirrigated

The outturns of maize in Assam, of sugarcane in Sind, and of cotton in Ajmer-Merwara appear to be too high, as compared with other provinces, although the areas cultivated are insignificant. On the other hand, the outturns of linseed in the Central Provinces and of sesamum in the Central Provinces and Burma appear to be too low in spite of extensive areas being cultivated with the crops in these provinces.

7. In the following paragraphs the leading features of the provincial reports are summarised :—

*Bengal.*—In 1915 the work of conducting crop cutting experiments in Bengal was partially transferred from the district offices to the Agricultural Department, but owing, as already noted, to a reduction made in the staff of demonstrators attached to the Agricultural Department in consequence of financial stringency, the old system had to be reverted to. This transfer and retransfer of the work from the district staff to the Agricultural Department and back led to some confusion and resulted in fewer experiments being made in some districts than would otherwise have been undertaken. Nevertheless the total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, and jute) was a record of 3,671, as against 2,814 in the previous quinquennium; and these experiments afforded sufficient data for a general revision of the standards previously adopted for the province. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute; while it has been reduced in the case of wheat, gram, rape and mustard, and also linseed. The important changes are the increase in the yield of winter rice from 983 to 1,036 lbs., of autumn rice from 807 to 871 lbs., and of jute from 1,271 lbs. to 1,300 lbs., and the reduction of the yield of wheat from 861 to 698 lbs. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the irrigated area being relatively very small in the province. A few experiments were also made with certain less important crops such as barley, maize, peas, *khesari*, *mung*, sunn hemp, and tobacco; but the data obtained were not sufficient to warrant the deduction of average yields per acre for the whole province.

*Madras.*—During the quinquennium under review experiments in Madras were conducted by the Agricultural Department, and it is stated that they may be taken as being on the whole more accurate than those conducted in former years by the officers of the Revenue Department. On the other hand, these are much fewer in number and in many cases are too few to admit of the results being accepted as a representative figure for any tract. It is further stated that the figures reported in the previous quinquennial returns, which were solely based on crop cutting experiments, have never been adopted in Madras for the purpose of calculating outturns in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc. For this purpose there exists a separate set of standards, which have been fixed and modified from time to time by the Board of Revenue, in consultation with the Director of Agriculture, on a consideration of the tabulated results of crop cutting experiments, the results obtained on Government farms, and, in the case of cotton, of the figures of total crop exported from certain areas. These standard figures have been reported (rightly) in the present return. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that these figures are in need of revision in many cases and that he has now under consideration this important question. For the above reason, no useful comparison can be made between the present and the previous figures, especially as a distinction was made between irrigated and unirrigated crops in the previous figures, whereas the present figures are averages for irrigated and unirrigated crops taken together, except in the case of sugarcane which is always an irrigated crop.

*Bombay.*—In Bombay the estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care, and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennials ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. In the quinquennium ending 1911-12, the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted; but the results obtained on Government farms were too meagre to justify any revision of the provincial averages, although a few changes were made with great caution in the district figures. In the quinquennium under review a few changes have been made in the district figures, as a result of the experience gained by the Agricultural Department; and it is believed that the changes are in the right direction, although the matter is largely one of guess work. The only change made in the provincial averages is a very slight increase in the yield of cotton, namely, from 100 to 102 lbs., all other figures remaining unchanged. It is stated

that endeavours will be made during the next quinquennium to test other figures upon which it has not yet been possible to offer any definite opinion.

*Sind.*—The figures reported from Sind in the previous quinquennia were not the average outturns worked out from the yield of crops raised on different classes of lands and under various modes of irrigation, but were mostly the actual results of individual experiments (or mean figures where more experiments than one were made) by the settlement or divisional officers. The present return has also been prepared from similar data, but a distinction has been made between irrigated and unirrigated crops. The Commissioner remarks that in order to work out correct averages a large number of experiments would be necessary for each crop under different modes of irrigation, and the aggregate cultivation under each mode of irrigation on different classes of lands would also have to be taken into account, but as these statistics are not yet available on a sufficiently large scale, there is no alternative but to accept the figures now communicated by the collectors. As compared with the previous figures the present estimates show an increase in the case of wheat, barley, gram, sugarcane, and cotton, and a decrease in the case of jawar, bajra, sesamum, and rapeseed. The most important changes are the increase in the average yield of barley from 1,076 to 1,279 lbs, that of gram from 476 to 604 lbs, of sugarcane from 4,233 to 8,142 lbs, and of cotton from 125 to 170 lbs; and the decrease in the yield of jawar from 1,396 to 866 lbs, of bajra from 971 to 624 lbs, and that of rapeseed from 602 to 393 lbs. The Commissioner states that it is not possible to explain these wide variations except that the increase in the case of sugarcane and cotton can be ascribed to a more regular supply of water following the many improvements in the canals. The figure for sugarcane (8,142 lbs) seems, however, to be extremely high. It is further stated that instructions have been issued to district officers to collect in future the data of outturn of normal (12-anna) crops raised on different classes of irrigation and to work out on a uniform system the average for the district by taking into account the area under each mode of irrigation.

*United Provinces.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the United Provinces were made regularly by officers of the Agricultural Department and some by settlement officers, in addition to those conducted by district officers. The results of these experiments have not necessitated a change in the previous standards except for barley, jawar, arhar, and cotton. The yield of barley has been raised from 1,100 to 1,150 lbs, that of arhar from 750 to 800 lbs, and that of cotton from 160 to 170 lbs. The yield of jawar, on the other hand, has been reduced from 650 to 600 lbs.

*Bihar and Orissa.*—In accordance with the Government of India Circular of 1915, referred to above, the execution of crop tests by officers of the Agricultural Department of Bihar and Orissa was started in that year as an experimental measure, and experiments were carried out on a small scale in seven districts as supplementary to those conducted by district officers. The crop tests conducted by the Departmental officers are stated to have shown better results than those conducted by district officers; but the information obtained by the small staff of the Department is not yet of sufficient volume to serve as an effective check on the figures returned by district officers. The experiments conducted by district officers, on the other hand, were, as usual, unreliable owing mainly to carelessness in the selection of typical plots, and the results of these experiments do not, therefore, justify any modification of the provisional standards previously adopted for the province on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India these unrevised standards have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages (Table No. 1), but in the detailed statement of district figures, the average outturns based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review have been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately. The provincial Director remarks that the district officers' figures should be supplemented by the results of a larger number of experiments made by the trained staff of the Agricultural Department under the new system, before the present provincial standards can be safely revised.

*Punjab.*—The revision of 1912 in the Punjab was made on the basis of the overcautious estimates of settlement officers, and it was remarked

that the yields then fixed were in consequence too low. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review have confirmed that opinion, and in the present revision these yields, as also the cautious estimates of settlement officers, have been regarded as minima. In consultation with district and settlement officers and the Principal of the Agricultural College, Lyallpur, and other officers of the Department of Agriculture, increases have been made where the results of crop experiments indicate that enhancement is required, provided that the number of experiments has been sufficient. The system of conducting crop experiments has been revised and greatly improved, but unfortunately the new system came into force only with the spring harvest of 1917, at least so far as experiments conducted by district officers were concerned. The present revision shows that a general increase in the provincial averages has taken place. The notable increases are in the yield of rice from 688 to 782 lbs, of wheat from 726 to 791 lbs, of barley from 716 to 800 lbs, of maize from 908 to 1,040 lbs, of sugarcane from 1,686 to 1,933 lbs, and of cotton from 118 to 135 lbs. The Punjab Government remarks "that the present normal yields, though possibly slightly on the low side, are fairly reasonable, and that though it is no doubt difficult to determine how far the results of particular crops in particular harvests vary from the normal, the estimates at least for the main crops are steadily becoming accurate."

*Burma*—In the quinquennium under review crop cuttings in Burma were as usual carried out for the most part under the supervision of sub-divisional and township officers, with occasional assistance from the Superintendent of Land Records and the subordinate Land Records staff. On a consideration of the results of these experiments and of those made in the previous quinquennia, no change has been made in the previous provincial estimate for rice in Lower Burma; but in the case of Upper Burma the estimates for all the crops now reported exhibit considerable variations. The Director of Agriculture remarks that whatever be the value of the Lower Burma figures, in Upper Burma the number of experiments remains too small to justify confidence in the estimates. In order to show the main products only, the following deductions have, as usual, been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The Local Government issued orders in 1916, in accordance with which new rules have been prescribed changing the whole system with effect from 1917-18, and entrusting supervision of the experiments very largely to the Agricultural Department. The results of the new system will be reported in the next return. It may be noted that the average outturns hitherto ascertained by the Director of Agriculture on the basis of crop cutting experiments have never been utilized for the purposes of estimating yields in crop forecasts, season and crop reports, etc, for which there exists a distinct set of normal outturns framed and revised from time to time by the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, mainly on the basis of settlement records. These normal outturns, which are published in the provincial Season and Crop Report, have been shown in the appended Table (No. 8) of district averages underneath the figures of crop cutting experiments reported by the Director of Agriculture, and have also been taken into account in calculating the averages for British India in Table No. 1. It is very desirable that one set of standard outturns should be framed, and revised or verified from time to time, on a consideration of data available from all sources and in consultation with the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department.

*Central Provinces and Berar*—In the revision of 1912 experiments in the Central Provinces and Berar were selected with great care and due attention was paid to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. In the quinquennium under review, as a result of a large number of experiments made with the rice crop in the Nagpur division slight changes have been made in the figures for that crop for the districts of that division. It has not, however, been considered necessary or advisable to make any change in the provincial averages for any crop.

*Assam*.—In consequence of the reformation of the province of Assam revised rules for the conduct of crop cuttings were framed in 1912, which were slightly modified in 1915. In accordance with the revised rules experiments were

conducted on all the crops of the province, for which forecasts are made, and also on certain other crops, such as *mutikulai* (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, and potato. The number of experiments made was much larger than in the preceding quinquennium, and their results are stated to have been on the whole satisfactory. The only district in which no experiments were made is the Naga Hills where the staff is stated to be inadequate for the purpose. As a result of the experiments made, the averages have been revised in most cases, the most important changes being the reduction of the yield of winter rice from 1,008 to 952 lbs, and the increase in the yield of autumn rice from 672 to 706 lbs, and that of sugarcane from 1,904 to 2,016 lbs. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 40 and 50 per cent has been made in order to obtain the yield of lint.

*North-West Frontier Province.*—In the quinquennium under review experiments in the North-West Frontier Province were made by the district staff (Sub-divisional Officers, Tahsildars, and Naib-Tahsildars) in the two selected districts of Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan. The results obtained from these experiments have been carefully scrutinized by the Revenue Commissioner, and, in cases where the figures were excessive, especially in Dera Ismail Khan, they have been modified after comparison with the settlement results when the experiments were conducted and worked out under the Settlement Officer's own supervision. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of experiments framed by Settlement Officers have been repeated. The provincial averages have been raised for all the crops except rice, jawar, and maize. The important changes are the increase in the yield of wheat from 633 to 676 lbs, of barley from 876 to 907 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,430 to 2,660 lbs, and the reduction of jawar from 436 to 399 lbs.

*Ajmer-Merwara.*—The figures reported by Ajmer-Merwara are based mainly on the results obtained in 1916-17. The yield of jawar, maize, and cotton has been raised, and that of barley lowered; the most important changes being the increase in the yield of jawar from 137 to 322 lbs, and that of cotton from 170 to 291 lbs. The reported yield of unginned cotton has been reduced by two-thirds to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton (lint), but the figure still appears to be high. It is remarked by the Commissioner that the results of crop experiments, as they are at present conducted in Ajmer-Merwara, are of little, if any, value as a basis for estimating the average yield of any crop on average soil in a year of average character.

*Delhi.*—The return received from Delhi relates to the new province as constituted in 1912. The reported figures do not call for any special remark.

*Coorg.*—The only experiments made in Coorg have, as usual, been on rice. The average yield has been slightly lowered from 1,483 to 1,425 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces. The comparatively high yield of rice in Coorg was ascribed, in the previous return, partly to special attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry, and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. The slight decrease in the present return is stated to be probably due to the selection of the crop and not to a decline in the productive capacity of the soil or bad years.

*Mysore.*—As a result of the experiments made in the Mysore State during the quinquennium under review, the averages for all the crops, except sugarcane, have been raised, the most important increases being in the outturns of rice (from 841 to 1,185 lbs), ragi (from 581 to 728 lbs), and cotton (from 79 to 122 lbs). The yield of sugarcane has been reduced from 3,138 to 2,559 lbs. The present figures are based only on experiments conducted by the Revenue Department. It is stated that arrangements have been made for checking the figures by the results of experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department, and the Darbar hope in future to be able to furnish more accurate statistics.

## APPENDIX A--continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

[illegible]

NOTE—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated acreage, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated acre cropped, and dividing the sum of the two products by the total acre cropped.  
(2) The unimproved sources of the various communities have been listed merely to show the total of the available water available.

(2) The super-ceded figures of the province subsequently have been limited in view to those of the total of the revision made in each year.  
The estimates for Pinar and Ori-zua are the standards adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1902. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1916-17, as recorded in table No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provincial estimates.

<sup>†</sup> The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.

(a) As constituted before 1906 (b) As constituted before 1912 (c) Winter (d) Spring (e) Autumn (f) Bihar (g) Bengal  
(h) Chota Nagpur (i) Includes Delhi (j) Refers to Eastern Bengal and Assam (k) Central Provinces (l) Madras

# AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE revised with reference to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17.

B. J. 1 (Pennisetum typico densum)			R. J. 1 (Eragrostis corniculata)			M. J. 1 (Zea Mays)			P. J. 1 (Pennisetum typico densum)			Province	
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
					820			820			881	1901-02	Bengal
					820			820				1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
700	515		1,296	793								1901-02	Madras
1,020	811		1,405	955								1906-07	
1,020	850		1,119	1,075								1911-12	
		624			1,092							1916-17	
	100		1,100	1,000								1896-07	Bombay
	400		1,400	1,050								1901-02	
	100		1,400	1,000								1906-07	
	100		1,400	1,000								1911-12	
	400		1,400	1,000								1916-17	
708												1896-07	Sind
701												1901-02	
776												1906-07	
971												1911-12	
921												1916-17	
	381											1896-07	United Provinces
	500											1901-02	
	550											1906-07	
	550											1911-12	
					820			820				1916-17	
					820			820				1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
												1916-17	
500	305	175										1896-07	Punjab
635	378	107										1901-02	
505	115	102										1906-07	
521	305	370										1911-12	
508	416	420										1916-17	
												1896-07	Upper Burma
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	Lower Burma
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	Central Provinces and Berar
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	Assam
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	North-West Frontier
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	Ajmer Merwara
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	D. J. 1
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
												1896-07	Coorg
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	
		502			1,059			1,025			869	1916-17	Average for British India
												1896-07	M. J. 1
												1901-02	
												1906-07	
												1911-12	
												1916-17	

(m) Pennisetum typico densum

(s) Dolichos lablab

(o) Phaseolus lunatus

(p) Dolichos lablab and represents the average of both Upper and Lower Burma

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

348

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Quinquennial ending	ARHAR (Cajanus indicus)			GRAIN (Oryza sativa)			TINNEBI (Lentil sativum)			TIL OR JINJILI (SESAMUM) (Sesamum indicum)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a) 1906-07(b) 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	831 831	.	.	831 831 831 807	.	.	492 192 192 113	.	.	504
Madras	1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	774 141 373	299 270 238	.	299
Bombay	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200	410 410 410 410 410	.	.	160 300 300 300 300	.	.	400 100 400 400 400	.
Sind	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	473 160 160 170 604	.	.	.	261 418 119 394 212	.	.	.
United Provinces	1906-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	760 770 770 830	.	710 930 930 950 950	630 800 800 800 800	612 800 800 800 800	.	500 500 500 500 500	500	.	230 230 230 230 230	.
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12 1916-17	.	.	831 831	.	.	531 831	.	.	192 192	.	.	.
Punjab	1906-07(c) 1901-02(c) 1906-07(c) 1911-12(c) 1916-17	.	.	.	713 713 331 625 725	532 611 636 714 688	510 639 701 710 616	.	.	.	.	.	.
Upper Burma	1893-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	645 778 111	.	.	.	.	.	260 100 221 225	(d) 225
Lower Burma	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Central Provinces and Berar	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	(e) 530 (f) 695 (f) 662 (f) 625 (f) 633	.	.	(e) 220 (f) 197 (f) 436 (f) 285 (f) 280	.	.	(e) 200 (f) 378 (f) 350 (f) 234 (f) 221	.	.
Assam	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07(d) 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	610	.	.	310 450 418 443 118	.	.	118 118	.
North-West Frontier	1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	612 784 730 720	408 418 149 498	107 153 110 189	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ajmer Merwara	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Delhi	1916-17	.	.	.	.	650	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Coorg	1906-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Average for British India	1916-17	.	.	810	.	.	720	.	.	357	.	.	280
Notes	1896-07 1901-02 1906-07 1911-12 1916-17	.	.	.	.	211 220 237 336	.	.	.	.	.	231 215 199 232	.

\* Relates to horse gram  
(a) As constituted before 1906  
(b) As constituted before 1912  
(c) Includes Delhi

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam  
(e) Central Provinces  
(f) Berar

# AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (ALL PROVINCES)

and in the MYSORE STATE revised with references to crop experiments made up to the year 1916-17—contd.

RAPI AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica</i> sp)			SUGARCANE (CMI) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CHLAMP) ( <i>Gossypium</i> sp)			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus</i> sp)			Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both		
..	..	102	..	..	2,400	..	..	75	..	..	..	1901-02	Bengal
..	..	491	..	..	2,400	..	..	155	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	192	..	..	2,003	..	..	165	..	..	1,271	1911-12	
..	..	480	..	..	2,003	..	..	166	..	..	1,300	1916-17	
..	..	..	5,127	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Madras
..	..	..	0,083	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	0,701	..	..	..	87	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	5,010	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	625	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Bombay
..	625	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	625	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	625	..	0,950	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	625	..	0,950	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
513	..	..	5,701	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
537	..	..	1,315	..	..	101	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
500	..	..	1,243	..	..	101	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
602	..	..	1,271	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
593	379	..	8,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	United Provinces
..	..	450	2,239	..	..	180	123	135	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	600	..	2,500	..	..	100	110	160	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	600	..	1,600	..	..	250	130	160	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	600	..	2,000	..	..	220	170	160	..	..	..	1911-12	Bihar and Orissa
..	600	..	2,000	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	102	..	..	2,400	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	1911-12	
..	..	192	..	..	2,400	..	..	135	..	..	1,200	1916-17	
170	177	783	1,672	981	1,481	100	57	103	..	..	..	1906-07	Punjab
360	330	141	1,727	1,290	1,400	103	80	103	..	..	..	1901-02	
171	205	254	1,607	1,259	1,534	76	64	74	..	..	..	1906-07	
105	130	300	1,719	1,467	1,656	123	93	118	..	..	..	1911-12	
540	339	120	2,038	1,620	1,931	113	101	135	..	..	..	1916-17	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(j) 81	..	..	..	..	1911-12	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	2,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	534	..	..	1,700	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	520	..	..	2,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	444	..	..	2,043	..	..	126	..	..	..	..	1906-07	North-West Frontier
..	504	..	..	1,901	..	..	174	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	501	..	..	2,010	..	..	153	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
150	281	264	1,613	..	..	103	72	112	..	..	..	1906-07	Ajunjer-Merwara
310	408	407	2,071	..	..	160	71	112	..	..	..	1901-02	
341	411	415	2,130	..	..	171	142	140	..	..	..	1906-07	
623	135	450	2,690	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	70	110	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	180	127	170	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	321	93	201	..	..	..	1911-12	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
400	280	..	2,000	1,130	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1901-02	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1906-07	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(j) Average both for Upper and Lower Burma.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BENGAL AND MADRAS)

350

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

District	Wheat	Barley	Small Cereals	Wheat	Barley	Small Cereals	Unk.	Unk.	Unk.	Unk.	Unk.
Bardham	1,217	1,015		775	891					3,155	1,317
Birbhum	864	1,105		721						1,579	
Binkura	1,220	1,011	1,010	1,093					600	2,220	
Bidnapur	1,051	910						900	112	3,013	984
Bogchally	1,172	825								1,407	1,160
Bowrah	1,001	1,015								3,234	1,037
24 Parganas	1,055	805								2,800	1,084
Nadia	1,067	920	1,530	512	932			519		3,120	1,055
Murshidabad	1,021	1,112		652	650	452		571	110	2,594	928
Jessore	1,077	891	1,220					572			950
Khulna	1,157	1,052							400		1,243
Rajshahi	921	853		650	710	614		40		2,078	1,147
Dhrajpur	913	375				675				2,615	1,168
Saipulgarh	1,010	957				701					1,724
Darjelling	1,100	729									1,103
Rangpur	1,059	770				131				2,537	1,722
Hogra	1,015	815								2,824	1,047
Pabna	787	793			750	711			111	1,239	1,371
Madda	972	819	823	919	675	541					1,102
Dacca	990	903	1,170			750			810		1,200
Maimansingh	112	1,019	1,210			424			410	2,177	1,206
Fakirpur	950	810	1,230			97				1,252	1,542
Bakarganj	1,031	1,057	770			671		107		803	1,123
Chittagong	1,060	1,110	1,115							2,221	
Tippura	1,102	851	1,174			210				2,721	1,533
Noakhali	1,007	800								1,163	3,020
Chittagong Hill Tracts	910										
Average for the province	1,054	920	1,110	701	517	112		511	113	2,207	1,371

(a) These figures are averages of the crop yields made during the calendar year ending 1916-17. The figures for the province reported on the basis of all experiments made during the calendar year ending 1916-17.

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

District	Irrigated and unirrigated	Jowar			Rice			Rabi			Irrigated and unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated and unirrigated	Unirrigated
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both				
Ganjam	972	1,200	800	800	1,200	800	800	700	700	700	280	3,010	50	1,120
Vizagapatnam	1,110	1,200	800	800	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	50	1,120
Golconda	1,110	1,200	800	800	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Krishna	1,110	1,200	700	700	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Guntur	1,110	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Nellore	900	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Kurupalli	902	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Bellary	1,051	1,200	150	150	1,200	100	100	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Anantapur	1,051	1,200	600	600	1,200	100	100	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
Cuddapah	1,110	1,200	600	600	1,200	700	700	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Chittoor	1,175	1,500	600	1,200	1,200	800	800	1,000	1,000	1,000	100	3,010	75	1,120
North Arcot	1,110	1,200	600	1,200	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Chingleput	970	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
South Arcot	1,051	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Salem	1,175	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Coimbatore	1,110	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Tiruchinopoly	1,110	1,200	500	500	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Tanjore	902	1,200	700	700	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Madurai	1,210	1,200	700	700	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Ramanathapuram	1,110	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Tirunelveli	1,110	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Nilgiris	1,110	1,200	600	600	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
Melabur	868	1,200	700	700	1,200	800	800	1,200	1,200	1,200	100	3,010	75	1,120
South Canara	930													
Average for the province	1,047													

(a) The yield reported in unbracketed figures is based on 35 per cent

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—*AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY*

[illegible][illegible]

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

352

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

DISTRICT *	RICE (hulled)		WHEAT		BATTY		JAWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Almora { Naini Tal Almora Gadhwal Dehra Dun }	1,500	1,400	1,250	1,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Moradabad { Moradabad Baharainpur Lahore Bareilly }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	1,000	650	500	1,000	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar { Muzaffarnagar Meerut }	1,000	800	1,300	850	1,500	1,000	650	450	1,200	1,000	800
Bulandshahr { Bulandshahr Aligarh }	1,000	700	1,400	900	1,500	1,000	650	650	1,200	1,000	800
Mainpuri { Mainpuri Etah Etawah Kerukhabad }	950	700	1,250	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	700
Muttra { Muttra Agra }	850	550	1,200	700	1,400	750	650	650	800	1,000	700
Budaun { Budaun Shahjahanpur }	950	750	1,250	800	1,250	1,000	650	600	1,200	1,000	800
Sitapur { Sitapur Hardoi }	1,000	800	1,250	900	1,300	1,100	650	550	1,200	950	900
Bahraich { Bahraich Pilibhit Khairi }	1,050	900	1,300	1,000	1,300	1,100	600	550	1,300	1,400	950
Udaipur { Udaipur Lucknow Rae Bareilly }	1,000	800	1,250	850	1,400	700	650	600	1,100	1,000	900
Sultanpur { Sultanpur Ludhiana Parlambgarh Fyzabad }	1,100	900	1,250	850	1,500	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	950
Fatehpur { Fatehpur Cawnpur Allahabad }	1,050	800	1,250	800	1,300	700	650	750	1,000	1,000	900
Benares { Benares Jounpur Mirzapur }	1,000	700	1,100	600	1,300	800	650	500	1,000	800	650
Dallia { Dallia Ghazipur Azamgarh }	1,200	900	1,250	750	1,100	800	650	700	1,100	950	900
Basli { Basli Gonda Gorakhpur }	1,050	900	1,250	800	1,300	750	650	400	1,000	900	750
Jhansi { Jhansi Jalaun }	800	750	1,000	650	1,000	500	550	400	650	700	750
Banda { Banda Hamirpur }	800	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	750
Average for the Province	1,100	800	1,250	850	1,350	900	600	550	1,100	900	800
	900		1,050		1,150					850	

\* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

# AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS (UNITED PROVINCES)

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

Plants		Area (in thousands of acres)	Produced	Yield (in lbs. or in galls)	Rate and method	Value (in Rs.)	Cotton (in lbs.)		Yield (in lbs.)	District
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
										Nain Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun
770	360		100	120	110	2,450		120	15	Moradabad Baharainpur Bijnor Barilly
300	370			150	470	2,800	220	140	10	Muzaffarnagar Meerut
1,000	670			760	190	2,500	230	130	10	Bulandshahr Aligarh
400	570			110		2,400	270	180	15	Mathurapur Lahore Etawah Farukhabad
650	401			110		2,000	230	160	15	Muttra Agra
650	100		100	120	110	2,400		120	18	Budaun Shahjahanpur
1,000	870	600	500	300	570	2,700		110		Sitapur Hardoi
870	600	800	500	710	700	2,000		110		Bahraich Filibet Kheri
1,150	670	700	400	300	190	2,000		120		Unao Lucknow Rae Bareilly
1,310	670	850	500	390		2,600		110	20	Sultanpur Barabanki Partabgarh Kyzabid
300	370	70	100	320		2,150		120	17	Fatehpur Gangapur Allahabad
1,200	550	700	500	240		2,600		100	19	Benares Faunpur Mirzapur
1,200	670	900	650	280	660	2,200		100	10	Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh
1,500	800	700	500	240	570	2,500		100	19	Basti Gonda Gorakhpur
			150	250		1,500		120		Jhansi Jaloun
		600	560	280		1,500		120		Banda Hamirpur
1,150	600	800	500	280	600	2,000	210	170	19	Average for the Province
1,000							170			

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

351

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		WHEAT		BALEYS		MAIZE		RAPI OR MALWA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Patna . . . . .	(a) 738 (b) 534	(a) 605 (b) 411	..	..	..	..	773	801	658	1,126	1,575	477	..	1,313	948	785
Gaya . . . . .	(a) 693 (b) 534	(a) 818 ..	..	..	..	..	751	577	2,062	..	730	..	..	631	597	715
Shahabad . . . . .	(a) 748 (b) 531	(a) 626 (b) 304	..	(b) 579	..	..	630	464	426	516	736	639	750	860	713	617
Baran . . . . .	(a) 101 (b) 511	(a) 524 (b) 511	..	(b) 623	..	..	774	702	705	202	619	1,013	..	638	101	442
Champaran . . . . .	..	(a) 624 (b) 470	..	(a) 511 (b) 600	..	..	..	815	..	1,933	..	1,107	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	(a) 563 (b) 178	(a) 631 (b) 178	..	(b) 198	..	..	..	610	411	559	..	1,317	..	628	..	800
Darbhanga . . . . .	(a) 813 (b) 741	(a) 806 (b) 741	(a) 830	(a) 769 (b) 719	..	..	..	461	653	415	757	943	1,065	822	991	536
Monghyr . . . . .	(a) 656 (b) 305	(a) 656 (b) 305	..	..	..	..	323	501	..	376	700	702	..	..	163	417
Bhagalpur . . . . .	(a) 539 (b) 672	(a) 767 (b) 1,218	(b) 563	(a) 483 (b) 491	..	..	594	608	625	403	..	972	860	516	422	63
Furness . . . . .	(a) 1,170 (b) 1,006	(a) 652 (b) 606	..	(b) 613	..	..	..	612	..	1,975	..	..	..	..	..	..
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	(a) 1,033 (b) 1,231	(a) 1,106 (b) 711	..	(a) 1,103	..	..	..	1,708	..	1,131	..	993	..	..	..	..
Cuttack . . . . .	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,124	(a) 654 (b) 1,056	(a) 617 (b) 776	(b) 503 (a) 1,001	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Balasore . . . . .	(a) 610 (b) 650	(a) 720 (b) 503	(b) 763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Angul . . . . .	(a) 1,771 (b) 1,050	(a) 974 (b) 1,318	..	(b) 405	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	518	..	..	..	..
Puri . . . . .	(b) 1,071	(b) 1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur . . . . .	(a) 1,528 (b) 609	(a) 929 (b) 851	(b) 502	(b) 827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh . . . . .	(a) 1,021 (b) 1,023	(a) 919 (b) 154	..	..	..	..	743	..	..	..	..	1,195	..	601	..	..
Ranchi . . . . .	(a) 277 (b) 413	(a) 936 (b) 854	..	(a) 630 (b) 786	..	(b) 541	..	565	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..
Palsamu . . . . .	(a) 652	(a) 111	..	..	..	..	..	372	151	323	..	695	..	..	..	201
Manbhum . . . . .	(a) 1,134 (b) 1,894	(a) 1,263 (b) 960	(a) 871	(a) 732 (b) 605	..	(b) 591	..	..	..	..	..	1,233	..	1,311	..	521
Singhbhum . . . . .	(a) 766 (b) 1,116	(a) 867 (b) 623	(b) 770	(a) 452 (b) 518	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the province	(a) 690 (b) 623	(a) 778 (b) 723	(a) 777 (b) 658	(a) 770 (b) 627	(a) 1,003	(b) 666	629	672	713	973	1,016	919	623	901	714	512

Note.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the province are stated in table No. 1 (vide also footnote to that table).

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR and ORISSA

ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)		PLAS		MAHUR		RAPH AND MUSTARD		LINSID		POTATO		SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTL.		DISTRICT
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	
133	781	378	721	127	1,207	582	.	111	313	.	.	2,088	..	..	.	Patna
.	.	..	..	271	.	.	.	219	158	.	.	1,817	.	.	.	Gya
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	15	.	.	.	.	.	..	Shrihabad
..	.	.	..	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Saran
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,557	.	887	.	Champaran
.	963	.	.	.	.	105	191	189	15,031	8,825	.	.	.	1,028	.	Muzaffarpur
.	761	..	.	.	228	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Darbhanga
.	.	.	905	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Monghyr
.	.	.	..	.	.	.	1,390	.	.	.	.	811	.	711	.	Bagalpur
.	.	.	.	.	.	801	.	.	1,890	.	.	.	132	783	.	Purnea
.	.	.	.	..	..	800	.	..	.	.	.	1,013	.	353	.	Santhal Parganas
.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	..	..	.	.	.	801	933	.	Cuttack
.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	844	1,150	.	Balisoro
.	.	.	.	.	.	177	.	..	.	.	.	1,872	1,728	..	..	Angul
..	..	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,221	.	.	.	Puri
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sambalpur
.	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hazaribagh
.	.	..	.	..	..	.	235	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ranchi
..	.	.	.	.	.	.	511	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Polamun
.	787	.	.	.	101	235	.	.	.	.	.	1,575	.	.	.	Manikpur
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	..	..	Simlabhum
157	821	578	815	370	717	103	622	138	115	15,031	7,912	1,311	1,011	601	972	Average for the Province

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

350

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

District	RICE (ROSEY)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Hissar . . . . .	598	398	1,000	180	1,100	700	180	120	160	150
Rohtak . . . . .	650	..	1,180	600	1,200	960	800	520	170	420
Gurgaon . . . . .	..	..	1,010	570	1,310	650	600	110	520	310
Karnal . . . . .	598	370	1,070	560	1,030	560	520	120	500	350
Ambala . . . . .	715	168	1,060	720	1,000	560	520	120	520	360
Simla . . . . .	..	..	600	560	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kangra . . . . .	751	533	600	600	600	600	..	..	..	..
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	975	585	900	750	1,000	750	..	..	530	370
Jullundur . . . . .	715	513	1,200	720	1,100	800	500	120	110	310
Ludhiana . . . . .	650	390	1,160	560	1,160	520	570	530	100	370
Zerozpur . . . . .	650	390	960	600	1,060	610	520	120	180	100
Multan . . . . .	815	..	900	600	900	560	600	120	600	120
Jhang . . . . .	..	..	900	600	850	600	500	160	560	420
Mianwali . . . . .	..	..	700	180	900	680	500	120	150	420
Lyallpur . . . . .	780	..	1,010	150	1,000	..	600	..	560	..
Montgomery . . . . .	780	718	960	600	900	620	500	120	500	100
Lahore . . . . .	975	110	960	600	1,200	620	850	120	570	350
Amritsar . . . . .	1,170	516	1,200	750	1,000	620	..	120	..	..
Gurdaspur . . . . .	1,060	637	1,050	720	1,000	680	590	510	650	510
Sialkot . . . . .	1,010	780	960	600	1,000	700	..	120	600	510
Gujrat . . . . .	858	718	900	700	1,000	700	510	180	650	500
Gujranwala . . . . .	1,105	780	960	500	1,000	560	500	120	180	310
Shahpur . . . . .	650	533	960	610	1,010	720	500	120	800	560
Jhelum . . . . .	..	533	880	500	1,000	620	..	..	780	110
Rawalpindi . . . . .	650	..	710	560	1,000	700	..	120	710	100
Atock . . . . .	..	..	770	520	1,000	560	..	120	800	350
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	570	507	700	500	750	510	150	120	120	100
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	650	520	700	500	720	520	500	420	150	330
Average for the Province	581	515	961	606	1,056	670	511	110	568	416
	782		701		809		170		220	

## CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB

MAIZE		GRAM		RAFFSEED		SUGARCANE (sūn)		COTTON (OLIVED)		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
..	..	700	700	420	400	.	..	150	90	Hissar
...	.	820	570	500	410	2,650	1,710	180	110	Rohtak
...	...	900	610	600	370	1,720	930	140	120	Gurgaon
1,120	610	980	540	500	380	2,140	1,250	175	90	Karnal
1,120	800	980	640	560	500	2,140	1,840	150	130	Ambala
..	...	..	.	..	...	...		...	..	Simla
900	800	.	400	360	210	..	620	61	50	Kangra
1,100	900	820	600	180	300	2,000	1,500	180	100	Hoshiarpur
1,700	900	900	720	500	330	2,500	1,600	210	132	Jullundur
1,560	720	900	560	730	430	2,000	1,400	166	82	Ludhiana
1,400	600	700	500	500	400	..	..	120	81	Perozpur
900	..	480	420	270	210	1,430	..	100	66	Multan
900	580	500	500	180	210	..	.	133	77	Jhang
..	.	480	430	330	330	.	...	78	72	Mianwali
1,250	.	900	600	610	210	1,760	..	175		Lyallpur
900	560	650	520	180	400	..	.	160	70	Montgomery
1,120	600	680	560	500	350	1,700	1,000	132	72	Lahore
1,140	700	740	670	720	560	2,200	1,150	170	90	Amritsar
1,230	900	820	820	630	350	2,400	1,640	150	100	Gurdaspur
1,020	720	600	600	500	320	2,000	1,400	135	96	Sialkot
1,000	750	600	600	480	320	1,300	..	114	100	Gujrat
900	600	620	620	480	350	1,280	1,070	102	80	Gujranwala
900	750	660	660	500	400	1,600		115	71	Shahpur
1,040	820	830	670	420	280	..	..	116	61	Jhelum
1,300	1,000	...	510	400	350	..	.	116	100	Rawalpindi
1,110	580	550	650	480	210	780		100	69	Attock
..	..	440	440	240	200	..	...	100	62	Derri Ghazi Khan
..	.	420	420	270	200	1,200	.	80	52	Muzaffargarh
1,324	822	745	668	540	339	2,038	1,520	143	101	Average for the Province
1,010		616		429		1,033		135		

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

358

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8 —AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	RICE		WHEAT	JAWAR	GRAM	SISAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI)	COTTON (GILKAND)	BEANS	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Pegya <sup>4</sup>	Pegya†
Mandalay . . .	1,210	950	150		500	250	.	700	.
	1,072					205		820	320
Bhamo . . .	1,072		.	..	...	.			...
Shwabo . . .	1,230	820	150	.	.	250	15	700	850
	1,005					293	121	555	1,071
Myitkyina . .	1,300	1,100	.	.	..		.	.	.
	1,072								
Sagaing . . .	730	600	150	250	150	150	70	650	850
	938		515	501		210	102	800	1,000
Katha . . .	1,250	1,050	...	.	...	..	..		..
	1,206								
Lower Chindwin .	800	650	..	400	.	200			..
	737		553	196		191	81	595	365
Ruby Mines . .	801			..				...	
Upper Chindwin ..		1,100	...	.	...		.	.	.
	1,139								
Pakokku . . .	1,130	790	..	350	650	150		450	
	871			500		250		600	900
Thayemyo . . .	1,250	1,000	.		...	300	75	.	.
	1,005					256	61		
Minbu . . .	1,450	990		450	900	350	...		1,000
	1,306		768	460		272		768	1,152
Magwo . . .	900	770	...	350	.	250	...	..	.
	938			110		201	60	501	
Kyaukse . . .	1,250	.	450		150	180	...		
	1,273		160	111		260		768	
Moiktila . . .	700	150	...	300		180	70		.
	938			365		220	81	701	113
Yamethun . . .	1,100	850	.	300	150	250	65	500	..
	1,005					281	72	720	311
Myingyan . . .	680	550	..	200		150	65		
	301			503		198	79	735	690
Average for the Province .	1,200	900	150	325	500	200	70	(a) 600	850
	1,031		516	118		(a) 225	(a) 81	(a) 732	716

The estimates of yield given in crop reports of Burma are based on these normal outturns.

<sup>3</sup> Dolichos lablab

† Phaseolus lunatus

(a) Average for Upper and Lower Burma

NOTE —The figures in italics represent the normal outturn, of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17

## APPENDIX A—continued

No 9—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of LOWER BURMA

District	Rice	SLAMUNG (TEL OR JINJILI)	CORROA (OLYANLD)	BEANS (Pegyi)*
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Akyab . . . . .	{ 1,130 1,072			..
Kyaukpada . . . . .	{ 810 1,005	.	.	...
Hanthawaddy . . . . .	{ 1,100 938	...	..	.
Sandoway . . . . .	{ 1,050 1,005	..	.	...
Pegu . . . . .	{ 1,110 1,139	612	.	..
Tharavadi . . . . .	{ 1,300 1,206	.. 322	..	375 366
Prome . . . . .	{ 1,130 1,006	798	70	381
Maubin . . . . .	{ 1,420 1,206	..	..	..
Pyapon . . . . .	{ 1,220 1,206		..	..
Bassein . . . . .	{ 1,050 1,139	...	..	...
Henzada . . . . .	{ 1,330 1,273	..	...	400 531
Maungmya . . . . .	{ 1,250 1,172	..		..
Amherst . . . . .	{ 1,000 971	...	..	..
Tavoy . . . . .	{ 900 901	...	...	..
Mergui . . . . .	{ 1,010 901	..	...	..
Toungoo . . . . .	{ 1,350 1,038	610		...
Thanton . . . . .	{ 1,030 901	...	...	..
Insein . . . . .	{ 1,010 1,005		.	.
Northern Arakan . . . . .	{ 801	..		..
Rangoon Town . . . . .	{ 938		...	...
Salween . . . . .	{ 801	...	...	..
Average for the Province . . . . .	{ 1,110 1,083	...	...	...

NOTE.—The figures in italics represent the normal outturns of crops reported in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17  
\*Dolicho: lablab

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

360

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (PLANTED)		WHEAT		JAWAR		OPAN		LINSEED	TIL OR JINJILI (PLANTED)	SUGARCANE (CUT)		COTTON (CHAINED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Raipur . . . . .	.	(b)500	1,000	600	..				250	150	1,500	1,000	55
Damoh . . . . .		(b)195	..	600	150		500	.	200	150	1,500	1,000	55
Jubbulpore . . . . .		{ (a)420 (b)195 }		620	550	450	150	550	250	150	1,500	1,000	60
Mandla . . . . .		{ (a)650 (b)325 }	..	600	.	330		550	200	150	1,500		55
Seoni . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)970 }	{ (a)650 (b)515 }		620		150		550	250	150	1,500	.	55
Narsinghpur . . . . .	.	(b)135		600	.	450		550	250	200	1,500	1,000	70
Hoshangabad . . . . .	.	(b)135	.	620	.	450		520	250	250	1,500	1,000	70
Nimar . . . . .		(b)620	1,000	610		600	.	500	200	250	1,500	.	85
Betul . . . . .		(b)135	1,000	620	.	500	.	500	200	150	1,500	.	70
Chhindwara . . . . .		(b)455	1,000	600	.	600	.	500	220	150	1,500		90
Wardha . . . . .		(b)135	1,000	550		700	.	550	200	300	3,000	.	90
Nagpur . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	1,000	550		600		550	220	300	3,000	.	70
Chanda . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	.	600	..	650	..	650	250	300	3,500	..	80
Bhandara . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)937 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	150	.	150		460	200	300	1,500	.	45
Balaghat . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)977 }	{ (a)650 (b)558 }	..	550	..	350		550	200	300	1,500	..	45
Balpur . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }		600		750	.	150	150	150	1,000	1,000	15
Bilaspur . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)970 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }	.	600	.	750		450	180	150	2,500	1,000	15
Drug . . . . .	{ (a)990 (b)930 }	{ (a)620 (b)570 }		600		350		150	150	150	1,500	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	626		602		.	600		530	214	203	2,522		65
Akola . . . . .		(b)135		580		700		550	330	300	3,000	..	90
Amraoti . . . . .		(b)135		550		700		550	330	300	3,000	.	90
Bukhina . . . . .		(b)135	1,000	550		700		550	330	300	3,000	.	65
Yestmal . . . . .		(b)135		550	.	700		550	330	300	3,000		60
Average for Berar . . . . .	435		580			700		550	330	300	1,600		67
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar	624		600			654	.	532	220	221	2,569		66

(a) Transplanted

(b) Broadcast

## APPENDIX A—continued

## No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

District	Rice			Mat- kai ( <i>Pharolus radiatus</i> )	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sug- cane ( <i>qur</i> )	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Potato
	Winter rice	Autumn rice	Spring rice								
Sylhet . . . . .	896	672	1,008	.	148	118	.	2,210	100	.	..
Cachar (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	.	.	118	..	.	2,210	.	.	...
Goalpara . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,212 (c) 1,120	728	.	...	500	.	.	1,568	.	..	...
Kamrup . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 810	672	.	.	501	.	.	1,568	.	.	...
Garo Hills (plains) . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,176	728	.	..	418	.	..	.	..	..	..
Darlang . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	810	...	.	501	.	.	1,568	.	.	...
Nowgong . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 1,008	672	.	..	501	.	.	1,568	100	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	.	..	500	.	..	2,210	.	.	..
Lakhimpur . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 1,008	672	.	.	500	.	.	2,210	.	.	.
Average for the plains districts	952	706	1,006	118	501	118	.	2,016	100	1,320	.
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	781	672	.	..	.	.	2,128	.	160	.	3,136
Lushai Hills . . . . .	1,232	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100	.	...
North Cachar Hills . . . . .	896	..	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	...
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	.	672	.	.	.	.	.	.	200	..	..
Average for the hills districts	1,120	672	.	.	.	.	2,128	.	170	.	3,136
Average for the Province . . . . .	952	706	1,008	118	501	148	2,128	2,016	133	1,320	3,136

(a) Broadcast

(b) Transplanted

(c) Both

## No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	RICE (HUSKED)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	BAJRA		MAIZE		GRAM		RAPSEED		SUGAR- CANE (GON)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
		Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Irrig- ated	Unirrig- ated
Muzara . . . .	1,231	711	177	782	335		101	320	1,116	711	.	.	112	320	1,976	90	67
Peshawar . . .	1,102	977	600	1,230	906	300			2,119		.	.	681	492	2,811	200	..
Kohat . . . . .	..	823	404	825	535		1,020	607	1,020	617	45	453	3-9	217	.	101	57
Hydrabad . . .	..	741	511	700	153	.	617	412	801	.	711	112	112	233	1,975	113	57
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	..	1,087	736	1,100	807		700	623			.	602		157		.	111
Average for the Province	1,203	914	588	1,141	716	309	731	610	1,770	735	726	485	622	135	2,020	101	115
		676		907			332		1,270		189		150			166	

**AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS**  
(SIND, AJMER-MERWARA AND DELHI)

362

**APPENDIX A—continued**

**No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of SIND**

DISTRICT	RICE	WHEAT		BARLEY	JAWAR	RAJRA	GRAM	SOYABEAN (HIL OR SINJHIL)	MILLET		JAMUNO (Zirca s. head)	SUGAR CANE (gur) <sup>a</sup>	COTTON (CLEANED) (a)	POTATO
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated
Karachi	{ (b) 1,139 (c) 1,001 }			1,270	1,222		216					1,255		11,200
Hyderabad	1,280	1-2	127			1,120		165	271	127		12,000	112	
Sukkur	1,101	856	605		769	508	528		201					
Larkana	1,570	{ (b) 2,533 1,721 }	{ (c) 1,118 (d) 309 }								751			
Upper Sind Frontier	1,200	(d) 1,051	(d) 1,000		800	720	1,010	120	100		150			
Thar and Parkar	1,320	1,528				102							211	
Nawalshahr	1,250	{ (b) 1,000 (d) 1,120 }	{ (c) 400 (d) 400 }		1,120	650				712	32		152	
Average for the Province	1,118	1,066	874	1,270	868	621	104	212	201	170	511	4,112	170	11,200

<sup>a</sup> The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts.  
(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 67 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed.  
(b) Transplanted (c) Broadcast (d) Well (e) Salabi (f) Leaf

(g) Flow

**No. 14.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER MERWARA**

DISTRICT	BARLEY	JAWAR		MAIZE			COTTON (CLEANED) (a)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,086	322	995	827	931	324	93	291	

(a) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 66½ per cent to allow for the removal of seed

**No. 15.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI**

DISTRICT	WHEAT		BARLEY		JAWAR	RAJRA	MUGI	GRAM	SUGAR CANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)		RATTIFIED	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated and Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Delhi	1,118	660	960	870	400	360	810	650	2,000	1,110	120	10	400	250

## APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 16.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE STRAW (BY-PRODUCT)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg . . . . .	1,125	2,315

No. 17.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)	RICE	HORSE GRAM ( <i>Dolichos</i> <i>biflorus</i> )	SESAMUM (GIL OR JINJILI)	SUGARCANE ( <i>gar</i> )	COTTON (CLEANED)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore . . . . .	488	799	360	410	2,199	...
Kolar . . . . .	1,081	680	317	136	...	...
Tumkur . . . . .	729	710	287	...	1,773	27
Mysore . . . . .	2,739	670	466	248	2,623	53
Hassan . . . . .	983	773	415	225	2,175	...
Shimoga . . . . .	876	607	487	228	1,315	68
Kadur . . . . .	1,071	885	762	391	1,684	...
Chitaldrug . . . . .	517	841	242	206	1,414	133
Average for the State .	1,185	728	386	252	2,559	122

## APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agusi, agati, or urati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmod* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akarkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amadu or mamudi allam* (*Curcuma amala*)—A condiment
- Ampusham* (*Spondias miquifera*)—The hog plum.
- Aihar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Amunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoides*)—The spiked millet.
- Banē* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Figna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilmbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Gorx lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayulu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or papal bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Okolanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhatura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casulpinia coriaria*)—A tanning material.
- Gajur*—Carrot
- Gurmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorust* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Hennu* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye
- Indm* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
- (*Coorg*)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrāi* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Isāfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure
- Isāra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagiri* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

365  
APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesumum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jiru*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment; *minus* the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalpajaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kungni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kumranga* (*Averrhoa Carumbola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Karuli* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katua, a fruit.
- Kavathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiytwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Benar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatadar* (Benar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Kharaj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Kholi* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirui* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo* or *Kutli* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Koliji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorku* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutli* (see Kodo).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbati).
- Madder* (*Indigo tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Mukhan sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Eleusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Maramholundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwar* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Maupui)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

## APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Munaram* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Murnadari, Bhuglani* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over helds.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Neerai* (*Gynocordiu odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Nelu mulaku* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisflhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odumulu* (*Ochlandra Rheedu*).—A reed
- Ol or zamunkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpatigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshlash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently-settled estates
- Pimakkottai or pouna*.—The mast wood
- Ponmagantukura* (*Albizia nanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Porumboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot mums* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pot kharab* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavura* (*Oralis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Maana).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Angustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-aku* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myra*).—A fruit
- Shanbogy* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Suis tree or vagar* (*Albizia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sonell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamalu* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbat).
- Theladar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman, one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Theke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.
- Thngyi* (Burma).—A village headman.

APPENDIX B—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concluded*

*Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed

*Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.

*Uñai* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

*Uthad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

*Umblī* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors

*Undu* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed

*Urul* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram

*Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain

*Zamindar*.—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government

——— (Central Provinces) —A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject

*Zamindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

——— (United Provinces).—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.

## APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION  
IN TABLE III

NAME OF CROP		Holds of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati . . . . .	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave . . . . .	<i>Agave</i> spp . . . . .	23 Fibres—others
Ajmud or Randhuni . . . . .	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i> . . . . .	18 Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed . . . . .	<i>Carum Copticum</i> . . . . .	18. " " "
Akurkura ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	. . . . .	" " "
Al ( <i>see</i> Morinda) . . . . .	. . . . .	" " "
Aloes . . . . .	<i>Aloe vera</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Alya ( <i>see</i> Cress) . . . . .	. . . . .	" " "
Amada or Mamidi allam . . . . .	<i>Curcuma Amada</i> . . . . .	18 Condiments and spices
Amaranthus . . . . .	<i>Amarantus</i> . . . . .	39 Misc food crops.
Ampazham ( <i>see</i> Plum) . . . . .	. . . . .	" " "
Anise seed . . . . .	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i> . . . . .	18 Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood . . . . .	<i>Feronia elephantum</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose . . . . .	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i> . . . . .	35 " " "
" Custard . . . . .	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut . . . . .	<i>Areca Catechu</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Aihar or pigeon pea . . . . .	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> . . . . .	10 Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto . . . . .	<i>Bixa Orellana</i> . . . . .	28 Dyes and Tanning Material—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian . . . . .	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i> . . . . .	39 Misc food crops.
" Wild or East Indian . . . . .	<i>Curcuma rugosifolia</i> . . . . .	39 " " "
Artichoke . . . . .	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Cen- tauria Cardunculus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu . . . . .	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Asunelli ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star)	. . . . .	" " "
Bajra ( <i>see</i> Millet)	. . . . .	" " "
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli ( <i>Asparagus</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Vigna Catjang</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley . . . . .	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> . . . . .	1. Barley.
Barta ( <i>see</i> Wudalu) . . . . .	. . . . .	" " "
Basil, sweet . . . . .	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i> . . . . .	35 Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Beans . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> . . . . .	35 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" <i>Asparagus</i> ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	. . . . .	" " "
" Sword or Makhan Sim . . . . .	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Goa . . . . .	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
" Indian, Chikkudukayalu, or Popat . . . . .	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Soy . . . . .	<i>Glycine hispida</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Bestroot . . . . .	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Bel . . . . .	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Betel vine . . . . .	<i>Piper Betle</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others
" nut ( <i>see</i> Arecanut) . . . . .	. . . . .	" " "
Bhindi ( <i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible)	. . . . .	" " "
Bilimbi . . . . .	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Bimb . . . . .	<i>Cephalandra indica</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Bishop's weed ( <i>see</i> Ajwan)	. . . . .	" " "
Borage, country . . . . .	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	35 Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal . . . . .	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , <i>S. longum</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka . . . . .	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others
Buck wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	. . . . .	" " "

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd

NAME OF CROP		Hends of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiment, and spices
Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulhocastanum</i>	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. " " "
" greater	<i>subulatum</i>	18. " " "
" lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38 " " "
Casava	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	38. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38 " " "
Chaplash (see Sam tree)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others
Cheena (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cheik (see Jol's Tear)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Chukkudukavala (see Beans, Indian)	.....	.....
Cholum (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli (see Barhati)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jovandi	<i>Chrysanthemum corona- rium.</i>	10 Miscellaneous non-food crops
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	38. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus.</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Coconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21 Cotton
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38 " " "
Cumbu (see Millet)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18 Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Date palm (see Palm)	.....	.....
Dhaunha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatara	<i>Datura alba</i>	35 Drugs and Narcotics— others
Dill or Sowa	<i>Pencedaunum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others
Dividivi	<i>Cesalpinia coriaria</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanu- latus</i>	38. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38 " " "
Fennel	<i>Feniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek . . . . .	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i> .	18 Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	....	....
Fig . . . . .	<i>Ficus Carica</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple . . . . .	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> . . . . .	35 Drugs and Narcotics— others
Flowers . . . . .	....	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	....	....
Garlic . . . . .	<i>Allium sativum</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices
Garinal . . . . .	<i>Colens barbatus</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	....	....
Ginger . . . . .	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	....	....
Gondli ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	....	....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari . . . . .	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
“ Country star or Arunelli . . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> . . . . .	38. “ “ “
Goose foot . . . . .	<i>Chenopodium album</i> . . . . .	38 “ “ “
Gourd, Snake . . . . .	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i> . . . . .	38. “ “ “
“ Bottle . . . . .	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> . . . . .	38. “ “ “
“ Towel . . . . .	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> . . . . .	38. “ “ “
“ Red or melon pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> . . . . .	38. “ “ “
“ Melon, white . . . . .	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i> . . . . .	38. “ “ “
Gram . . . . .	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> . . . . .	9. Gram.
“ Field . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc
“ Green or Mung . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i> . . . . .	10. “ “ “
“ Horse or Kulthi . . . . .	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> . . . . .	10. “ “ “
“ Black or Urad (Matikalai) . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> . . . . .	10. “ “ “
Grape . . . . .	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Groundnut . . . . .	<i>Arachis hypogea</i> . . . . .	15 Groundnut
Guava . . . . .	<i>Psidium Guajava</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Guinea grass . . . . .	<i>Panicum maximum</i> . . . . .	37. Fodder crops
Gumberry . . . . .	<i>Cordia Rothii</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja . . . . .	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> . . . . .	34 Indian Hemp
“ Sunn . . . . .	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> . . . . .	23 Fibres—others
“ Deccan . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> . . . . .	23. “ “
“ Sisal . . . . .	<i>Agave sisalana</i> . . . . .	23. “ “
Henna . . . . .	<i>Lawsonia alba</i> . . . . .	28. Dyes and “ Tanning Materials—others
Hibiscus, edible or blundi . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	....	....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	....	....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marukkolundu) . . . . .	....	....
Indigo . . . . .	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> . . . . .	27. Indigo.
Isfagul . . . . .	<i>Plantago ovata</i> . . . . .	35 Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Jambotree ( <i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	....	....
Jawar ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	....	....
Jenugulu ( <i>see</i> Barbat) . . . . .	....	....
Jevandi ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	....	....
Jinjili ( <i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	....	....
Jua ( <i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . .	....	....
Joh's Tear or Cheik . . . . .	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> . . . . .	10 Other food grains, etc

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube . . . . .	Zizyphus Jujuba . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute . . . . .	Corchorus sp. . . . .	22 Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu ( <i>see</i> Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri ( <i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Kalpayaru ( <i>see</i> Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamuanga . . . . .	Averrhoa Carambola . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Kanda . . . . .	Diacontium . . . . .	38. " " "
Kangni ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol . . . . .	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok . . . . .	Eriodendron anfractuosum .	23 Fibres—others.
Karola . . . . .	Momordica Charantia . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai . . . . .	Murraya Koenigii . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura . . . . .	Stereulia urens . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata . . . . .	38. " " "
Kharbuja ( <i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa ( <i>see</i> Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Kiini . . . . .	Mimusops hexandra . .	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Korai ( <i>see</i> Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kokam ( <i>see</i> Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali . . . . .	Tephrosia purpurea . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Koorka . . . . .	Strobilanthes . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi . . . . .	Panicum typheron . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi ( <i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon ( <i>see</i> Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils . . . . .	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc
Lettuce . . . . .	Lactuca Scariola . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime ( <i>see</i> Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed . . . . .	Linum usitatissimum . .	12 Linseed
Lobia ( <i>see</i> Barbat)	.....	.....
Locust tree ( <i>see</i> Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne . . . . .	Medicago sativa . . . . .	37. Fodder crops.
Madder . . . . .	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahu . . . . .	Bassia latifolia and B. lon- gifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize . . . . .	Zea Mays . . . . .	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim ( <i>see</i> Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango . . . . .	Mangifera indica . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam . . . . .	Garcinia indica . . . . .	38. " " "
Manlachu . . . . .	Alocasia indica . . . . .	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree . . . . .	Melia azadirachta . . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians . . . . .	Bouea burmanica . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram . . . . .	Origanum vulgare . . . . .	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood . . . . .	Artemisia vulgaris . . .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalar ( <i>see</i> Black gram)	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C.	23. Fibres—others.
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>legetum</i>	
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Khaibuya	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd)		
Metha (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholam	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholum or Jawar
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Setaria italica</i>	10. " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " "
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Eleusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Pennisetum typhloideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Morinda or Al	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	18. Condiments and spices
	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean)		
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram)		
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)		
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Mangosa)		
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochhalandia Rheedii</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot)		
Onion	<i>Allium Cepa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	29. Opium.
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> spinach)		
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvai or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut)		
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar)		
Pimakkottai, Pouna ( <i>see</i> Mastwood)		
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi ( <i>see</i> Spinach)		

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate . . . . .	<i>Punica granatum</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo . . . . .	<i>Citrus decumana</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura . . . . .	<i>Alteanthera sessilis</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Potato . . . . .	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Sweet . . . . .	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas</i> <i>edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina (see Mint) . . . . .	.....	.....
Puliyavara . . . . .	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops
Pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (see Gourd, red) . . . . .	.....	.....
Radish or Sotner . . . . .	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Randhuni (see Ajinod) . . . . .	.....	.....
Rapeseed . . . . .	<i>Brassica sp.</i> . . . . .	14 Rape and Mustard
Raspberry . . . . .	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . . . . .	35 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea . . . . .	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> . . . . .	23 Fibres—others
Rice . . . . .	<i>Oryza sativa</i> . . . . .	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Roselle . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India) . . . . .	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot</i> <i>Glaziovii.</i>	10 Miscellaneous, non-food crops
Sabai grass . . . . .	<i>Ischaemum augustifolium</i> . . . . .	23 Fibres—others.
Safflower . . . . .	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . . . . .	28. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron . . . . .	<i>Crocus sativus</i> . . . . .	28
Sage . . . . .	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> . . . . .	18 " " " and spices
Sam tree or Chaplash . . . . .	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i> . . . . .	40 Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu . . . . .	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla . . . . .	<i>Achras Sapota</i> . . . . .	38 " " "
Sawin (see Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sebestan . . . . .	<i>Cordia mysa</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senun . . . . .	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C.</i> <i>ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others
Sesamum, til or jingih . . . . .	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> . . . . .	12. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black) . . . . .	.....	.....
Shama (see Swank) . . . . .	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	<i>Tripsa bispinosa</i> . . . . .	38 Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai . . . . .	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i> . . . . .	10. Miscellaneous non-food crops
Sisal hemp (see Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya . . . . .	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . . . . .	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others
Sorguja (see Niger seed) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sortell . . . . .	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (see Dill) . . . . .	.....	.....
Sotner (see Radish) . . . . .	.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Spinach . . . . .	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . . . . .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi . . . . .	<i>Basella alba</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orach . . . . .	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . . . . .	38. " " "
Strawberry . . . . .	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> . . . . .	39. " " "
Sugarcane . . . . .	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . . . . .	19. Sugarcane.



## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note,	Tables and Appendices
	Page.	Page		Page.	Page.
<b>A</b>					
Agave, Agati . . . . .	..	135, 368	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	..	13
Agave . . . . .	...	129, 368	Arhar . . . . .	..	128, 348—355, 368
Ajmer-Merwara—			Ainatto . . . . .	..	131, 368
Area . . . . .	...	39	Arrowroot . . . . .	..	135, 368
Area under crops . . . . .	..	220—221	Artichoke . . . . .	...	ib
Area under irrigation . . . . .	..	126—127	Arum . . . . .	..	ib
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	362	Asanella . . . . .	..	368
Classification of area . . . . .	...	68	Asparagus . . . . .	..	128, 368
Land revenue . . . . .	..	296—297	A-sam—		
Live stock . . . . .	..	270—271	Area . . . . .	..	37—38
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	.	Area under crops . . . . .	..	214—217
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	.	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	122—123
Ajoud or Randhuni . . . . .	..	123, 368	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	361
Ajvin . . . . .	..	129, 368	Classification of area . . . . .	..	66
Akarkura . . . . .	..	368	Harvest prices . . . . .	..	335
Al . . . . .	..	368	Land revenue . . . . .	..	312—313
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	..	13	Live stock . . . . .	...	268—269
Alces . . . . .	..	134, 368	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Alya . . . . .	...	368	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Amada . . . . .	..	129, 368	Assessment, land revenue . . . . .	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 372—313
Amaranthus . . . . .	..	135, 368	Australia, area under wheat and wheat in— . . . . .	..	13
Ampacham . . . . .	..	368	Avati . . . . .	..	368
Anise seed . . . . .	...	129, 368	Average yield per acre of crops . . . . .	ix	339—363
Apple, wood, mustard, rose . . . . .	...	135, 368	<b>B</b>		
Area—			Bajra orumbu—		
Bajra orumbu . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220
Barley . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 311—336
Cinchona . . . . .	vi	131—220	Irrigated . . . . .	..	5, 71—127
Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	317—362
Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	6, 129—221	Barbati . . . . .	..	128, 368
Cotton . . . . .	..	2, 3, 7, 129—221	Barley—		
Cultivated . . . . .	..	4	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220
Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2—4, 10—68	Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 311—336
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	7, 131—220	Irrigated . . . . .	..	5, 70—126
Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	ib	Yield per acre . . . . .	..	317—362
Fallows . . . . .	iii	2—4, 10—68	Batti . . . . .	..	128, 368
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 129—221	Basil, sweet . . . . .	..	134, 368
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vii	2, 3, 7, 135—221	Beans . . . . .	...	135, 368
Food grains and pulses . . . . .	v	2, 3, 128—220	Beet root . . . . .	...	ib
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 128—220	Bel . . . . .	..	ib
Forest . . . . .	iii	2—4, 10—68	Bengal—		
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	v, vii	7, 135—221	Area . . . . .	..	18—19
		10—11, 272—	Area under crops . . . . .	..	140—147
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .		313	Area under irrigation . . . . .	..	78—81
Gram . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	350
Groundnut . . . . .	..	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Classification of area . . . . .	..	44—45
Indigo . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220	Harvest prices . . . . .	..	316—317
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	5, 10—68	Land revenue . . . . .	..	281—287
Indian hemp . . . . .	vi	131—220	Live stock . . . . .	..	226—229
Jawar or cholam . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	ii	..
Jute . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 129—221	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	..
Lentil . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Betel nut . . . . .	..	368
Maize . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Betel vine . . . . .	..	134, 368
Non-food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Bhindi . . . . .	..	368
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	hi	2—4, 10—68	Bihar and Orissa—		
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue . . . . .	...	10, 272—313	Area . . . . .	..	27—28
Oilseeds . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Area under crops . . . . .	..	184—191
Opium . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220	Area under irrigation . . . . .	..	100—103
Professional survey . . . . .	ii	2—4, 11—39	Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	351—355
Ragi or matua . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Classification of area . . . . .	..	55—56
Rape and mustard . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	326—327
Rice . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Land revenue . . . . .	..	298—301
Sesamum . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Live stock . . . . .	..	246—249
Sown . . . . .	iii, iv, v	2—4, 7, 10—68, 128—221	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	..	.
Sown more than once . . . . .	iii, iv, vii	7, 135—221	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	..	.
Sugar . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Bilimbi . . . . .	...	135, 368
Sugarcane . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 6, 130—221	Bimb . . . . .	...	ib
Tea . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220	Bogoda binjal . . . . .	..	134, 368
Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220			
Uncultivated . . . . .	..	4, 11—39			
Village papers . . . . .	ii	4, 11—39			
Wheat . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220			
Area and population of India . . . . .	ii	...			
Assam . . . . .	...	134, 368			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>Bombay—</b>			<b>Central Provinces &amp; Berar—contd.</b>		
Area . . . . .		22—23	Classification of area . . . . .		62—65
Area under crops . . . . .		156—162	Harvest prices . . . . .	..	331—335
Area under irrigation . . . . .		86—89	Land revenue . . . . .		303—311
Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	351	Live stock . . . . .		262—267
Classification of area . . . . .		48—49	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	
Harvest prices . . . . .		320—321	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	
Land revenue . . . . .		230—231	<b>Chaplash</b> . . . . .		135, 369
Live stock . . . . .		231—237	<b>Charts, illustrating—</b>		
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii		Area sown and area under food crops . . . . .	xi	..
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv		Area under non-food crops and irrigated area sown . . . . .	xi	..
<b>Berarpur, country</b> . . . . .		131, 368	Areas under selected crops . . . . .	xi	..
<b>Bunjal</b> . . . . .		135, 368	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11 . . . . .	xi	..
<b>British India—</b>			Culturable waste and current fallows . . . . .	xi	..
Area . . . . .		14—17	Total area sown in 1914-15 with shares of food and non- food crops . . . . .		Frontis- piece Figures- piece
Area under crops . . . . .		128—139	Live stock . . . . .		..
Area under irrigation . . . . .		70—77	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops . . . . .	xi	..
Average yield of crops . . . . .		316—319	Uncultivable area and not area sown . . . . .	xi	..
Classification of area . . . . .	..	10—43	Total cultivable area . . . . .	xi	..
Harvest prices . . . . .		311—315	<b>Chayroot</b> . . . . .		131, 369
Land revenue . . . . .		272—283	<b>Chick</b> . . . . .		128, 369
Live stock . . . . .	..	212—225	<b>Chenna</b> . . . . .		135, 369
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	..	<b>Chicory</b> . . . . .	..	369
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	..	<b>Chikkudukayala</b> . . . . .	..	13
<b>Buck wheat</b> . . . . .		368	<b>Chile, area under wheat and barley in—</b> . . . . .	..	129, 369
<b>Buffaloes</b> . . . . .	vii	8, 222—270	<b>Chillies</b> . . . . .	..	135, 369
<b>Bulls and bullocks</b> . . . . .	vii	ib	<b>Cholan (see jawar)</b> . . . . .	..	ib
<b>Burma—</b>			<b>Cholanathu</b> . . . . .	..	134—220
Area . . . . .		31—31	<b>Chrysanthemum</b> . . . . .	vi	129, 369
Area under crops . . . . .		200—207	<b>Cinchona</b> . . . . .		135, 369
Area under irrigation . . . . .		108—115	<b>Cinnamon</b> . . . . .		135, 369
Average yield of crops . . . . .	..	358—359	<b>Citron</b> . . . . .	..	10—68
Classification of area . . . . .	..	59—62	Classification of area . . . . .	iii	129, 369
Harvest prices . . . . .		330—333	<b>Cloves</b> . . . . .		135, 369
Land revenue . . . . .		301—307	<b>Cocunut</b> . . . . .	..	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Live stock . . . . .		254—261	<b>Coffee</b> . . . . .	vi	6, 129—220
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii		<b>Condiments and spices</b> . . . . .	v, vi	129, 369
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv		<b>Coriander</b> . . . . .	..	129, 369
<b>C</b>			<b>Cotton—</b>		
<b>Cabbage</b> . . . . .	..	135, 369	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 129—220
<b>Caltrop, water</b> . . . . .	..	135, 371	Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 315—336
<b>Culva</b> . . . . .	vii	8, 222—270	Irrigated . . . . .	..	5, 71—127
<b>Camels</b> . . . . .	vii	9, 213—271	Yield per acre . . . . .	..	319—363
<b>Canals, area irrigated by</b>		5, 40—69	<b>Coorg—</b>		
<b>Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—</b> . . . . .	..	13	Area . . . . .	..	17
<b>Canary</b> . . . . .		129, 369	Area under crops . . . . .	..	133—133, 138— 139
<b>Cardamom</b> . . . . .	..	ib	Area under irrigation . . . . .	..	76—77
<b>Carob</b> . . . . .	..	135, 369	Average yield of crops . . . . .		363
<b>Carrot</b> . . . . .	..	ib	Classification of area . . . . .		13
<b>Carts</b> . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271	Land revenue . . . . .		282—283
<b>Cashew nut</b> . . . . .		185, 369	Live stock . . . . .	..	221—225
<b>Cassava</b> . . . . .	..	ib	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	..
<b>Caster</b> . . . . .		129, 369	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	
<b>Cattle census</b> . . . . .	vii		<b>Cass</b> . . . . .		135—369
<b>Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province</b> . . . . .	vi		<b>Crop-cutting experiments</b> . . . . .	ix, x	339—345
<b>Cattle per 100 of population in each province</b> . . . . .	vi		<b>Crops, irrigated</b> . . . . .		5, 70—127
<b>Cauliflower</b> . . . . .	..	135, 369	<b>Crops, list of</b> . . . . .	..	368—371
<b>Celery</b> . . . . .	..	ib	<b>Crops, specification of</b> . . . . .	..	129—221
<b>Census, cattle</b> . . . . .	vii	..	<b>Cucumber</b> . . . . .	..	135, 369
<b>Central Provinces and Berar—</b>					
Area . . . . .		35—37			
Area under crops . . . . .	..	208—213			
Area under irrigation . . . . .		116—121			
Average yield of crops . . . . .		360			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page		Page.	Page
<b>C—contd</b>					
Culturable waste . . . . .	iii	2—4, 10—68			
Cambu (see Bajra) . . . . .	..	..			
Cummin . . . . .	..	129, 369			
Curient fallows . . . . .	iii, iv	2—4, 10—68			
<b>D</b>					
Dam . . . . .	..	135, 369			
Date palm . . . . .	...	129, 369			
Delhi—					
Area . . . . .	..	16			
Area under crops . . . . .	..	132—133, 138—139			
Area under irrigation . . . . .	..	76—77			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	40—66			
Land revenue . . . . .	...	262—283			
Live stock . . . . .	..	221—225			
Dhatua . . . . .	...	134, 369			
Dhaincha . . . . .	..	135, 369			
Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	129, 369			
Dividivi . . . . .	..	131, 369			
Donkeys (see mules) . . . . .	..	..			
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	7, 131—220			
Drumsticks . . . . .	..	135, 369			
Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	7, 131—220			
<b>E</b>					
Elephant foot . . . . .	..	135, 369			
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	ib			
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in— . . . . .	...	13			
Experiments, crop cutting . . . . .	ix	339—345			
<b>F</b>					
Fallow . . . . .	iii, iv	2—4, 40—68			
Fennel . . . . .	..	129, 369			
Fenugreek . . . . .	..	129, 370			
Ferudatory and tributary States . . . . .	ii	4, 14—39			
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 129—221			
Fig . . . . .	..	135, 370			
Flax-bane . . . . .	..	131, 370			
Flowers . . . . .	..	135, 370			
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vii	2, 3, 7, 135—221			
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 128—220			
Food grains . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in— . . . . .	..	13			
Forest . . . . .	iii	2—4, 10—68			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in— . . . . .	..	13			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops . . . . .	v, vii	7, 135—221			
Fully assessed area . . . . .	..	10, 272—313			
<b>G</b>					
Gajar . . . . .	...	370			
Garlic . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Garma . . . . .	..	135, 370			
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	..	..			
Guuger . . . . .	..	129, 370			
Goats . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271			
Gooseberry (cape) . . . . .	..	135, 370			
— (country star) . . . . .	..	ib			
Goose foot . . . . .	...	ib			
Gourd . . . . .	...	ib			
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	ib			
Gram—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 134—220			
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 311—336			
Yield per acre . . . . .	..	318—363			
Kinds of— . . . . .	..	370			
Grape . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Groundnut—					
Area . . . . .	..	2, 3, 6, 135—221			
Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 311			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	350, 351			
Guava . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Guinea grass . . . . .	..	ib			
Gum berry . . . . .	...	ib			
<b>H</b>					
Harvest prices . . . . .	ix	12, 314—336			
Hemp, Indian . . . . .	vi	134—220			
Hemp, Sunn, Desam, and Sisal . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Henna . . . . .	...	131, 370			
Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	..	135, 370			
Horses and ponies . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271			
Horseradish . . . . .	...	135, 370			
<b>I</b>					
India—					
Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	...	13			
Area . . . . .	ii	..			
Population . . . . .	ii	..			
Indigo—					
Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220			
Yield per acre . . . . .	..	353			
Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area . . . . .	iv	..			
Irrigated areas . . . . .	iv	2—3, 5, 70—127			
Irrigation . . . . .	iv	..			
Isfagul . . . . .	..	131, 370			
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13			
<b>J</b>					
Jack fruit . . . . .	...	135, 370			
Jambo (see Plum) . . . . .	..	..			
Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	..	13			
Jawar or Cholam—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220			
Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 311—336			
Irrigated . . . . .	..	5, 71—127			
Yield per acre . . . . .	..	316—362			
Jenugala . . . . .	..	370			
Jevandi . . . . .	..	135, 370			
Jingli (see sesamum) . . . . .	...	129, 370			
Jira . . . . .	...	ib			
Job's Tear . . . . .	...	370			
Jujube . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Jute—					
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 129—221			
Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 315, 327			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	350—361			
<b>K</b>					
Kalparyan . . . . .	...	371			
Kamranga . . . . .	..	135, 371			
Kangni . . . . .	..	128, 371			
Kanda . . . . .	..	135, 371			
Kankrol . . . . .	...	ib			
Kapok . . . . .	...	129, 371			
Kizola . . . . .	..	135, 371			
Karayapila . . . . .	...	129, 371			
Kavali . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kavatha . . . . .	...	ib			
Kirni . . . . .	...	ib			
Kodo . . . . .	..	128, 371			
Kodra . . . . .	...	391			
Kolmji . . . . .	...	131, 371			
Korai . . . . .	..	129, 371			
Koorka . . . . .	...	135, 371			
Kuhadi . . . . .	...	128, 371			
Kulthi . . . . .	...	128, 371			
Kutli . . . . .	...	128, 371			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page.	Page		Page.	Page.
<b>L</b>			<b>N</b>		
Land revenue assessment . . . . .	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 272—313	Narcotics (see Drugs) . . . . .	...	...
Land revenue per head of population . . . . .	viii	10, 11, 272—313	Naval (see Plum, black) . . . . .	...	...
Lentils . . . . .	...	128, 371	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjol) . . . . .	...	...
Lettuce . . . . .	...	135, 371	Nelm (see Margosa) . . . . .	...	129, 372
Luxemburg—			Nemali . . . . .	...	...
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—335	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	34—361	Niger and . . . . .	...	129, 372
List of crops . . . . .	...	368—371	Non-food crops . . . . .	v	4, 3, 129—221
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8, 3, 222—271	North West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 acres of sown area in each province . . . . .	viii	...	Area . . . . .	...	39
Live stock per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	viii	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...	318—219
Louvet trees . . . . .	...	135, 371	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	124—125
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	361
<b>M</b>			Classification of area . . . . .	...	67
Madder . . . . .	...	134, 371	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	292—293
Madras—			Land revenue . . . . .	...	270—271
Area . . . . .	...	20—21	Live stock . . . . .	...	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	115—155	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	82—85	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	129, 372
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	16—17	Natural . . . . .	...	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	31—319	<b>O</b>		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	288—289	Oats . . . . .	...	135, 372
Land revenue . . . . .	...	240—233	Olamula . . . . .	...	372
Live stock . . . . .	...	...	Oil (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	...	372
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Oil seeds . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Olson . . . . .	...	129, 372
Mahua . . . . .	...	135, 371	Opium . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220
Maize—			Oranges . . . . .	...	135, 372
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 131—229	<b>P</b>		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 311—316	Palm, date and plantains . . . . .	...	123, 373
Irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 71—127	Palmira palm . . . . .	...	16
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	347—362	Papay . . . . .	...	125, 372
Makhra Simi . . . . .	...	371	Paria or patol . . . . .	...	16
Mango . . . . .	...	134, 371	Pash . . . . .	...	16
Mango-fern . . . . .	...	16	Pear . . . . .	...	123, 373
Mankichu . . . . .	...	16	Pepper . . . . .	...	129, 372
Manpur Patganam—			Pigeon peas . . . . .	...	128, 372
Area . . . . .	...	17	Pindol (see Mustwood) . . . . .	...	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	132—133, 135—137	Pine apple . . . . .	...	135, 372
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	76—77	Plantain . . . . .	...	16
Classification of area . . . . .	...	13	Ploughs . . . . .	iii	9, 223—272
Land revenue . . . . .	...	282—283	Plum . . . . .	...	135, 373
Live stock . . . . .	...	221—225	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	135, 373
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Pomelo . . . . .	...	16
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Pongolankura . . . . .	...	16
Maro . . . . .	...	9, 223—271	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...
Margosa . . . . .	...	135, 371	Population . . . . .	ii	10, 11, 272—313
Marians . . . . .	...	135, 371	Potato . . . . .	...	135, 355, 361—363, 373
Margoram . . . . .	...	129, 371	Pudina . . . . .	...	373
Mara (see Ragl) . . . . .	...	128, 371	Professional survey . . . . .	i	2—4, 14—19
Marukholandu . . . . .	...	371	Pulses (see food grains) . . . . .	...	...
Mustwood . . . . .	...	129, 371	Puliyavara . . . . .	...	135, 373
Masur . . . . .	...	375	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	16
Matikalai . . . . .	...	372	Panjab—		
Matting sedge . . . . .	...	129, 371	Area . . . . .	...	29—30
Medlar . . . . .	...	135, 372	Area under crops . . . . .	...	192—193
Melon . . . . .	...	16	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	104—107
Moths . . . . .	...	373	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	359—367
Millet . . . . .	...	128—220, 373	Classification of area . . . . .	...	57—58
Mint . . . . .	...	139, 372	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	325—329
Mixed crops . . . . .	iv	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	302—303
Mouinda . . . . .	...	134, 372	Live stock . . . . .	...	250—258
Mullery . . . . .	...	125, 372			
Mules and donkeys . . . . .	vii	9, 223—271			
Mung . . . . .	...	125—372			
Mustard (see Rape) . . . . .	...	...			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices.		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>					
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	..	Spelt . . . . .	...	351, 373
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	..	Spices (see Condiments) . . . . .	...	135, 373
			Spinach . . . . .	...	363
			Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	135, 373
			Strawberry . . . . .	...	
R			Sugar cane—		
Radish . . . . .	...	135, 373	Area . . . . .	vi	6, 129—221
Rajawari . . . . .	viii	10, 11, 272—313	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 315—336
			Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 71—127
Ragi or marua—			Yield per acre . . . . .	...	319—363
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Sunflower . . . . .	...	120, 374
Yield per acre . . . . .	..	317—363	Survey, professional . . . . .	...	2—4, 14—39
Rape and mustard—			Swallow-wort . . . . .	...	120, 374
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Swank . . . . .	...	128, 374
Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 315—336	Sweet flag . . . . .	...	131, 374
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	319—363	Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	..	13
Raspberry . . . . .	...	135, 373			
Revenue, land . . . . .	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 272—313	T		
Rhea . . . . .	..	129, 373	Tamaland . . . . .	...	129, 135, 374
Rice—			Tanks, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 70—126
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 128—220	Tea . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 131—220
Harvest prices . . . . .	..	12, 314—336	Teppat . . . . .	...	129, 374
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 70—126	Tenures of land, forms of — . . . . .	viii	374
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	316—363	Thattai-payaya . . . . .	...	135, 374
Roselle . . . . .	...	135, 373	Thetke grass . . . . .	...	
			Til (see Sesamum) . . . . .	...	
Root crops (see Fruits)	...	..	Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 134—220
Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	373	Tomato . . . . .	...	135, 374
			Towns, number and population of—	..	272—313
S			Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Sabai grass . . . . .	..	129, 373	Turmeric . . . . .	...	129, 374
Safflower . . . . .	...	134, 373	Turnip . . . . .	...	135, 374
Saffron . . . . .	...	ib			
Sage . . . . .	...	129, 373	U		
Sam trees . . . . .	...	373	Uchho . . . . .	...	135, 373
Sankhau . . . . .	...	135, 373	Uda . . . . .	...	ib
Sapodilla . . . . .	...	ib	Uda . . . . .	...	129, 374
Sobastan . . . . .	...	ib	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the — . . . . .	...	13
Senna . . . . .	...	134, 373			
Sesamum—			United Provinces —		
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 129—221	Area . . . . .	...	24—27
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	13, 330—336	Area under crops . . . . .	...	168—183
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	316—363	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	92—99
Sheep . . . . .	vii	8, 222—270	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	352—353
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in— . . . . .	...	13	Classification of area . . . . .	...	51—54
			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	323—325
Sind —			Land revenue . . . . .	...	294—297
Area . . . . .	...	23	Live stocks . . . . .	...	210—245
Area under crops . . . . .	...	164—167	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	in	..
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	90—91	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	..
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	362	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the — . . . . .	...	13
Classification of area . . . . .	...	50	Uda . . . . .	...	128, 374
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	322	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Land revenue . . . . .	...	292—293			
Live stock . . . . .	...	238—239	V		
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	..	Vagu (see Sims tree) . . . . .	...	..
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	..	Vegetables (see Fruits) . . . . .	...	..
Sims tree . . . . .	...	372	Vempali (see Kohnji) . . . . .	...	..
Soy nut . . . . .	...	126, 373	Vernacular terms, meaning of — . . . . .	...	364—367
Sorrell . . . . .	...	129, 373	Vetch . . . . .	...	138, 135, 370, 374
Sother . . . . .	...	ib	Village communities . . . . .	vi	10, 11, 272—313
Source and scope of the statistics	i	..	Village papers, area by — . . . . .	ii, iii	4, 14—39
Sown area . . . . .	iii	...			
Sown area per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	iii	...			
Sown area proportion of — to total area . . . . .	iii	...			

## INDEX.

	Intro- ductory Note.	Table, and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>W</b>			<b>Y</b>		
Waste, culturable . . . . .	iii	2-4, 61-68	Yams . . . . .	ix	175, 371
Wells, area irrigated by — . . .	...	5, 70-128	Yield per acre of crops . . . .	vii	230-263
Whole man villages . . . . .	...	10, 11, 272-313	Young stock (calves) . . . . .	...	2, 222-270
Wheat—			Young stock (buffalo calves) . .	...	ib
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 1129-220	Young stock (cows and bullocks)	...	9, 273-371
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years . . .	x	12, 311-316	<b>Z</b>		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	6, 70-123	Zamboua . . . . .	...	157
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	316-362	Zamrudai . . . . .	...	10, 11, 372-373
Yield per acre . . . . .	...		Zamrudai . . . . .	...	330, 371
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — . . .	...	13			
Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	...	370			
Wudalu . . . . .	...	135, 371			



